The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees.

VOL. XXXVI. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, JUNE 29, 1901. No. 26.

Address.

THE RELATION OF NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES TO GENERAL MEDICINE.

ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN, DELIVERED BEFORE THE SECTION OF NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES, AT THE FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE A. M. A., AT ST. PAUL, MINN., JUNE 4-7, 1901.

H. A. TOMLINSON, M.D.
ST. PETER, MINN.

I will crave your indulgence, and take the liberty to depart from the regular order, as defined in the By-Laws of the Association, to the extent of omitting the usual summary of progress during the past year in the realm of neurology and psychiatry, as represented in the literature of our special work, and confine myself to the discussion of some of the tendencies of modern methods of investigation, and their interpretation, with relation to nervous disease in general. I have been particularly impressed by the increasing tendency to discuss the differentiation of the morbid histology of the nervous system, as if that included all there was to the pathology of nervous disease; to consider that general medical knowledge is of little value in the study of its etiology, and of no importance in establishing its therapeutics.

This is the age of mechanics; and the same inspiration which has led men from the pursuit of the philosopher's stone, and the invocation of the supernatural, to the patient observation and application of force in all of its forms to the material advancement and convenience of mankind, has affected science in general, and during the past twenty-five years medicine in particular. Hence, we now approach the study of human organism with the same methods and by similar means to those used in determining the properties of matter and the combination of force as manifested in inanimate nature. These methods are all the more alluring because they call for mechanical ingenuity more than mental effort, and the explanations they suggest of the manifestations of disease and their origin seem so rational and complete. Besides, these methods represent a natural reaction from the superstition and metaphysical speculation which persisted in medicine, and especially in psychiatry, even to the middle of the last century. I believe, however, that this reaction is going too far; that the human organism is something more than a mechanism; also that the morbid histological changes developed experimentally in animals, or found after death in human beings, are not necessarily the cause of the disease conditions they apparently create, any more than their presence in one organ of the body is proof that the disease is confined to that part of the organism. In other words, there can not be special change without general disease; and in the study and treatment of the special condition, the general involvement and its extent is the most important.

It has been asserted that in scientific medicine there is no place for the polemic, that hypotheses are dangerous, and that argument, other than that involved in the comparison of experiments, their vertification, and the construction of formulæ, is useless. I believe this assumption to be wrong; for, out of it has grown the modern tendency to reduce everything in medicine to mechanical terms, to lose sight of the relativity of all of the activities involved in life, and to develop what, for want of a better name, I will call the organ physiologist and pathologist, and as a natural result the medical specialist, who sees in the symptoms complained of by his patient only the manifestations of disease in the organ or system in which he is particularly interested. This tendency has become so conspicuously a characteristic of medical thought and method, that recently one of our prominent medical journals, in commenting editorially in approval of the dictum of a great German pathologist concerning the value of brevity in scientific communications, deprecated the publishing of the details of the clinical history or post-mortem findings in any given case, if they were not directly connected with the organ apparently involved, losing sight of the fact that there enters into the conclusions reached concerning any given case, not only the personal equation of the observer but also the influence of his special training upon his interpretation of the facts observed, and leaving out of consideration altogether the obvious inference that another observer differently situated might interpret the facts differently if all the data were presented to him. Neurology has become a series of demonstrations of the normal and morbid histology of the general nervous system, and the neurologist is endeavoring to apply this same method to the study of psychiatry; while the psychiatrist still discusses insanity in the terminology of metaphysics. The significance of this tendency is well expressed in the following quotation from Herbert Spencer:[1] "If insistence on them tends to unsettle established systems of belief, self-evident truths are by most people silently passed over; or else there is a tacit refusal to draw from them the most obvious inferences. Of self-evident truths so dealt with, the one which most concerns us is that the creature must live before it can act." I would paraphrase this statement thus: Those activities upon which the functioning of the nervous system depends are more important than the resulting activities that the nervous system directs. Because of methods of study and the still too prevalent metaphysical conception of the relation of the central nervous system to the activities of the rest of the organism, the neurologist has ignored the relation of his special work to general medicine, his studies have been confined largely to the motor apparatus of the nervous system, losing sight of the fact that the nervous system, while it directs all of the activities of the rest of the organism, supplies nothing toward its own nutrition and is not concerned in the elimination of the waste

materials of its own activity. Out of the failure to recognize the obvious inference from this fact in physiology has grown the therapeutic nihilism and sterility, referred to by the chairman of the Section in his address at Atlantic City last year.

In order to formulate my argument as to what constitutes what I believe to be the true relationship between general medicine and mental and nervous disease. I will posit certain data drawn from current sources of knowledge concerning the facts of development and physiology, as to the relation of the nervous system to the rest of the organism.

There are two assumptions we may safely make concerning the human organism, based upon what has been demonstrated as to the processes of its functional activity and is known of its cytology: 1, that the primary functions are those of vegetation, and that all others are related and in sequence to some form of activity involved in the process of nutrition; 2, that the nervous system is the last as well as most complex in the order of development. Also, the complexity of the nervous system has increased in a direct ratio with the demands upon the general organism, resulting from changes in its environment. It may further be assumed from our knowledge of biologic chemistry that the functional cell wherever found has a limited potentiality; also a normal plane of response to the incident forces constituted in its environment. This plane of response naturally will vary with the individual, and other things being equal, will depend for its level of development upon the combined capacities of the parents at the time of conception, the competence of the mother during pregnancy, and the suitableness of the individual environment up to the period of second dentition.*

It follows as a corollary of this statement, that if for any reason the potentiality of the functional cell is abnormally limited, or on account of untoward or disastrous conditions in the environment of the organism is manifested excessively, the limit of capacity in the area or organ will be prematurely reached and a degenerative process begin. That this is true the fact of arrested and defective development and instability in the nervous system, as well as the different tendencies toward degenerative processes in the vital organs abundantly prove. Further, those degenerative processes which are supposed to be confined to the spinal nervous system, have for their antecedents, conditions which interfere with general nutrition and elimination, for a long time before the symptoms of involvement of the structure of the spinal cord become apparent. It is unfortunate that the morbid changes in the histology of the nervous system should be obscured by the results of the degenerative process which accompanies chronic disease, so that we are unable to say that the changes found are not the result rather than the cause of the disease present during life, since we always find that these changes have for their chief characteristic, destruction of the functional cell and its more or less complete replacement by the structural tissue. This want of correspondence between the symptoms manifested and the amount of degenerative change in the nervous system is well shown in the only two acute conditions which give an opportunity to study the changes apparently causing the symptoms, unaccompanied by other changes which are consecutive. I refer to Landry's paralysis and acute delirium. In both of these disease conditions, while there is nothing distinctive in the morbid histology, there is abundant evidence of antecedent involvement of the vegetative organs, with more or less complete abeyance of both their nutritional and eliminatory functions. Even in those processes where the morbid histological changes are believed to be not only distinctive but characteristic, we have no evidence that the circulation is not first involved. This presumes the presence in the blood stream of some toxic substance acting as a persistent irritant, while the presence of this substance in the organism involves failure or incapacity in the vegetative organs, both as regards resistance to the entrance of toxic material and failure in its elimination.

It is not conceivable to me that the relations of the spinal nervous system to the rest of the organism, should be any different in kind than those of the cerebrum. The spinal nervous system represents the simplest and most direct relationship between the different parts of the organism, and we have it in common with those forms of animal life in which the functioning of the nervous system is confined to the direction of those activities which have for their object the acquisition of food and the avoidance of sources of danger which are obvious. Indeed, this is largely the limit of functional activity of the spinal nervous system in even the highest developed organism. In those forms of animal life having only a spinal nervous system, the vegetative functions remain inherent in the cell or group of cells comprising the organ—witness what we know of the inherent capacity of the heart and the so-called vital secretions of the different vegetative organs—but as the nervous system continues to evolve in response to the growing complexity of the general organism, resulting from changes in environment; there is a practically separate system developed for the control of the vegetative functions, and lastly, as the channels for the transmission of nutrient material, which at first carry all of the products of metabolism indifferently, are separated into an afferent and efferent system, there is evolved the ganglionic nervous mechanism for their control. All of these systems are in intimate association but the connection between the vegetative organs and circulatory apparatus, though the ganglionic is most close, and these with the cerebrum more intimate than with the spinal; which still has for its principal form of activity the transmission of common sensation, the locomotion of the general organism, and only indirectly the motor activity of the mechanism of the vegetative organs.

Any man who has worked much among the insane has abundant evidence of how all of those degenerative processes which are supposed to be the result of disease of the spinal cord and bulb can be mimicked during the course of progressive brain degeneration, and we know how promptly symptoms of involvement of the nervous system follow destructive or degenerative disease of the vital organs. While the pathologist finds in studying post-mortem the histological changes in the spinal cord which, from the standpoint of morbid anatomy, seem to him to be causative; he has only to examine the evidence furnished by the study of development and the causes which operate to arrest its processes or make them

* While I do not believe that we have any evidence of increase in the functional potentiality of the nerve cell after this period, there are undoubtedly marked increases both in number and special forms of activity, before and after puberty; and just as different areas in the nervous system because functionally active at different periods in the development of the embryo, so the level of the plane of response in the individual cell, functional group or area, may be raised at the different epochs in the order of development, without any increase in its potentiality, as shown in the limitation of the period of sexual activity as well as by the excessive activity of all metabolic processes during the period of adolescence, and the reduction in the plane of activity of those parts of the organism involved in the processes of nutrition, after the climacteric period, in both sexes.

aberrant, to realize that it is still at least an open question as to whether the disintegration he finds is not the result of the breaking down of an unstable structure, rather than the cause of the symptoms manifested. And that this break-down is in its turn dependent upon impaired nutrition and imperfect elimination following disease in the vegetative organs, not primarily specific affection of the nerve cell. Even in syringomyelia, if we consider the mode of development of the spinal cord, the weight of evidence from the natural history of the disease and the post-mortem findings, is in the direction of the process being one of atrophic degeneration, taking place in a tissue primarily defective and of limited potentiality.

Impaired nutrition involves either failure of supply, overuse, or imperfect elimination, and these in their turn affection of the blood vessels, or change in the character of the blood stream itself, either through impoverishment or the presence of some constituent which is toxic; and it is the persistence of these blood changes which give rise to the changes in the blood vessels. These changes involve in their turn the pre-existence of failure in one or more of the processes of metabolism or incapacity of the eliminatory organs. Therefore, while the symptoms manifested may have their origin in a destructive or degenerative process in some part of the nervous system, the real disease, upon the cure of which the ultimate recovery of the patient depends, has its existence in the vegetative organs, either in the ensemble of their functions or as affecting conspicuously some one of them. I believe we may safely say that all disease processes begin as intoxications, and this is so even with chronic degenerative processes in the nervous system. During ten years of careful observation of the phenomena connected with the development and manifestations of insanity, in more than three thousand cases, I have never failed to find intoxication either the result of imperfect elimination or failure in the processes of digestion and assimilation. Failure in elimination is most common and involves most frequently the kidneys, next the bowels, then the lungs and skin. Failure in the digestive processes is generally in the direction of an abeyance of function and in cases of depression this is sometimes so extreme that the active constituents of the gastric juice are entirely absent for considerable periods.

We are all familiar with the influence of emotion and fatigue upon the nervous system, and have seen how tremor, spasm, convulsion and even paralysis follow shock, while again they are apparently the result of violent gastro-intestinal disturbance or renal inadequacy. It is here that the question arises as to the truth and significance of my thesis. We recognize the effect of overstimulation of an organ or part in checking katabolic change, interfering with oxidation and leading to auto-intoxication; but the failure in capacity is just as much the result of the suspension of anabolism as it is of the abeyance of katabolism. For, obviously, life involves the persistence of anabolism, so that even aberrant functioning involves the persistence of the nutritive processes. The over-activity of the cell or part may be so great or its potentiality so limited that suspension of the nutritive process is complete and almost immediate; or the exhaustion may be more gradual, so that the interference with katabolism results in retention of so much waste material that the cell no longer is reconstituted but disintegrates. While I freely admit that these statements of what is involved in the processes of metabolism are trite and even elementary, yet it is equally true that the most obvious inferences to be drawn from them in their application to the study of mental and nervous disease are either ignored, or, if recognized, not appreciated, because we overlook the fact that the morphologic changes found in the cell simply represent the exaggeration of the processes which, kept in balance, constitute normal metabolism, and that these changes may proceed to a very considerable extent without involving the permanent death of the cell, provided the limit of its potentiality is not reached. This is graphically shown in the morphologic changes which take place in the cortical cells of that part of the brain anterior to the precentral fissure in acute delirium, which are alike, except in degree, both in those cases where death comes early as the result of pulmonary edema, or later from bulbar paralysis, and this difference in degree, other things being equal, will be found to depend upon the amount of instability or defect in the individual which limits his potentiality and exaggerates the manifestations of nervous disturbance.

I trust I may be pardoned for referring here to some of my own work, but I will venture to do so because I believe I can best illustrate my contention by relating the experience which first called my attention to the importance of appreciating the intimate relation between general somatic disturbance and mental and nervous disease.

Some years ago I gave considerable study to the mode of death among the chronic patients in St. Peter's Hospital, and found that no matter what the apparent somatic disease, all of them presented marked symptoms of uremic poisoning, and the condition of the kidneys was confirmed by uranalysis. I noted further that death came in one of four ways: 1, suddenly from apparent cerebral hemorrhage; 2, apparent collapse with syncope; 3, more slowly with dilatation of the right heart, pulmonary edema, vasomotor paresis and death from asphyxia; 4, apparent asthenic bulbar palsy; sometimes rapidly fatal; again accompanied by a mono- or di-plegia, a hemi- or para-plegia of varying degree of completeness, death resulting from progressive asthenia. The merging of these different modes of death into each other was also noted from time to time, especially among the victims of chronic degenerative disease of the lungs. The necropsy failed to reveal any evidence of gross lesion or degenerative change to account for the symptoms and conditions present during life; but certain changes were found which have been described by me elsewhere.[2] This experience led to the systematic study of the urine in our chronic cases to determine if possible how far the nervous manifestations of uremia might be anticipated. We found that profound changes might be present in the structure of the kidney without the presence of albumin or casts, and in the absence of the ordinary clinical signs of nephritis. Also, that in proportion, as the nervous symptoms of uremia were present, were the ordinary somatic manifestations absent. Furthermore, we found that uremic poisoning, fatal in result, might be present as the result of auto-intoxication from imperfect metabolism, acting through the vasomotor apparatus and bringing about the abeyance of the function of the kidney as the result of vasomotor spasm producing ischemia, and in the absence of any marked degenerative change in the kidney itself. That is, the function of the kidney as a filter was not interfered with, but the secretion and excretion of the solid constituents of the urine was diminished and the chlorids

often entirely absent, while, for obvious reasons, urea would not be diminished in amount. In cases of parenchymatous nephritis and the diffuse form where the medullary substance of the kidney is most involved, the diminution of the excretion of urea was the rule and albumin and casts more common.

This experience led us to study more carefully similar conditions among the recent cases, and we found to our surprise that practically all cases admitted to the hospital gave evidence of some degree of renal inadequacy. In the cases of so-called delirious mania and in delirium associated with other forms of insanity the evidence of imperfect elimination was marked; and furthermore our success in relieving these conditions was always in proportion and in sequence to the re-establishment of the function of the kidneys. In those cases which proved fatal and had been accompanied by high temperature with vasomotor paresis before death, the change in the kidneys was found to be parenchymatous; while in those without elevation of temperature but exhibiting progressive asthenia the change in the kidney was interstitial. By following the same method in the study of the other vital functions, the intimate association between irritability, exacerbations of excitement, disturbance of the special senses, recrudescence of delusion, and impairment of digestion with constipation was determined.

Bearing in mind that in a hospital for the insane, on account of the environment of the patient, the conditions which modify and complicate the progress of degenerative processes in general practice are absent, that the life of the individual is ordered, his diet and occupation controlled, and that in the demented vegetation dominates and often comprises the activities of the organism; it will be readily understood why we see so conspicuously manifested the changes in the vegetative organs, and the influence of interference with or abeyance of their functions in the determination and progress of degenerative processes in the nervous system.

If then these conditions exist among the insane in hospitals, they must necessarily have existed in the same individuals before they came to the hospital, and there is *a priori* reason to believe that they also exist among the sane and especially among those suffering from degenerative processes in the nervous system. Personally my observations as a consultant confirm, in this connection, my experience in hospital work, and lead me to believe that in the appreciation of general nervous disease, the prognosis, and especially in our therapeutic efforts, we are more concerned with the functioning of the vegetative organs and the general processes of metabolism than with the morbid anatomy and histology of the nervous structure; or, to express the conclusion tersely, we are more concerned with function than with form; for the morphologic change seldom determines definitely what the nature of the disturbance of nutrition has been even if it does indicate the result.

I do not wish to be understood as failing to appreciate the value and significance of modern methods of research nor to oppose my limited understanding of the results attained to the general opinion. But I feel justified in suggesting for your consideration the fact that the study of the pathology of nervous and mental disease has not advanced proportionately with the development of methods for the recognition of its morbid histology. And I believe that the apparent futility of therapeutic effort in disease of the general nervous system, has resulted from the giving of undue significance to the morphology of the changes found after death in man, or produced experimentally in animals; and too little study and care to the general processes of metabolism as represented in the functioning of the vegetative organs.

REFERENCES.

1. Herbert Spencer: Data of Ethics.
2. Tomlinson, H. A.: Some of the Aspects of Renal Inadequacy from a Neuropathic Standpoint. THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, April 7 and 14, 1900.

Original Articles.

ORAL MANIFESTATIONS AND ALLIED STATES.

E. S. TALBOT, M.D., D.D.S.
FELLOW OF THE CHICAGO ACADEMY OF MEDICINE.
CHICAGO.

(Concluded from p. 1766.)

The following autopsy was made on an old man, in whose case the pathologic diagnosis was as follows: Senile marasmus (senile emphysema, senile sclerosis of the aorta, atrophy of the parenchymatous organs), scurvy (hemorrhagic gingivitis); chronic aortic and mitral endocarditis; fibrous myocarditis; chronic nephritis; caseo-calcareous areas in the right apex, spleen and left adrenal; double hydrothorax; bronchitis; fibroma of the stomach; amputation of the left lower extremity at the lower third of the thigh. The findings unrelated to the scope of the present investigations are omitted. The gums were found swollen, and here and there infiltrated with blood. There was purulent matter about the roots of the teeth, many of which were loosened and some of which could be removed with the fingers. The roots of the loosened teeth were covered with a granular, grayish material.

Only the lower frontal teeth and corresponding part of the jaw could be examined. The epithelial covering of the gums appeared to be quite intact. In some places it was a little thickened, and its lower layers infiltrated with new cells. The sub-epithelial tissue was much thickened, presenting the general structure of an inflammatory granulation tissue of some standing. Areas occurred in which there were many new cells and but little stroma. In other foci the tissue was more fibrous, the new cells running in bands. Here and there occurred free and intracellular granular, yellow pigment. Typical hyaline bodies of various sizes, and staining a precise bluish-violet with Gram's method were found in rather small numbers. In some places small sub-epithelial abscesses were met with, which (in the instance of a district including a lower incisor) were really subperiosteal. The contents consisted of nuclear detritus and bacteria (mostly cocci) which have accumulated, especially upon and in the walls of the minute cavities extending from such an abscess. There seems to be a complete occlusion of the vessels (capillaries) with typical bacteria masses, staining a peculiar bluish-violet color with hematoxylin, and blue with Gram's method, so that the vessels presented the appearance of being very successfully filled by an infection mass. The small dilatations, the branches and the larger vessels (judging from structure these seemed to be veins) were sometimes brought out very nicely. The intravascular growth of bacteria extended into the bone below as well as, and more especially into, the peridental membrane. These abscesses (suppurative periostitis) occur almost exclusively upon the inner surface of the alveolar process, being confined (as far as there was occasion to

V.36
1901

observe) to the external aspect of the process. There was always a thin, sound layer of bone separating the abscess from the peridental membrane. Very generally the spaces in the adjacent bone were filled with a cellular fibrous tissue in which occurred islands of osteoid tissue. The bone trabeculæ were generally covered by a thin layer of osteoid tissue, which (from the greater number of cells it contains, as compared with the other bones) must be newly formed. Rows of osteoblasts were found often upon the trabeculæ. Few Howship's lacunæ were found, and these were filled with small cells. There were no osteoblasts in the areas about the abscesses. The bone outside of the alveolar process is quite unchanged.

The "bacterial thrombosis" not unusually extended into the peridental membrane, which then refused to stain as clearly as normal. The upper part of the peri-

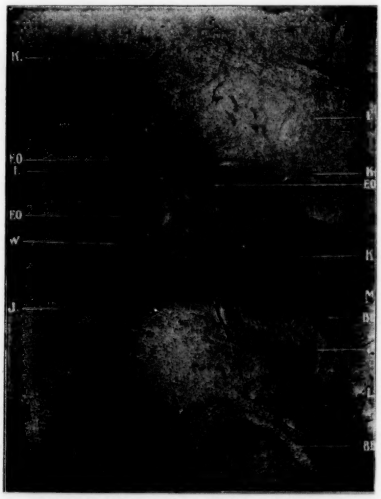
X 40. 35 M. M. Zeiss. Micro-photograph reduced four-sevenths.

Fig. 17.—Longitudinal Section of Tooth. Alveolar Process and Gingival Border, Showing Active Inflammation in Scurvy in Man.—B, Sentine. C, Cementum. E, Epithelial tissue. G, Submucous membrane. H, Periosteum. J, Alveolar process. L, Haversian canals. M, Fibrous tissue. V, Violent inflammation. AA, Point of union of epithelial tissue and peridental membrane. RR, space pocket from want of union of the epithelial fold.

dental membrane was usually the seat of cell proliferation and of formation of fibrous, due to the direct extension of the similar process in the sub-epitheial connective tissue of the gingivus. There were no indications that the process began below, at the apex of the tooth, for example, and extended upward. In the peridental membrane, and often connected with the cementum of every tooth examined, were very many so-called calco-spherites; calcified, concentrically lamellated, round or oval bodies, not unlike the "corpora amylacea." In many instances, it seemed as if the body had formed in the cement or at its margin—the cement presenting here a nodular condition.

Fig. 17 illustrates a section through the tissues of the jaw and cuspid tooth. The epithelium is not so dense and thick as in a similar section from the dog. Inflammation extends along the capillary layer of the submucous membrane (G) and involves the deeper structures. The mucous membrane layer has doubled upon itself, forming a pocket (RR). Violent inflammation is evident at V. This is of unusual interest, since it demonstrates that inflammatory products may be carried by the blood-vessels anywhere throughout the alveolar process, and may result in abscesses. The inflammation extends throughout the periosteum (H), the fibers of which extend from the root of the tooth over the border of the alveolar process (J). There the coarse fibers of the periosteum contrast decidedly with the finer fibers of the sub-epithelium. Absorption and contraction of the alveolar process (fully one-half the length of the root of the tooth) has taken place, as well as lateral absorption. The inflammatory process extends through the Haversian canals (L).

Fig. 18 illustrates a section of the peridental mem-



X 75. A. A. obj. Zeiss. Micro-photograph, reduced four-sevenths.

Fig. 18.—Cross-section of Inflamed Peridental Membrane. Scurvy in Man.—I, Peridental membrane. J, Alveolar process. K, Capillaries. L, Haversian canals. BB, Blood vessels of Von Ebner, preceding perforating canals. EO, Endarteritis obliterans. W, Epithelial débris.

brane (I) and alveolar process (J) with inflammation extending throughout. Capillaries (K) are also noticeable in large quantities nearer the alveolar process than the root of the tooth. Epithelial débris are evident at W. Endarteritis obliterans (EO) may be seen in different portions of the field. Inflammation has extended into the Haversian canals (L) but absorption has not occurred to any great extent. The blood-vessels of Von Ebner (BB) are quite well shown.

Fig. 19 is a section showing the cementum (C), the peridental membrane (I) and the alveolar process (J). Marked inflammation extends through the peridental membrane, thence through the Haversian canals (which are entirely obliterated). Absorption of the trabeculæ (halisteresis) has resulted to the extent that what remains of the alveolar process (J) are islands of bone held in place by fibrous tissue. Blood-vessels of Von Ebner with perforating canals are seen at P.

Fig. 20 illustrates a large abscess (Y) from another location. This is also situated within the alveolar wall, showing that the inflammatory products extend through the blood-vessels. Marked inflammation is seen upon the side next to the peridental membrane (I^1), while rapid absorption—halisteresis (Q) and perforating canal (P)—is proceeding at the borders of the abscess and nearest the alveolar process.

A 48-year-old merchant was dyspeptic, debilitated and asthmatic, and for the treatment of the conditions he had been under calomel and tonics for a little less than two weeks. When he came under observation, the mucous membrane and gums were then much inflamed. There was marked sialorrhea. The teeth were loose. The gums were swollen. Pus oozed from the gums. The breath had a decided metallic odor. At my suggestion, his medical attendant stopped the calomel. He

X 75. A. A. obj. Zeiss. Micro-photograph, reduced four-sevenths.
Fig. 19.—Cross-section of Tooth, Alveolar Process and Peridental Membrane, Showing Active Inflammation and Absorption of Bone. Scurvy in Man.—C, Cementum. I, Peridental membrane. J, Alveolar process. P, Perforating canal absorption. V, Violent inflammation.

was then ordered six pints of spring water daily. The gums were, on alternate days, saturated with iodin. In a few days the soreness and swelling were so reduced that the deposits could be removed. The patient was discharged cured in a short time, other than as to the right inferior second molar, which was so loose as to require removal. This tooth was placed immediately in 50 per cent. alcohol for twenty-four hours and then removed to absolute alcohol for twenty-four hours more. The membranes had receded about two-thirds the length of the root. Sections for microscopic purposes were made from the lower third of the root. Of these sections Fig. 21 shows a small fragment of inflamed peridental membrane. Fig. 22 exhibits violent round-cell inflammation, degeneration and liquefaction of tissue.

A 35-year-old diabetic painter came under observation for plumbic poisoning. His gums were swollen. There was decided sialorrhea. The teeth were loose. Pus flowed from the gums. He was placed on ozonate spring water and the gums were saturated with iodin on alternate days. Three loose teeth were removed and placed in alcohol. Sections from the upper third of the left superior second bicuspid gave results on microscopic examination similar to those already described as occurring in mercurial poisoning. Fig. 23 shows round cells of inflammation. Fig. 24 illustrates very marked degeneration of the peridental membrane. In the lower right-hand corner are seen the root of the tooth, dentine and cementum. The whole surface of the peridental membrane is in an advanced phase of inflammation. Just at the border of the root is evident an area of membrane softening. Just beyond, but joining, is noticeable breaking down of tissue. In the center are seen two areas of softened tissue more advanced in degeneration.

One occupation disease which has been ignored in

X 75. A. A. obj. Zeiss. Micro-photograph, reduced four-sevenths.
Fig. 20.—Cross-section of Peridental Membrane and Alveolar Process, Showing Active Inflammation and Another Large Abscess. Scurvy in Man.—J, Alveolar process. P, Perforating canal absorption. V, Violent inflammation. Y, Abscess. I^1, Inflamed peridental membrane. L^1, Inflammation extending through enlarged Haversian canals.

the etiology of interstitial gingivitis is "brass-workers' ague." In almost all brass-workers, a stain varying from a brown to a brownish-green is detectible on the necks of the teeth betwen the crowns and the gum insertion. This is most obvious in the upper jaw. After a while, as E. Hogben[4] has shown, the teeth become loosened and fall out. Before these changes in the gums appear nervous symptoms have developed from the brass poisoning.

Arsenic should be taken into acount in the etiology of interstitial gingivitis. This drug has a very decided tendency in certain subjects to cause, even in small doses, marked stomatitis and irritation of the mucous membranes throughout the body.

Tartar emetic and other preparations of antimony, producing iritation of the mucous membranes of the

4. Birmingham Medical Review, 1887.

V.36
190

mouth, and elsewhere, may act as predisposing and exciting factors of interstitial gingivitis.[5]

Among the drugs which should be taken into account in the etiology of interstitial gingivitis is potassium bromid. This produces in certain individuals, or when given to excess, marked increase of the saliva with irritation of the mucous membranes of the mouth, followed

Figure 21.

later by dryness of the mouth and shrinking of the gums. The bromids have, as H. C. B. Alexander[6] has shown, a tendency to irritate all the mucous membranes of the body as well as the skin. Therefore, in dealing with cases of interstitial gingivitis in which the bromids are being taken, this factor should not be neglected. In these cases the symptoms due to the bromids are apt

Figure 22.

to be charged to the nervous state for which the bromids have been given. The irritation of the mucous membrane by the bromids may occur quite early among the untoward effects produced by them. In all probability the bromin rather than the alkali is the source of these untoward effects.

What is true of the bromids is also true to an even greater degree, as has elsewhere been shown of the iodids.

The poison in the blood, together with the diseased peripheral nerves, produce irritation and inflammation of the inner coat of the capillaries. If this irritation does not disappear soon after its inception, the inflam-

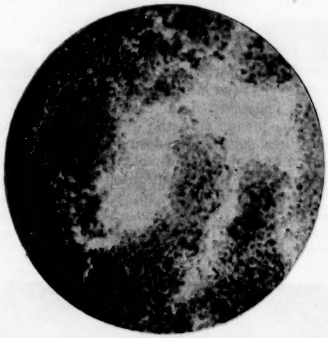


Figure 23.

mation tends to affect the other coats of the blood-vessels. Under certain conditions, endarteritis may, however, never involve the other coats of the vessels. When irritation of the inner coat of the capillaries takes place proliferation of the endothelium occurs. This inflammatory growth tends to obstruct the lumen of the vessel. The media may likewise become thickened by

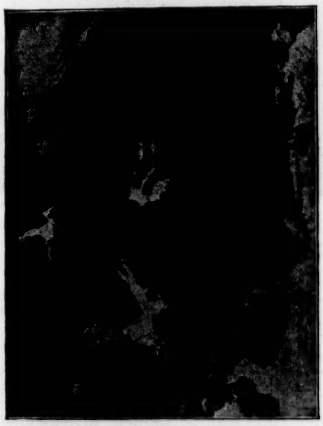


Figure 24.

an increased connective tissue. The capillaries become obstructed, and finally obliterated. This finally impedes the circulation. Fig. 25 shows such a condition in the scurvy case, elsewhere illustrated.

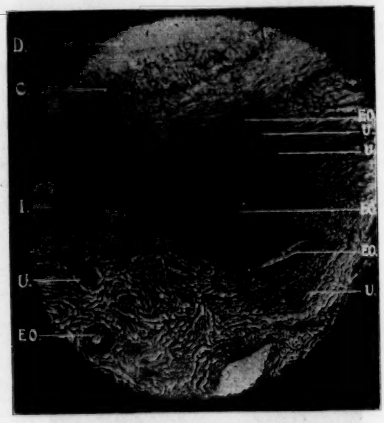
Irritation may be of less intensity but greater duration, as in case of syphilis, tuberculosis, scurvy, mercurialism, plumbism, etc., and the results are then slowly effected. Proliferation of sub-endothelial connective tissue gradually increases until it reaches its limit (endarteritis obliterans). This influence of the pro-

5. Lewin: Untoward Effects of Drugs.
6. Alienist and Neurologist, July, 1896.

.36
901

liferation is exerted in addition to that of the round-cell infiltration about the structure.

The recent studies of Hektoen[7] on meningeal tuberculosis demonstrate that tubercle bacilli may penetrate the unbroken endothelial layers of the vessel and stimulate marked proliferation of the sub-endothelial connective tissue. An internal irritant, such as may be produced in the course of any infectious disease or from suboxidation, probably acts upon the endothelium of the walls of the smaller blood-vessels in such a way as to permit the escape through the walls, first of serum, then of leucocytes, the latter infecting and surrounding the vessels. The effect of the chronic endarteritis is to check the blood supply to the gum tissue. Mercury, lead, and other poisons circulating through the blood are forced to remain, hence discoloration of tissue along the gum margin. Interstitial gingivitis, resulting in a slow disturbance of nutrition, produces overgrowth of connective tissue. In all cases of chronic interstitial gingivitis, as shown in the illustration, blood-vessels are thus involved.



X 150. D. D. obj. Zeiss.

Fig. 25.—Cross-section of Peridental Membrane, Showing Endarteritis Obliterans. Scurvy in Man.—C, Cementum. D, Dentine. I, Peridental membrane. U, Nerve tissue. EO, Endarteritis obliterans.

Among the predisposing influences which cause this disease are syphilis, tuberculosis, mercurialism, plumbism, brass poisoning, lithemia, nephritis, gout, rheumatism, alcoholism, nervous diseases, pregnancy and old age. Under certain conditions of the system any and all diseases which tend to lower the vitality, producing anemia, will assist in producing this disease. The direct cause may be resultant overstrain of the blood-vessels.

Owing to obliteration of the arterioles in the alveolar process, stasis of the blood must follow. The detritus from the alveolar process, therefore, must remain in the tissue and collect upon the roots of the teeth.

The reason disturbances of the system manifest themselves so readily upon the gums and alveolar process, is due to their unstable and transitory nature, hence the marked impression made by autointoxication and drug poisons.

7. American System of the Practice of Medicine, p. 119.

In conclusion, I would say that the etiology of this disease may be divided into local and constitutional causes. The local may be due to irritation about the gingival borders of the gums, such as tartar, crown and bridge work, etc. The constitutional causes are autointoxication and drug poisoning. These act by direct irritation through the peripheral nerves and the blood streams (as shown in the experiments by mercurialization of dogs) setting up the inflammation in the capillaries extending throughout the alveolar process and gum tissue. Endarteritis obliterans results, cutting off the blood supply. A new source of danger to be guarded against is the administration of drugs, more especially those of mercury.

The question has arisen whether there exists a specific bacterium which bears the same relation to the pyorrheic stage that the streptococcus does to streptococcus diphtheria. This question, raised by Galippe, must, in the light of careful research, be regarded as settled in the negative. No special bacterium has been found which complies with the laws of Koch. Dogs are liable to this disease. Galippe had but to infect their gums with his bacterium to demonstrate its specific pathogenic activity. He has not done this. As the researches (already cited) also failed to find a bacterium which could comply with this test required by the laws of Koch, it must be admitted that there is no bacteriologic evidence of a specific bacterium. Furthermore, the pathologic evidence demonstrates that bacteria play the very subordinate rôle in this disease that they do in ordinary wound infection.

Clinical Reports.

REPORT OF A CASE OF PUERPERAL ECLAMPSIA, WITH RECOVERY.*

JAMES E. DAVIS, M.D
DETROIT, MICH.

There is nothing unusual in this case. It is reported because each experience teaches us lessons which may be mutually profitable.

L. S., aged 20, moderately well nourished, and weighing 120 pounds, with previous health good, period of gestation complete and normal, was in labor about fourteen hours. Examination showed dilatation nearly complete, vertex presenting, pains strong; pulse 86, character good, excepting a slight high tension; action regular. After about fifteen minutes, during which time there were some four or five pains, descent had taken place almost to the perineum and the membranes had ruptured, when, without warning, a convulsion lasting about one minute occurred, manifesting about all the classic symptoms. The stertorous respiration, opisthotonus and depression of pulse were very marked. A semi-comatose condition ensued for about forty minutes, when a second convulsion lasting about thirty seconds occurred. This was followed by a condition of extreme irritability with threatening convulsive seizures for a little over two hours. During this time the pulse was an interesting study, the average rate being 160. Immediately after the first convulsion the character was decidedly thready and irregular, some beats showing high tension, and some being almost imperceptible. Improvement was gradual, and in three hours the rate was 96 and the character improved. A quiet and sound sleep ensued and lasted eight hours with but two waking periods aggregating forty minutes. The subsequent course of the case up to the present, which is eight days, has been uneventful, excepting that on Sunday, the fifth day, a slight convulsion occurred lasting but a few seconds, with succeeding slight stupor for two hours.

Treatment.—The patient was first seen by the writer eleven

* Read before the Detroit Medical Society, Jan. 30, 1901.

V.36
1901

days prior to confinement. There was nothing in the appearance of premonitory eclampsia symptoms, excepting a slight edema of the face, feet and legs. Examination of the urine gave the following: sp. gr., 1022; reaction, slightly acid; albumin 1 per cent.; urea about 2.5 per cent.; quantity passed in twenty-four hours, 45 ounces.

An exclusive milk diet was ordered, with a daily cathartic of Rochelle salts and ½ oz. of infusion of digitalis three times a day. Daily baths and plain water *ad libitum*.

Immediately after the onset of the first convulsion chloroform was administered during the period of spasm, followed by ½ dram of fluid extract of veratrum viride. Chloroform was next resumed and a forceps delivery performed quickly and easily. The child was normal and strong. The placenta was delivered without difficulty, in about ten minutes; hemorrhage following was normal. The bladder contained 2½ ounces of urine, which was drawn by the catheter soon after delivery. Analysis: sp. gr. 1022; reaction, acid; urea, 2.5 per cent.; albumin, 2 per cent.; a large number of granular and hyaline casts, some of which contained pus cells.

Strychnia sulphate—1/60 grain—was given hypodermatically at the end of the placental delivery, to support the heart; in about half an hour after this, morphia sulph., ½ gr. The second convulsion was controlled, as the first, by a few whiffs of chloroform. The pulse and nervous symptoms now became gradually quieter and 30 grains of chloral hydrate was given in 16 ounces of water, per rectum. Two hot-water bottles were kept under the lumbar regions. At 7:30 o'clock, 3½ hours after the first convulsion, perspiration was very free and the patient relaxed into a quiet sleep.

Subsequent treatment has been potassium citrate, 1 dram in 8 ounces of water every two hours, free catharsis daily, and free perspiration once daily, which was secured easily by the hot-water bottles.

During the first thirteen hours succeeding delivery, 10 ounces of urine were secreted, and since this time from 35 to 45 ounces daily. A milk diet has been rigidly enforced.

Repeated examinations of urine show persistent albuminuria, though much reduced in severity.

831 Fort Street, West.

CESAREAN SECTION THREE TIMES IN THE SAME PERSON IN SIX AND ONE-HALF YEARS.

J. W. COAKLEY, M.D.

MT. ETNA, IA.

August 3, 1893 I was called to see Mrs. P., aged 30 years, in her fourth pregnancy. She had had previously one abortion, and I had performed craniotomy in two preceding labors on account of a contraction of the pelvis. Its conjugate diameter was but two and a half inches. I decided not to destroy this, the fourth child, and the mother consented to an operation. I operated on the morning of August 4, assisted by Drs. Sweet and Bryant. Every antiseptic detail was carried out. I made an incision to the peritoneum, through the abdominal wall in the median line, from 4 inches above the umbilicus to within 2 inches of the pubes. The peritoneum was opened on a grooved director with scissors and the uterus lifted bodily outside the abdominal cavity and wrapped in hot antiseptic towels. The upper part of the wound was temporarily closed with silver sutures to retain the abdominal contents; a broad, flat sponge was wrung out in hot boric acid solution, and placed posterior to the uterus over the abdominal incision for further safety; a rubber ligature was passed around the neck of the uterus to prevent hemorrhage. The peritoneum being opened, an incision 4 inches long into the uterus and penetrating to the sac was then made, and the child was removed with membranes intact; no vessels of any size were severed. The rubber ligature was taken off, uterus washed out with hot antiseptic solution. The edges of the wound of the uterus were brought together with catgut, about half an inch apart, made with a curved needle, quarter of an inch from the edge of the incision through the muscular tissue of the uterus, but not including the mucous membrane. Sutures were tied firmly, but not so tight as to strangulate the enclosed tissue.

For the purpose of approximating still more the edges of the incision, a set of superficial stitches of silkworm gut were inserted between the other stitches about quarter the thickness of the uterine walls. Then uterine incision was dusted with iodoform. We concluded not to irrigate, because no blood or septic material was found within the abdomen. The peritoneum was united with continuous sutures of silkworm gut; the abdominal wall was next coaptated with interrupted sutures of silk, the whole wound being dressed with iodoform gauze and absorbent cotton. The next day her temperature was normal and but for slight vomiting from the effects of the anesthetic, the patient was quiet.

On the third day, she had a little fever for the first, owing to secretion of milk; the temperature of 100 lasted one day. On the fourth day temp. normal and she furnished milk for infant and was anxious for food to appease her own appetite. On the fifth day, bowels moved and temp. normal.

On same day dressings were changed, wound completely healed by first intention. On the tenth day, no untoward symptoms. On the 21st day patient walked through house, and felt as well as ever, excepting muscular debility.

I was again called to see this woman in labor at full term pregnancy on July 27, 1895. I was assisted in this operation by Drs. Sweet, Salts and Davis. This time the case was somewhat complicated by reason of the placenta being attached near and over the os uteri, as in case of placenta previa. I cut through the former cicatrix and found the wall of the uterus to be extremely thin.

The rubber ligature was tightened, the child turned, to save time, membranes were ruptured, child removed and turned over to Dr. Salts.

Placenta quickly removed with all adherent portions of decidua carefully separated, all subsequent details finished as related in first operation. The patient did not lose more than an ounce of blood at most; neither had I to ligate, nor to use torsion on any vessels. Her temperature rose one degree above normal on the third day at the appearance of the milk.

During a subsequent pregnancy in the same patient her husband came to me about the eighth month and informed me that his wife was pregnant and wished another operation. He thought his wife was in average health for her; I called on her in about ten days from that time to make some arrangement for the operation. This visit was in February, 1900, and I was surprised to find my patient in rather poor health, with urine quite heavily loaded with albumin; considerable headache and other symptoms belonging to this condition.

I put her on treatment to build up system and relieve kidney trouble. I was again called to see her in labor on March 2, 1900, and being about 20 miles out in the country, I was called by telephone in the afternoon. I did not arrive in time to operate, that day, so I gave morphia to control pains and postponed the operation until the next morning and had patient prepared, as in the two preceeding operations. Next morning, March 3, I gave patient morphia and atropin with strychnia.

At this operation I had as assistants Drs. Sweet, my son, a medical student, and Miss Belle Shaw as special nurse.

After the patient was under full anesthesia, I made an incision down to the peritoneum, through the abdominal wall. I found the peritoneum adhered to the uterus, also to the abdominal wall in places. I cut down at the side of the old cicatrix, which in my opinion, is the best way.

I broke up the adhesions and lifted the gravid uterus bodily outside of the abdomen, wrapped it in hot towels and made an incision 4 in. long in the uterus, after placing a gauze pad under and around the uterus to prevent any amniotic fluid from getting into the abdominal cavity. This time I did not use the rubber ligature and would not do so again, as it certainly will injure the tissues of the uterus, if placed around tight enough to control hemorrhage.

In 13 minutes from the time I commenced the operation, I had completed all, and was ready to tie the abdominal sutures. The wound was dressed in same manner as in preceding operations. There was but one-half ounce of chloroform used during this, the third operation. The mother was awake and making inquiry of nurse as to whether the babe was a girl or a boy in twenty minutes from time operation commenced.

The next day after operation temperature normal; some nausea from effects of chloroform. Third day: temperature normal. Fourth, 1.5 above normal. Fifth day: bowels moved, temperature normal, dressing changed, found incision hermetically sealed by first intention. We used intra-uterine douches, as before, for first four days only. There were no untoward symptoms after fifth day and patient made a rapid recovery.

Having sold their farm, they moved a distance of 3 miles on the 20th day, with no bad effects whatever. The oldest child, a bright little girl, is attending school and her teacher claims the honor of teaching one pupil that was never born.

.36
901

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

61 Market Street : : Chicago, Ill.

Cable Address: "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price: Five dollars per annum in advance

SATURDAY, JUNE 29, 1901.

THE LARGE amount of space occupied by the Index in this issue necessitates the entire omission of some of the departments, and a reduction in the amount of space devoted to others.

THE INDEX OF AMERICAN MEDICAL LITERATURE.

There is one part of the Index printed in this issue of THE JOURNAL to which we desire to call attention. It has been a feature of the last four volumes, and yet it has been lost to many of our readers, because its nature has not been known. The feature referred to is the Index to American Medical Literature, commencing on page 1878. This is, in truth, an "Index Medicus" of American Medical Literature, covering, as it does, practically all the original articles in all the reputable medical journals of this country and Canada, except those which appeared in THE JOURNAL. Under "Index of Authors" is given the name of every author who has published a paper in the journals during the six months, giving references which include the titles of papers and where published. The Index to the titles is crossed sufficiently to enable one to look up any subject.

This phase of our index takes a large amount of labor and we do not hesitate to call attention to it thus prominently, believing that this effort on our part needs only to be known to be appreciated. The Index of American Medical Literature will be issued separately, and bound, with the titles as these were printed in THE JOURNAL each week. It will make a ready reference to authors, titles and subjects comparatively easy. This will be supplied to members and subscribers at 10 cents, and to others at 25 cents.

SERUM DIAGNOSIS OF BLOOD FOR FORENSIC PURPOSES.

The determination of the nature of traces of blood for forensic purposes is a very difficult problem, which often can not be cleared up sufficiently to afford definite aid to the administration of law and justice. Soon after the discovery, by Bordet, of cytotoxins produced by injecting the blood of an animal into another animal of a different species, it was found that hemolytic serum also has a precipitating action. It has been shown by Nolf that the precipitation develops as the result of the injection of serum without admixture of red corpuscles. Like the hemolytic action, the precipitating property is also strictly specific, becoming evident only when the serum is mixed with the blood of the species that furnished the blood for injection. Deutsch[1] found that prepared serum has the same—both hemolytic and precipitating—action on dried as on fresh blood, and thus the idea developed that serum diagnosis might be made available for forensic purposes. The method of preparation of hemolytic and precipitating serum for human blood consequently becomes an important question. In general, Deutsch has found that three injections into the subcutaneous tissue of rabbits, of 10 c.c. of sedimented red corpuscles, repeated at intervals of seven days, gives a strong hemolytic serum, which, when diluted four times with an emulsion made with dried human blood, causes complete solution of the fragments and scales of red corpuscles at the same time as a granular precipitate forms. Such experiments are made best in capillary tubes or as hanging-drop preparations, which are placed in the incubator for some hours. It should be repeated that the serum prepared as stated above has no such action upon the red corpuscles of any other animal. Deutsch emphasizes the important point that hemolytic serum acts upon ordinary dried blood, but not upon blood corpuscles that have been "fixed" by alcohol, formalin, heat or any of the other methods of fixation.

Uhlenhuth, Wassermann and Schütze, and others also have pointed out the forensic importance of the precipitation which takes place when prepared serum is mixed with the serum of the animal species which furnished the injected blood; and this method may be found of service, especially when the blood trace or spot is so old and dry that intact or approximately intact corpuscles no longer are present at all. But in the case of more recent blood it would seem that use might well be made of the dissolving action as well as of the precipitating action of the prepared serum. We have here another example of the eminently practical application of observations which at first seemed eminently scientific and abstruse.

MEMBRANOUS ENTERITIS.

Some difference of opinion prevails as to whether the curious disorder attended with the discharge from the bowel of masses or shreds or bands or tubes of mucus is really a single affection or represents two distinct diseases, both etiologically and clinically. Some writers speak of mucous colic and of membranous enteritis, the former being looked upon as an intestinal neurosis, characterized by severe paroxysms of abdominal pain, associated with the discharge of membrane from the bowel and unattended with anatomic alteration; while membranous enteritis is attended with slight pain and exhibits the anatomic features of chronic catarrh of the intestine. In both the formation of membrane must be attributed to a secretory neurosis, in the one idiopathic—that is, without obvious cause—and in the other secondary to the intestinal condition. Some observers

1. Centralbl. f. Bakt., Abt. i, 1901, xxix, 661.

V.36
1901

contend for the existence also of a sensory neurosis.

An interesting group of cases illustrating the various phases of the disorder under consideration is reported by Dr. H. Westphalen,[1] from a study of which, in conjunction with the opinions of others, he dissents from the view that makes a separation of mucous colitis and membranous enteritis as distinct affections. Both are believed to be of like etiology. The formation of the so-called enteritic membrane is attributed to excessive secretion of intestinal mucus of neurotic origin and as a result of which alone abnormal amounts of amorphous mucus are discharged. If, however, there be associated with this a spastic state of the bowel the excessive amount of mucus is compressed and band-like formations are expelled. If the discharge is attended with severe pain the assumption of a simultaneous sensory neurosis of the intestine seems justifiable. Westphalen calls attention also to the association that has been noted between membranous enteritis and intestinal sand, and of this he reports two illustrative instances.

The treatment of the disorder in question should be directed to the relief, by dietetic means, of constipation, when this is present, and substances rich in cellulose have been recommended for this purpose. Besides, mild enemata with simple infusions of warm water or with the addition of sodium chlorid, sodium bicarbonate, Carlsbad salt or aromatics may be given, or injections of oil. For the improvement of the nutrition starches and fats may be added to the food. Small amounts of oil may also be taken by the mouth, and at times bromid or opium, or belladonna may be administered with advantage. The state of the nervous system should be improved by exercise, gymnastics, hydriatic measures, and the like, and a partial or complete rest-cure may render valuable service.

1. Berliner Klin. Woch., 1901, Nos. 14, 15 and 16.
1. Wiener Med. Woch., 1901, No. 18, p. 857.

PNEUMOTHORAX IN THE ABSENCE OF DISEASE OF THE LUNGS.

Air may gain entrance into the pleural cavity as a result of perforating wounds of the chest, or of perforation through the diaphragm or the esophagus or the lung. The last-named event commonly occurs in consequence of disease of the lung or the pleura, but rarely it is due to rupture of air-vesicles from overdistention or from succussion, as in coughing, sneezing, laughing, and the like. Even under such conditions, however, it is probable that there must have been a weak point in the lung, perhaps the seat of emphysema or a pleural adhesion.

A remarkable instance of this sort is reported by Dr. B. Stiller,[1] who was called urgently to see a young man whom he had previously treated for a mild attack of nervous dyspepsia. The patient was found in great distress, in a semirecumbent posture, and it was learned that he had been seized suddenly an hour before with unbearable epigastric pain, after a violent paroxysm of sneezing. On examination, a large tumor was found in the epigastrium, yielding dulness on percussion, and which, it was concluded, was the liver, displaced downward and inward, and rotated forward upon its transverse axis. The right half of the chest was distended to its utmost, and immobile in respiration, with the percussion-note clear, but not tympanitic, on account of the great tension; vocal fremitus was absent. The heart was displaced to the left, the apex-beat being situated in the anterior axillary line. The respiratory murmur was amphoric on the right side, but metallic, ringing râles, as well as succussion splash, were wanting. There was no doubt that the condition was one of pneumothorax, with displacement of the liver from the concavity of the diaphragm. Suffering was relieved by injection and internal administration of morphin, and in the course of a day the liver had returned to its usual situation, though possibly a little lower than normal. In the course of a week, all signs of pneumothorax had disappeared. At no time was there any evidence of effusion into the pleural cavity. It is believed that, as a result of rupture of a subpleural air-vesicle, air was pumped with each inspiration from the lung into the pleural cavity, from which its escape was prevented by a valve-like formation, and finally causing the extreme displacement of the liver noted. The opening, fortunately, soon closed, and the air was speedily absorbed. So far as could be ascertained, the lungs were healthy.

1. The Lancet, June 8.

A REMARKABLE SURVIVAL OF SEVERE INJURIES.

What the human organism can stand in the way of injury, at least temporarily, is not yet absolutely determined. Every little while there appear presumably authentic reports of individuals surviving for hours, or even for longer periods, mutilations and injuries of supposed vital organs that are usually considered inevitably and immediately fatal. A recent case of this kind is reported by W. H. Clayton Greene,[1] that is of some curious interest. A man fell from a ladder and was impaled upon an area railing. He was removed to the hospital, and when seen a little later was pulseless, but the heart could be felt beating feebly and irregularly. There was a large gaping wound of the left hypochondrium, and it appeared that several ribs were fractured and hemorrhage had been excessive, but the condition of the patient prevented a detailed examination at this time. Under the influence of strychnin injections, hot applications, and saline solutions per rectum and the basilic vein, he rallied so that in less than one and a half hours the pulse was easily felt, and the wound was explored as far as practicable, but the source of the still-continued bleeding could not be definitely made out. About three and one-fourth hours after his reception an attempt was made to control hemorrhage; he was anesthetized and the wound again explored and found so extensive as to forbid surgical interference. The patient died nine hours after reception, and the autopsy revealed fracture of five ribs, perforation of both walls of the stomach from before backward, perforation and

laceration of the diaphragm, extensive collapse of the left lung, and perforation of the pericardium and left ventricle of the heart. While this case is not altogether unique in its severity, being, indeed, less obviously remarkable than that of the man who for some time survived being cut in two on a railroad in North Carolina, noticed editorially at the time in THE JOURNAL, it is still striking enough to call for attention. Perforation of the left ventricle by an iron fence paling, without immediate death, is certainly remarkable enough, but the wound was a lacerated or punctured one and probably valvular, so to speak, to some extent. The case, as Greene remarks, illustrates the vitality of the body after such injuries, and the value of normal salt solution, which in this case must have compensated largely for the loss by hemorrhage. Survival was impossible, but that he should have lived nine hours after such an injury seems almost miraculous.

Medical News.

(The usual amount of News has been crowded out on account of the Index.)

CALIFORNIA.

Dr. John M. Kane has been appointed city bacteriologist of Oakland, the appointment to take effect July 1.

Dr. Frederick W. Hatch, Sacramento, was reappointed general superintendent of the State Hospitals, June 10.

Dr. A. H. Giannini, San Francisco, who has recently returned from an eighteen-months' tour of Europe, was given a banquet by his professional and lay friends, June 8.

The College of Medicine of Southern California, Los Angeles, held its sixteenth annual commencement, June 13, graduating a class of eighteen. The Faculty address was delivered by Rev. George T. Dowling, on "Originality."

CONNECTICUT.

Dr. Ellen Pembroke O'Flaherty, Hartford, has been appointed assistant physician in the Sanatorium at Santa Clara, N. Y.

Prof. Edmund B. Wilson, of Columbia University, delivered the annual address in Medicine at Yale University, June 25, on "The Higher Claims of Minute Search in Biology and Medicine."

Hartford Medical Society received a donation of a portrait of the late Dr. Melancthon Storrs, painted by Charles Noel Flagg. William M. Storrs, in behalf of the other children, sent with the portrait a letter of presentation through Dr. George Shepherd, the president of the society.

New Britain Hospital has appointed the following on its staff for the ensuing year: Drs. Erastus P. Swasey, Lawrence M. Cremin, W. H. Barton and John E. Martin, acting staff; Drs. Robert M. Clark, Jay S. Stone and J. Norris Ball, Plainville, consulting staff; Dr. George J. Holmes, oculist and aurist; Dr. Kenneth E. Kellogg, neurologist, and Dr. Joseph B. Brocksieper, dermatologist. The directors have decided to equip a pathological laboratory.

FLORIDA.

The Board of Medical Examiners met at Tallahassee on May 14 and admitted two applicants to practice medicine in the state.

The Plant System Hospital, at Sanford, has been closed for reasons of economy. As the hospital at Montgomery, Ala., has also been closed, this leaves only two of the Plant system hospitals in operation, those at Waycross, Ga., and High Springs, Fla.

Central Florida is to have a national sanatorium for tuberculosis, located where the advantages of climate and water can be secured, without excessive humidity. Dr. James K. Crook, New York, has been making investigations throughout the state with this object in view.

Quarantine Station Leased.—The State Board of Health has leased to the United States treasury department, through the marine-hospital service, the quarantine stations, except Mullent Key stations in Tampa bay belonging to and operated by the State Board of Health of Florida, for a period of three years.

GEORGIA.

The Prison Commission has failed to sustain the charges of incompetency and neglect of duty made by the convict lessees against Dr. Hugo Robinson, of Albany, and he has been fully exonerated.

The Presbyterian Hospital at Atlanta has elected the following medical board: Drs. Marion McH. Hull, president, and E. Bates Block, general medicine and diseases of children; Drs. Stephen T. Barnett and Cyrus W. Strickler, general surgery; Drs. Edward C. Davis and James N. Ellis, gynecology and obstetrics; Drs. Walter B. Emery, secretary, and James McFadden Gaston, Jr., genito-urinary surgery; Drs. Arthur G. Hobbs and James M. Crawford, eye, ear, nose and throat; Dr. Michael Hoke, orthopedic surgery, and Drs. Miller B. Hutchins and John L. McDaniel, diseases of skin and nervous system. The hospital will be opened July 1.

ILLINOIS.

Dr. Lincoln M. Bowman has been elected physician of Alton, and Dr. Edward C. Lemen, of Upper Alton.

Dr. R. Homer Mead, Camden, has beeen appointed superintendent of the warden's part of the state penitentiary at Chester.

Dr. Edward L. Birch, Robinson, has been appointed assistant physician of the Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane at Kankakee.

St. Francis Hospital, Freeport, received $10,000 from the estate of the late Dr. W. S. Caldwell. It is directed that this sum be invested and its interest used for the treatment and care of the sick poor.

GENERAL.

Dr. Henry L. E. Johnson, Washington, D. C., secretary of the Board of Trustees of the AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, was married to Miss Eugenie Taylor, also of Washington, June 19. On their return from their wedding trip Dr. and Mrs Johnson will occupy their new residence at 1821 Jefferson Place.

Congress on Tuberculosis.—It is much to be desired that a large contingent from the United States should participate in the work of this Congress, which will be held in London, July 23 to 26. Many prominent physicians have signified their intention of joining the Congress. Members of the profession wishing to do so should send their names, inclosing five dollars, to Dr. St. Clair Thomson, 20 Hanover Square, London, W., England.

The "Atlanta Institute of Christian Science," which applied for a charter, has been denied recognition by Judge J. H. Lumpkin, who holds that "Christian Scientists" cannot practice their treatment of diseases in the state of Georgia without having regularly graduated in medicine or passed an examination before the medical examining board, the same as other physicians. He holds that, according to the decision of a case in the Supreme Court of Nebraska, Christian Science is the practice of medicine, and that the practice of medicine in Georgia, according to the state law, must be accomplished by persons who are regularly graduated from a medical school.

Current Medical Literature.

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are noted below.

Medical News (N. Y.), June 15.

1 *Decortication of the Lung for Chronic Empyema. George Ryerson Fowler.
2 *A Study of Some Complications and Sequelæ of Typhoid Fever. H. A. Hare and H. R. M. Landis.
3 "The Porro-Cesarean Operation," with Report of Two Successful Cases. James H. Glass.
4 *The Treatment of Scarlatinal Nephritis. Charles Gilmore Kerley.

American Medicine (Philadelphia), June 15.

5 *Pulsation of the Uvula in Aortic Insufficiency. David Riesmann.
6 *Prevention and Cure of Post-operative Hernia. James E. Moore.
7 A Few Useful Points in the Symptomatology of Eye Diseases Applied to General Practice. Henry Bassett Lemere.
8 *Formalin in the Treatment of Suppurative Otitis Media. Nathan G. Ward.
9 Synchronous Amputation of Both Thighs for Gangrene of Feet under Special Cocainization. George G. Hopkins.
10 *Permanent Gold Preparations. Emma L. Billstein.

V.36
1901

GENERAL INDEX.

Use of the index will be facilitated by bearing in mind that subjects are frequently given under two or more headings, e. g., brain, cerebral, tumors, etc.; heart and cardiac; cirrhosis, liver and hepatic; child, children and infant; gland, thyroid, etc. Often, too, writers treat of the eye, ear, nose and throat under one head, etc., and the titles do not always permit of indexing under the several headings. The "General Index" contains only titles of articles, editorials, society reports, abstracts, and miscellaneous matter appearing in The Journal; the book notices, deaths, societies, marriages, authors, and titles of articles mentioned in the "Current Medical Literature" department are indexed and arranged under their separate headings instead of in the body of the "General Index."

Abbott, A. C., bacteria of diphtheria, 1495
Abdomen, contusions of, 1427
  need of more thorough physical examination of, 909
Abdominal operations, pus in, 1651
  obstruction, auto-reduction of hernia as cause of, 1076
  section, closure of incision in, 1147
  wall, resection of pendulous, 921
Abortifacient drug, nature of, immaterial, 1658
Abortion cases, indictment and declarations in, 209
  criminal, and dying declarations, 918
Abrams, R., exophthalmic goiter or syphilitic origin, 466
Abscess, appendicular, 128
  cerebral, 1075, 1123
  kidney, 1811
  of liver, 1319
  of lung, 590
  orbital, 51
  otitis extradural, 1430
  peritonsillar, 1739
  periurethral, 1281
  retroperitoneal of appendicular origin, 128
  retropharyngeal, 408
  subphrenic, 1416
Abscesses, artificial, 994
  brain, multiple, 767
  evacuation of, in retro-vesical pouch, 477
  spinal, 141
  walled off, 27
Absorbent, unbroken skin as, 250
Abt, I. A., floating kidneys in children, 1166
Academie de medicine, prizes offered by, 199
Accouchement forcé in placenta previa, 1653
Account, proof of, 839
Acetone, auto-observation of, 1286
Achillotomy, plastic, 353
Acid, carbolic, 1661
  intoxication and diabetic coma, 1414
  trichloracetic, 290
Acne rosacea, treatment of, with adrenal extract, 1658
  of face, prescription for treatment of, 763
  rosacea, prescription for, 1422
Acoumeter, a normal, 34
Acroparesthesia, 1816
Actinocutitis from X-rays, 1149
Actinomycosis, cases of, 291
  human, 291
  medical treatment of, 1314
Adami, J. G., study of burns, 1416
Adams, F. L., extrauterine pregnancy, 1492
Addison's disease, 529
  disease, suprarenal preparations in, 1593
  disease, suprarenal tablets in, 219
  disease, treatment of, 801
Address, Association of American Physicians, 1339
Address, Iowa State Medical Association, 1493
  Kentucky State Medical Society, 1725
  Medical Society of State of Tennessee, 1344
  on Bell bill, 567
  Section of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women, 1754
Adenitis, cervical, 287
  of groin, 847
Adenoid operation, accident of, 855
Adenoids, 471, 690, 844, 1075, 1211, 1502
  after-effects of removal of, 1313
  and bacterial infection, 1805
  deformities due to, 1144
Adenoma of thyroid, 56
  sebaceum, 1419
Adenomyoma, cervical, 1001
Adenopathy, inguinal, 851
Adhesion of soft palate, 599
Adler, I., arteriosclerosis, 1063
Adolescents, effects of muscular exertion in, 692
Adrenal extract, treatment of acne rosaceæ with, 1658
Adrenalin, 914, 915, 1352, 1430
  and adrenalin chlorid, 1155
Adults, nasopharyngeal disorders of, 993
Advertising, medical, 829, 1143
Advertising, original papers used for, 1192
Affections, tubercular, healing processes in, 774
Age, eczema in relation to, 1504
  opinions as to, 209
Aged, nasal conditions in, 1661
  results of surgery in, 615
Agglutination by plague blood, 693
  by malarial blood, 1821
  of tuberculous bacillus by tuberculous exudates, 189
Agramonte, A., etiology of yellow fever, 431
Agraphia, 1239
Aiken, J. M., facial paralysis, 982
Air in digestion, 1589
Air, liquid, medical possibilities of, 426
  passages, upper, chromic acid for malignant disease of, 998
  toxicity of expired, 49
Akoulalion, akouphone and, 982
Akouphone and akolalion, 982
Akromegaly, pathology of, 447
Alabama medical news, 191, 388, 821, 973, 1566
  practice in, 851
Albumin in nephritic urine, proof of its derivation from the blood, 1079
  vegetable, value of, in food, 293
Albuminous nutrition, 843
Albuminuria, 1815
  improved nitric acid test for, 1000
  nephritis without, 196
  pathogenesis and treatment of, 1744
  without nephritis, 56
  psychic, 1894
Albumosuria, 1894
Alcohol, 1210
  action of, 770, 1173
  and hand disinfection, 219
  compresses, treatment of peritonitis with, 850
  effects on nervous system, mind and heredity, 788
  influence of, on muscle work, 770
  in infectious diseases, 412
  in insanity, 1049
  in nutrition, 539
  pencils in dermatology, 849
  use and prescription of, 449
  vapor for disinfection, 476
Alcoholic indulgence and venereal disease, 1706
Alcoholism, 1501
  acute, prescription for, 338
  chronic, 338
  congenital, 1214
  in childhood, 1358
Alexander, H. C. B., physiologic and folklore aspects of pregnancy, 273
Alexander's operation, 1354
Alexins, 1037
  origin of, in normal serum, 1077
Alimentary canal, bacteriology of, 289
Allaman, L. A. W., eye symptoms in diabetes, 255
Allen, C. W., tinea versicolor, 938
  J. M., croupous pneumonia, 554
  N. K., smallpox, 1727
  S. B., myopic glasses, 681
  W. L., ovarian tumor, 1493
Allison, C. C., puerperal sepsis, 591
Allport, F., chronic otorrhea, 543
  W. H., renal surgery, 947
Aluminum wire, in surgery, 1433
Alopecia universalis, 57
  areata and nasal epithelioma, 1134
  blood and urine in, 1284
  experimental from thalium acetate, 412
  neuropathic, treatment of, 1139
Alum baking powders, may prohibit sale of, 1140
Amberg, E., a normal acoumeter, 34
  E., interstate reciprocity, 1727
  E., surgery of purulent otitis media, 402
Amblyopia, alcohol and tobacco, in Cuba, 1591
  Jamaica ginger, 34, 511, 528
  methyl alcohol, 981
Ambulances, right of way of, 1346
Ambulatory treatment of fractures, 126
Ameba coli, 920
American army hospital in Pekin, 1257
  Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, (editorial), 1047
  girl, mental and functional development of, 998
  (See ASSOCIATION, AMERICAN MEDICAL)
Ammonium persulphate, 922
Amputation hip-joint, 1726
Analgesia, epidural, in visceral and intero-costal pain, 1743
  spinal, 143, 359, 412, 472, 1426, 1726
  spinal, in children, 1805
  spinal, in obstetrics, 531
Anastomosis, gastrointestinal, protheses for, 773
  intestinal, 921
  uretero-intestinal, 206, 506, 569, 632, 735, 1429, 1588
Anatomy, study of, 699
Anders, H. S., epidemic influenza, 709
  J. M., gastrointestinal symptoms in typhoid, 247
  J. M., prebacillary stage of tuberculosis, 73
Andrews, A. H., new objective test for mastoiditis, 254
  J. W., topical applications in gynecological practice, 128
Anemia, blood in, 464
  conditions of blood-forming organs in, 476
  pernicious, 1339
  pernicious, alkaline treatment of, 1744
  pernicious, and combined sclerosis, 552
  pernicious, arsenic in, 826
  pernicious, with symptoms of spinal disease, 756
  simple, 1351
  splenic, 286
  splenica, primitive splenomegaly or, 908
  with leucocytosis, 277
  with spinal changes, 1729
Anesthesia, 346, 1281, 1352
  cataphoretic spinal, 1425
  during sleep, 1409
  in tropics, 44
  infiltration, 1669
  isotonic solutions for local, 1671
  local, 996
  mixed cocain-ether, 773
  musical sensations in surgical, 1743
  nitrous oxid, 64
  nitrous oxid and oxygen, 1741
  nitrous oxid and ether, for tonsillotomy and adenotomy, 914
  of ear drum, 1192
  paralysis, 1351
  Schleich's local, 145
  spinal, 137, 527
  medullary, 65, 407
Anesthetics, 1812
  committee of British Medical Association, remarks on conclusions of, 771
  compulsory study of, 1431
  deaths from, 1427
  difficulties and dangers of, 1390
Anesthetization during sleep, 1572
Aneurysm, aortic, 56
  arterio-venous, of subclavian vessels, 1582
  cases of, 1727
  excision, 994
  gelatin injections for, 920
  of abdominal aorta, 835
  of innominate, 835
  thoracic, 46, 590

Aneurysm, use of silver wire and electricity, 1583
Aneurysms, gelatin treatment of, 606
interparietal and intraparietal, 909
of innominate and aorta, 402
pathogenesis of, 1081
Angina epiglottidea anterior, 168, 393
lacunaris, 1595
ludovici (16) 60, (83) 1810
pectoris, 770
pectoris, autotoxic dyspnea and, 926
recrudescing, 61
Angioma of tongue, congenital, 279
Angioneurotic disturbances, 1816
Anomia, 1239
Anopheles maculipennis, 474
quadrimaculata, cultivation of malarial parasite in, 559
relation of malaria to geographical distribution of, 450
the genus, 1077
Anorexia, new treatment for, 1346
prescription for, 1068
Anteflexion, 472
Antepartum diagnosis, 982
Anthrax, facial, treated with carbolic acid, 1803
flap method of treating, 927
human, serotherapy of, 607
report of case of, 1766
Anti-expectoration, question of, 1186
Anti-pneumococcic cerum, 1062
Antirabic treatment, malaria and, 477
Antisepsis of nasopharynx, 1067
Antiseptic and lubricant for instruments, 1345
Antiseptics, intestinal, in obstetrics, 1350
Antistreptococcic serum, 1427, 1583
Antitoxin, 262, 290, 603, 1501
diphtheria, 62, 1739
diphtheria, treatment of pneumonia by, 1078
in diphtheria, 1494
plea for adequate dosage of, 508
Antitoxins and immunity, new theory of, 979
Antituberculosis dispensary at Liege, 1000
Antivivisection in Massachusetts, 1121
misstatements on, 500
question, the, 1257
Antivivisectionists and misrepresentation, 577
Antrum, abscesses of, 1726
infection and sigmoid thrombosis, 1136
Anuria, non-obstructive postoperative, 921
Anus sphincters, paralysis of, 1429
Aorta, abdominal, ligature of, 695
lesions of, in children, 1152
rupture of, 1578
Aortic aneurysm, latent, neuralgia and, 1895
regurgitation, heart index interval in, 692
insufficiency, 1339, 1892
Apathy, professional, 40
Aphasia, 137
hysterical sensory in child, 1182
post-hemiplegic motor, 56
transient motor, 1239
with letter-blindness, 550
Aphonia, hysterical, 986
Apocodein in constipation, 1345
Apoplexy, 1661
Apparatus, new, 1578
Appearance at time of treatment, bars opinion from, 1808
Appendicitis, 285, 299, 348, 472, 527, 599, 1278, 1590, 1814
a new disease, 925
and cystic ovary, 911
bacteriology of, acute, 189
blood examinations in, 1490
case of, 834, 911
cause of diffuse peritonitis complicating, 1747
complications of, 1591
diffuse peritonitis after, 1285
drainage in, 1143
during typhoid, 836
from general disease, 1080
helminths and, 1150
heredity of, 1416
in child, 1477
in children, 773, 1547
in females, 471
Appendicitis in hernial sac, 605
inherited tendency to, 1793
lymphatic and portal infection following, 205
perihepatic and pleural complications of, 1668
rectal exploration and incision in, 605
sequelae of, 1418
when should we operate in, 1322
Appendix, adherent, and ovarian cyst, 1202
and colon bacillus, 1565
carcinoma of, 833, 1062
relation of, psoas muscle, 1147
vermiformis, 386
vermiformis in cecum, comparative study, 1536
vermiformis, stump of, 1820
Appleby, E. V. magnetic foreign bodies in eye, 1779
Applicator, laryngeal, 457
Argentamin in gonorrhea, 916
Arizona, climatology of, 375
Arkansas medical news, 330, 899, 1259
Army, health of, in Philippines, 512
medical corps, legislation affecting, 119, 123
medical treatment of, 113
medical service, the, 510
surgeon in Philippines, 30
Aronstam, N. E., euthanasia, 108
Arsenic in eczema, 856
in pernicious anemia and leucocythemia, 826
treatment of epithelioma by, 1152
Arsenical poisoning from beer, 392
Arsenious acid in malignant growths, 682
Arteries, chronic, treatment of, 1496
muscular action of, 1737
Arteriosclerosis, 1063, 1147, 1816
incipient, 292
treatment of, by inorganic serum, 1507
uterine, 471
Artery, central retinal, embolism of, 1342
popliteal, obstruction of, 909
Arthritis deformans in infancy, 691
spinal form of, 1416
deformans, treatment of, 1061
deforming or rheumatoid, 1399
discussion on symposium of, 16
gonorrheal treatment of, 917
pneumococcic, 351
rheumatoid, pathology and treatment of, 1213
Ascites, elaterin in, 1657
prescription for, 1345
surgical treatment of, 44
Talma's operation for, 929
Asepsis, surgical, of bladder and urethra, 94
Aspergillus in urine, 401
Asphyxia neonatorum, sulphuric ether in, 1793
Aspirin, 472

ASSOCIATION, AMERICAN MEDICAL
Address of governor, 1642
of welcome, 1631
Affiliated societies, membership of, requisite, 1718
American Woman's Suffrage Association, memorial from, 1716
Annual announcement, 1063, 1265
Board of trustees, report of, 1632
Canteen, resolution in regard to, 1719
Committee, General Executive, report of, 1716
Committee on Legislation, amendment to by-laws, 1717
Committee on National Legislation, 393
Committee on National Legislation, announcement of, 1716
Committee on National Legislation, minutes of annual conference of, 1636
Committee on National Legislation, report of, 1635
Committee on Nomination, 1649
Committee on Nominations, report of, 1649
Committee on President's address, report of, 1717
ASSOCIATION, AMERICAN MEDICAL
Committee on Reorganization, report of 1642
Committee on Reorganization, report of transactions of, 1643
Committee on Reorganization, resolutions supplementary to, 1716
Committee on Reorganization, resolution to defray expenses of, 1716
Committee on Rush monument fund, 1628
Committee on Scientific Research, 1648
Committee, chairman of, 393
Constitution, 1643
Constitution and By-laws, revision of, 1643
Davis, N. S., presentation of portrait of, 1631
Delegates, election of 1129, 1266, 1335
Delegates to other societies, appointment of, 1718
Doctors' special to St. Paul, the, 828
Fort Snelling and Minnehaha, 1523
Fourth general session, 1718
General Executive Committee, 1510, 1573
General Executive Committee report of 1632, 1718
General session, official minutes of, 1631
General sessions, official report of, 1716
Growth of American Medical Association, 1193
Hotel accommodation at St. Paul, 1128
Hotel arrangements, 1510
Illinois State Medical Society, 1573
Invitation, an, 1486
Judicial Council, report of, 1718
Kentucky State Medical Society, 1573
Ladies' entertainment committee, program of, 1486
Medical societies entitled to representation, 1064
Meeting places, 1521
Meeting places at St. Paul, 1266
National Legislation, Committee on, 393
National legislation, report of committee on, 1718
Nebraska State Medical Society, resolution of, 1573
New members, 120, 394, 678, 1067, 1336, 1721
New York special to St. Paul, a 978
Next year's meeting of Association, 1266
Official minutes of sections, 1719
Ophthalmoscope, to commemorate invention of, 1067, 1129
Organization, general committee on, 1486, 1795
Pathologic exhibit, 1193
President elect, introduction of, 1719
Program of St. Paul meeting, 1511
Railroad rates for June meeting, 904
Reception and ball, 1409
Reorganization, explanation of status of ASSOCIATION under 1718
Reorganization of, 1335
Representation in, 200
Resolution for payment of expenses of, Dr. Atkinson, 1718
Resolution in regard to Rockefeller endowment for scientific medical research, 1718
Resolution, supplementary to work of Committee on Reorganization, 1716
St. Paul as a place of meeting, 678
St. Paul, description of, 1518
St. Paul entertainments, 1485
St. Paul meeting, 1128, 1518
St. Paul meeting as viewed by confreres, 1793
St. Paul meeting, preparations for 978
Secretary, report of, 1631
Section on Cutaneous Medicine and Surgery, program of, 1336
ASSOCIATION, AMERICAN MEDICAL
Section on Diseases of Children, charges against Dr. Rosenthal, 1796
Section on Diseases of Children, official minutes of, 1796
Section on Laryngology and Otology, program of 1335
Section on Materia Medica, Pharmacy and Therapeutics, programs for 1193
Sections on Obstetrics and Diseases of Women, official minutes of, 1720
Section on Ophthalmology, official minutes of, 1795
Section on Ophthalmology, report of Railroad Committee, 1795
Section on Pathology and Bacteriology, program of, 1336
Section on Practice of Medicine, official minutes, 1719
Section on Surgery and Anatomy, official minutes of, 1720
Section on Surgery and Anatomy, program of, 1266
Section programs for St. Paul meeting, 1129
Suggestion to Association, 1266
Transportation, report of Committee on, 1337, 1409, 1485, 1573
Trolley rides, 1523
Truax circular, the, 1485
U. S. Army, legislation affecting medical corps of, 119
Women physicians, reception to, 1409
Yellowstone National Park, trip to, 1266
Yellowstone Park excursion, the, 1573
Yellowstone Park, the, 1525
Association of American Physicians, the, 1327
Association's 1902 meeting, 336
Astereognosis, 1589
Asthenopia, 845
nasal, 1209
Asthma, 474, 1352
dyspeptic, 285
treatment of, 1658
Astigmatism, its detection and correction, 731
Astringents in diarrhea of children, 1140
Asylum, must keep it going, 282
Ataxia, acute spinal (non-tabetic), 1277
sensory, compensation of, 1080
Athrepsia infantum, 173
Atkinson, J. L., aneurysm, 1727
Athyreosis in children, 144
Atmokausis and zestocausis, 606
1072
Atonia gastrica, 1501
Atresia auris congenita, 1356
Atrophy, optic, in child, 1136
Atropin, 1281
in intestinal disorders, 219
poisoning, 347
"Auntie," a New York, 188
Aural defects, 288
disease, 212
Auricle ball-clot in, 1577
Austin, M. A., variola and varicella, 1559
Auto-Cesarean section, 1256
Autointoxication, 1172
Automobile, operating by light from, 390
physicians and the, 696, 851, 1002, 1217
Automobiles, electric, 1509
Autopsychorhythmia, 690
Ayers, E. A., symphyseotomy, 1580

Babcock, W. W., new apparatus, 1578
Babinski phenomenon, 179, 257, 406
Bachelor's degree and medical colleges, 818
Bachmann, R. A., Menier's disease, 1382
Bacilli, clumping of, 264
Bacillus, bubonic, vitality of, 829
coli communis, 847
coli, is it agglutinated by typhoid serum, 218
plague, longevity of, 1215
spindle-shaped, syphilis and, 1895
tuberculosis, presence of, in nasal cavity, 187
typhoid, new method of differentiation of, in water, 1895

V.36
1901

Bacillus typhosus and bacillus coli communis, 847
Bacteremia and indications for hysterectomy, 405
Bacteria, anaerobic, 1428
low temperatures and, 1663
pentose in, 353
Bacteriuria in typhoid, 294
Bailey, P., nervous system in diabetes, 1138
Bainbridge, W. S., spinal analgesia in children, 1805
Balantidium coli, 1145
Baldwin, J. F., hernia of bladder, 1397
J. F., operating under x-rays, 1323
Baldy, J. M., uterine cancer, 1650
Baldwin, L. G., ureterointestinal fistula, 1804
Ball-clot in auricle, 1577
Ballenger, W. L., functional tests of hearing, 912
Bandage pin, new, 457
Bangs, L. B., Bottini operation, 682
Bannister, H. M., conjugal tuberculosis, 1032
Barbat, J. H., adherent appendix and ovarian cyst, 1202
J. H., cartilage in knee-joint, 1202
J. H., case of ectopic pregnancy, 382
J. H., renal and urethral surgery, 1492
Barbers, company of, and Royal College of Surgeons, 1127
Barbers' itch, 58
Barbour, P. F., enuresis, 1726
Barker, L. F., bubonic plague, 1414
L. F., bubonic plague specimens, 1806
L. F., study of anatomy, 699
Barnett, J., case of delayed bowel action, 524
Bartley, E. H., glycosuria and diabetes and life insurance, 1138
Barton, J. M., fracture of patella, 242
Basedow's disease, operative treatment of, 605
Bathing in typhoid, 409
Baum, W. L., gonorrheal and dermic aspects of pregnancy, 274
Bayliss, A. W., x-rays, 986
Beach, F., training of sense of touch in feeble-minded children, 106
W. M., new proctoscope and sigmoidoscope, 1783
Beates, Jr., H., practice of medicine, 1728
Beck, C., surgical errors in skiagraphy, 22
Beck's operation for hypospadias, 605
Beer, arsenic in, 268, 392
yeast in diabetes, 292
Beginner, big pay for, 1629
Bell bill, the, address before New York assembly committee on, 567
Belladonna in intestinal obstruction, 775
Bellevue hospital scandal, 113
Bence-Jones' albumosuria, 1145
Benedict, A. L., proteolysis, 879
A. L., quantitative test for proteolysis, 805
Benefit profits, 1019
Benzine in treatment of seborrhea, 763
Benzin in surgery, 1079
Berens, C., sarcoma of iris, 1342
Dr., foreign body in vitreous, 910
Dr., symblepharon, 911
Beri-beri, 65
cause of, 218
treatment of, 1422
Berkley, W. N., mosquito-malaria theory, 343
Bernays, A. C., appendicular abscess, 128
Bernheim, A., idiosyncrasy as to mercury, 253
A., movements of intestines, 429
Bevan, A. D., calculi, 1419
Biceps jerk in tabes, 1737
Bile and metabolism, 1146
bactericidal action of, 1744
duct, carcinoma of, 1492
ducts, common, carcinoma of, 843
Haycraft's reaction for, 820
Billings, F., limitations of medical therapeutics, 1730
F., tumor of mediastinum, 1418
Billroth, Theodore, 288
Biochemical basis of pathology, 767
Birth injuries, cerebral, 1354
Births, registration of, 330
Bisection in abdominal surgery, 1814
Bishop, L. F., clinical study of myocarditis, 84
S. S., effective electric trephine, 905
Black vomit, appendicitic, 772
Blackwater fever, 1077, 1149
fever, intermittent fevers and, 1077
Bladder, antero-posterior subdivision of, 139
carcinoma of, 1286
case of double, 756
cerebral disturbances and, 70
contraction of neck of, 1588
inspection of female, 768
intraperitoneal rupture of, 1285
spray for rinsing, 533
urethra and, medical asepsis of, 94
urethra and, surgical asepsis of, 94
urinary, removal of, in female, 1651
urinary, total extirpation of, 1651
vicarious menstruation through 1897
Blake, J. B., blood examination, 1490
Blanket litter, new, 587
Blastomycetes in human pathology, 1214
Blastomycetic dermatitis, 112, 589
Blastomycosis, 908
Blepharitis, treatment of, 594
Blindness, incurable, 1431
methyl alcohol, 922
Blister test, the, 1593
Blood after ablation of thymus, 145
bactericidal power of, 847
effect of ether on, 1490
examination in surgical diagnosis, 1280, 1490
examination of, 1726
examination in appendicitis, 1490
frequency of typhoid bacilli in, 592
freezing point of, in diagnosis, 1743
friction resistance of, in man, 293
human and animal, differentiation of, 1118
in anemia, 464
in carcinoma, 145
in pneumonia, bacteriology of, 69
influence of extract of feces on, 754
malarial, agglutination by, 1821
new specific test for, 1592
parasites, 527
poisoning, 406
reaction, new specific, 673
serum diagnosis of, for forensic purposes, 1832
transfusion of, 124
typhoid bacilli in, 70
vessels, sections of, 1343
vessels, surgery of, 279
changes of typhoid, 1183
Bloodless work, case of Gov. Goebel and, 583
work, technique of, 357, 825
Bloodgood, J. C., acute pancreatitis, 204
Blood-letting in nurslings, 998
Blood, serum test for differentiation of human and animal, 1001
Blood-stain, new, 767
Blood-vessels, renal, 601
Blue grass redivivus, 114
W. R., urethroscopy, 1727
Boils, abortive treatment of, 57
Bolin, J., osteopathy, 967
Bolton, P. R., modification of Cook's method, 1579
Bone marrow and leucocytosis, 895
necrosis in rubber factories, 412
Bones in leprosy and syphilis, 602
neuropathic affections of, 835
tuberculosis of, 128
Boise, E., shock, 1651
Books received, 48, 220, 295, 355, 697, 929, 1002, 1287, 1433, 1508, 1671, 1746
Boric acid as milk preservative, 521
Boston Medical library, 575
Bottini operation, 682, 842
Bottini operation, present status of, 985
Bovee, J. W., total extirpation of urinary bladder, 1651
Bowel action, delayed, 524
malformation of, 277
Boyd, G. A., sarcoma of pancreas, 1461
G. M., Cesarean section, 1242
G. M., placenta previa, 912
Bracken, H. M., demands of sanitary science, 831
Brain, diagnosis of tumors of frontal, 1595
echinococcus cysts in, 1214
influence of artificially induced hyperemia on, 144
injuries to, 833
senile atrophy of, 1508
surgery, 412
tumors, 302
wounds of venous sinuses of, 400
Brand method in typhoid, 312
Bread, our daily, 1665
Breast, carcinoma of, 837, 1707
Breast, infection of, 284
Brewer's yeast in tuberculosis, 1265
Bridges, W. O., crushing injuries, 910
W. O., examination of abdomen, 909
Bright's disease, chronic, clinical aspects of, 1148
disease, climatic treatment of, 406
disease, clinical varieties of, 291
disease, lumbar puncture for headache of, 1593
disease, ophthalmoscopic diagnosis of, 1726
disease, pathology of, 1726
British Medical Association, reorganization of, 740
Columbia, medical practice in, 1081
Pharmacopeia, 336
Brockman, D. C., mammary and uterine cancer, 1493
Bromids, 529
in epilepsy, 1345
Bronchial affections, postual, treatment of, 458
Bronchitis, acute capillary, 57
acute, in children, prescription for, 685
bacteriology of, 260
chronic, thiocol in, 685
treatment of, accompanying influenza, 519
Bronchopneumonia, acute and chronic tuberculous, 483
acute, in childhood, treatment of, 595
in infants, prescription for, 1203
Bronchitis, streptococcus, 1737
Bronchus, nail in, 998
Brose, L. D., spasm of glottis and esophagus, 1778
Brower, D. R., cranial nerve paralysis, 343
D. R., neurologic aspects of pregnancy, 275
D. R., prevention of insanity, 1321
D. R., proprietary remedies, 558
D. R., treatment of epilepsy, 1341
D. R., treatment of neurasthenia, 232
Brown, H. H., diseases of conjunctiva, 1690
J. Y., peritonitis, 986
M. A., combined sclerosis, 552
M. A., membranous enteritis, 834
M. A., typhoid fever, 1136
S., psychical epilepsy, 1340
T. R., calculous pyelonephritis, 1395
Sequard, 1481
Bruce, H. A.,* tubercular salpingitis, 57
Brunson, R., exudates in eyeball, 1309
Brush massage, 471
Bryan, J. H., suppurating mastoiditis, 1311
Bryant, D. C., diseases of accessary sinuses of nose, 982
J. D., mental influence, 1490
Buboes, 599
Bubonic plague, 1491
plague, 1414
Bubonic plague specimens, 1806
plague, studies in diagnosis of, 1399
Buist, J. R., myasthenia gravis, 1230
Bulkley, L. D., recent advances in dermatology, 853
L. D., syphilis as non-venereal disease, 933
Bullard, W. D., hemorrhoids, 1062
Burns, 1074, 1281
artificial, in treatment of erysipelas, 773
salt solution for, 1284
study of cases of, 1416
treatment of, 1139
Butter, use of preservative in, 1205
Byford, H. T., prolapse and procidentia, 1651

Cabot, R. C., blood examination, 1490
Calcium chloride in hemorrhagic variola, 475
carbid, in inoperable carcinoma, 1774
chlorid in menorrhagia and typhoid enterorrhagia, 1346
iodate, 217
Calculi, 62, 1419
biliary, 921
cases of, impacted in ureter, 1390
prostatic, 1742
Calculi, renal and vesical, 690
renal gastro-intestinal manifestations of, 1508
scratched marks on waxed bougies in diagnosis of, 1653
skiagraphic detection of, 1147
urinary, cutting or crushing, 994
Calculus, renal, 921, 1665, 1666
urinary, 604
vesicle, operations for, 126
weighing twenty-two ounces, 906
Caldwell, C. E., vertebral osteomyelitis, 1135
Calhoun, A. W., mastoid operations, 495
California and Christian scientists, 672
plague legislation, 450, 676
medical news, 41, 115, 191, 264, 330, 388, 451, 513, 579, 674, 745, 821, 973, 1051, 1123, 1787, 1329, 1482, 1556, 1789 1834
medical practice in, 534, 851
Call of courtesy, 71, 145
physician not obliged to answer, 1120
Campbell, O. B., retrodisplacements of uterus, 127
R. R., gumma of spermatic cord, 1683
Camphoroxol and menthoxol in ear disease, 1665
Canada medical news, 45, 195, 267, 334, 390, 453, 515, 581, 676, 748, 823, 902, 975 1054, 1126, 1189, 1262, 1331, 1406, 1484, 1569, ..., 1791
Canal, lacrimal, drainage of, 851
Cancer, 1588, 1892
and liver abscess, differentiation of, by blood, 396
caustics in, 66
cervical, 1663
distribution and statistics, 1740
gastric, 1740
intestinal, 218
investigating committee, work of, 1670
laryngeal, 288
mammary, 1489, 1493
of cervix following supervaginal hysterectomy, 462
of uterine fundus, 1650
parasite of, 979, 1420, 1662
parasites again discovered, 1784
protozoon of, 971, 1224
question, some phases of, 1489
status, of hysterectomy for, 1650
treatment of, 1584
treatment of, by x-rays, 1415
uterine, 140, 1430, 1663
uterine, abdominal vs. vaginal hysterectomy for, 130
uterine, vaginal vs. abdominal hysterectomy, 216
x-ray in, 348
Canteen Army, in tropics, 1722
the, 1787
Capacity, earning, visual defects and, 139
medicine and testamentary, 134

Capillaries, nerves of, 1145
Capps, J. A., blood in anemia, 464
Carbohydrates of urine in diabetes insipidus, 988
carbolic acid, 1518
acid, in facial anthrax, 1803
acid, non-indications for use of, 1584
Carbon dioxid in tuberculosis, 1153
Carbuncle of lips, 525
Carbuncles, 1428
Carcinoma and fibroma, uterine, 1053
blood in, 145
from senile warts, 690
gastric, 270, 768, 844
gastric, and chronic round ulcer, 590
genesis of, 575
increased mortality from, 263
inoperable, calcium carbide in, 1774
in Sweden, 521
local treatment of, 1595
lupus and, 353
mammary, 1209, 1355
mammary, incision for, 590
of appendix, 833
of bile ducts, 847, 1492
of bladder, infiltrating, 1286
of bone, primary, 1258
of breast, 837
of breast, new method of treatment of, 1707
of common bile ducts, 843
of lungs, secondary, 589
of male breast, 756
of prostate, 830
of pylorus and stomach, 836
of rectum, sacral extirpation of, 773
of skin, venticular, 833
of stomach and pylorus, 129
of suprarenal capsules, 1153
of thyroid gland, 126
of tip of appendix, 1062
osteoplastic, 819
ovarian, surgical treatment of, 411
primary branchlogenic, 213
pyloric, 1145
pyloric, prognosis of, after gastroenterostomy, 1152
spontaneous disappearance of, 1308
under thirty-two, 694
uterine, 1202, 1211
uterine, importance of early diagnosis in, 37
uteri, plea for more extensive operation, 70
Cardiac affections, plea for more rational prognosis of, 87
anomalies, 601
compensation, 600
dilatation, acute, 81
dilatation, physiologic, 601
insufficiency with hepatic cirrhosis, 410
murmurs, 1143
myopathy, chronic, 81
sound, peculiar, 1339
Carey, C., pneumonia, 1414
Carious teeth, prescription for pain in, 1274
Carotid, ligation of, 835
ligation in section of superior maxilla, 1208, 1595
ligature of external, 1803
Carpenter, E. G., abuses of institutionalism, 1730
J. T., ocular complications of head injuries, 150
Carroll, J., etiology of yellow fever, 431
J., experimental yellow fever, 1415
Cartilage in knee-joint, 1202
Carbuncle, papilloma of, 51
Casselberry, W. E., adrenalin, 914
W. E., nitrous oxid and ether anesthesia, 914
W. E., uvulotomy, 913
Casts, plaster-of-Paris, method of removing, 1140
Catalogue, International, of Scientific Literature, 1121
Cataphoresis, 289
Cataract and tetany, 829
congenital, 1342
extraction, year's experience with, 1417
operations and insanity, 139
soft, discission of, 217
Catarrh, acute nasal, euquinin in, 397
vernal, 289
Catheterization, permanent, 1016
Catheters, silk, sterilization of, 532
Cats and plague infection, 333
transmission of scarlet fever to, 1594
Cattell, H. W., relations of clinical laboratory to hospital, 1731
Caustics in malignant disease, 66
Cautery, actual, and surgery, 923
Cavite fever, 525
Cavity, abdominal, absence of sensibility in, 774
Cecil, J. G., puerperium, 1725
Celiotomy, tetanus following, 1653
Cell life and germs, 1726
Celluloid casts, improvement in, 411
Censorship for articles in materia medica, 511
Cerebellar lesions, 1343
routes, efferent, 1286
Cerebellum, atrophy of, 1594
Cerebral lesions, sensory disturbances with, 410
Cerebrospinal fluid, a secretion, 1821
fluid, cellular elements in pathologic, 695
fluid, isotonicity of, 411
fluid, physiology of, 477
Certificate, issuance of but one temporary, authorized, 917
physician's, 1658
of physician indispensable, 1140
revocation of, 1497
Cerumen from ear, removal of, prescription in, 763
Cervical canal, new method of cleansing, 271
Cervix, dilatation of, 1579
new method of shortening, 605
Cesarean section, 410, 1242, 1426, 1580, 1665
section as indicated by pelvic contraction, 1652
section in placenta previa, 912
section, technique of, 1652
section three times in one person, 1831
Chalazion, 595, 1897
Chambers, G., alopecia universalis, 57
G., ataxic paraplegia, 57
P. F., nephrorrhaphy, 1804
Chancre, primary septal, 1501
soft, microbe of, 142
Chancroid, incipient, of portio, 606
treatment of, 988
Change of address, 71, 145, 221, 295, 355, 413, 478, 535, 607, 697, 775
Chapin, H. D., diabetes in children, 113
Chapped hands, ointment for, 594
Chart of neuronic architecture of visual apparatus, 563
Chase, I. C., calcium carbid, 1774
Chatin, G. A., 335
Chaulmoogra oil in leprosy, 998
Charity methods, 1143
Chemistry of tuberculosis, respiratory, 1121
Cheney, W. F., rheumatism in children, 1493
W. F., sequels of diphtheria, 760
Chickenpox, diagnosis of, 497
Child resembling alleged father, as to, 282
unusually large, 110
Childbirth with deformed pelvis, 1216
Childhood, anatomy of, 987
prognosis of brain diseases in, 1743
rheumatism in, 352
tuberculosis in, 141
Children, athyreosis in, 144
diabetes in, 1137
echinococcus cysts in, 1151
empyema in, 61
laryngoscope in, 606
lesions of aorta in, 1152
mitral lesions in, 601
(see laryngitis, pleurisy)
toxic dispepsia in, 926
Cholecysto-gastrostomy, 1820
Chloral and hemorrhages, 145
Chloralose, 931
Chorea, 1811
Chloretone, 688, 1076
Chlorin, method of preparing, 312
Chlorosis, 464
and metabolism,, 465
heart in, 219
hydriatics in treatment of, 465
treatment of, 338
Chlorosis, treatment of, with salts and copper, 1505
Cholelithiasis, 216, 288
and pancreatic disease, 215
Cholesterin, 1215
Chorea during pregnancy, 1352
knee-jerk in, 1258
senile, 1563
treated by sodium cacodylate, 1421
Choroiditis, metastatic after pneumonia, 220
Chondrosarcomas, periosteal, 343
"Christian science" and legal consenting capacity, 1050
science, miracle, 1268
science university, 1359
scientists not insurable, 1023
Chromic acid, 691
acid for malignant disease of upper air passages, 998
Chrysarobin in hemorrhoids, 281
Church, A., polioencephalitis superior, 342
Cigarette, the American, 473
Cigarettes, U. S. supreme court on, 399
Cinnamic acid in tuberculosis, 928
Circling for patellar fractures, 604
Circumcision, 995
as preventive of syphilis, 217
in restricting syphilis, 886
surgical, 712
Cirrhosis, hepatic, experimental, 1216
hepatic, 1814
hepatic, pathogenesis of, 410
hepatic, preservation of glycogenic function of, 1895
hepatic, surgical treatment of ascites due to, 744
liver, epiplopexy in, 522
obstructive biliary, 215, 260
of liver, Morrison operation for, 279
ventriculi, 204
Civil service principles in state hospitals, advantages of, 1730
Clark, J. G., cystoscopy in women, 130
Class, W. J., immunity against zymotic diseases, 1036
Claudication, intermittent, 1661
Clavicle, bony outgrowth from, 524
fractured, 64
Clay dressings, 1739
Cleaves, R. L., puerperal infection, 1493
Climates for lung troubles, 1598
Climatology of Arizona, 375
Clinical instruction, combined medical and surgical, 1490
medicine, present status of, 1005
microscopy, bacteriology and chemistry, value of, in surgical practice, 1611
picture, the, not always sufficient for diagnosis, 1326
Clinometer, new, 1811
Clippings from lay exchanges, 753
Clitoris crises in tabes, 693
Close, C. F., temporary dilatation of heart accompanying thermic fever, 635
Club-foot, 55, 1145, 1209, 1280
in adults, treatment of, 354
instrumental massage in treatment of, 1667
Clumping of bacilli and red corpuscles, 264
Coagulation, influence of salt solution on morphology of, 1001
Coakley, J. W., Cesarean section, 1831
Cobb, C. M., atrophic rhinitis, 718
Cocain habit, the, 330
sterilization of, 694, 772
vs. eucain for medullary narcosis, 49
Cocainization, extra-dural spinal, 1667
improved spinal, 848
intraspinal, 61, 126, 142, 213, 276, 287, 347, 769, 847, 929, 1117, 1213, 1492, 1500, 1669
spinal, 1433
spinal, Bier's improved method of, 1574
spinal, experimental, 808
spinal, fatalities of, 1058
spinal, in sciatica, 927
Codman, C. A. E., funnel chest, 1061
Coe, H. C., tetanus following celiotomy, 1653
Coffee and tea, action of distillate on respiration and heart, 69
as beverage, 280
Cold applications in pruritus, 850
in the head, prescription for, 838
physiologic care of, 1091
thickening of peripheral nerves from a, 694
Cole, R. I., frequency of typhoid bacilli in blood, 592
W. B., inoperable sarcoma, 1490
W. M., keloid, 1034
Coley, W. B., inguinal and femoral hernia, 1583
Colic, 470
clinical diagnosis of renal, 1821
infantile, 523
infantile, prescriptions for, 398
infantile, treatment of, 684
renal, prescriptions for, 458
Coli-bacillosis, uro-genital, 1285
Colitis, 921
hyperplastic, 1350
membranous, 408
Collapse of upper lobe of lung, 52
threatened, rectal injections of salt solution in, 380
Colleges, medical, and professional standards, 1700
Collodion applications, 281
sacs, intra-abdominal cultures in, 111
Coloboma, double, 911
Colon anomalies, 996
bacillus, 408, 1588
bacillus and appendix, 1565
bacillus, influence of inanition on infection with, 386
irrigation, 556
transplantation of piece of, to stomach, 606
Color perception, hereditary subnormal, 624
tests, quantitative, 141
Colorado medical news, 41, 330, 451, 821, 1123, 1403
mob law in, 38
Colostomy, 690
for chronic dysentery, 1590
inguinal, 1278
Coma, uremic treatment of, 1067
Commercialism, physician and, 825
Commission evil, the, 754
Commissions, 265
Commitment to insane asylum without notice, 1205
Communion cup, individual, 8.., 1002
Compensation for cold and neuralgia, 1346
to be fixed by board of health, 1808
Compressed-air illness, 142
Compression, manual, of heart, resuscitation by, 352
with nitrogen in tuberculosis, 157
Condylomata acuminata linguae, 1666
Conjunctiva, relation of diseases of, to nose and throat, 1690
Conjunctivitis, chronic catarrhal, prescription for, 1204
simple catarrhal, prescription for, 1204
vernal, 844
Connecticut medical news, 41, 264, 674, 899, 1259, 1789, 1834
Connell, F. G., exstrophy of bladder, 637
Conniff, R. E., president's address, 1493
Connor, J. J., financial relations of medical profession to public, 1384
Consanguinity and chronic nervous diseases, 1594
Conscious legally presumed, 520
Consenting capacity, legal, "Christian science" and, 1050
Constipation, apocodein in, 1345
to overcome, 281
lavage of stomach for, 1020, 1264
with flatulence, prescription for, 594
Constitution, 350
Constrictors, cardiac and vascular, 1495
Consumption cures, 743
Consumptive poor, the, 843, 1662
Consumptives, role of drugs in management of, 482

V.36
1901

Contagious diseases, bills for service in, 1658
Conveyances, proper methods of cleaning, 387
Convulsions, infantile, 844
uremic, 455
Cook, L. B., examination of blood, 1726
Cook's method, modification of, 1579
Cooley, T. B., bacterial toxins, 479
Coones, M. S., abcesses of antrum, 1726
Coplin, W. M. L., bronchial cyst, 403
Cord regeneration, 401
spinal, hereditary syphilis of, 292
Cornea, nutrition of, 1592
Corning, J. L., vertigo, 722
Corns, ointment for, 1139
Coronary arteries, experimental embolism of, 607
Coroner's jury verdicts, 1709
Corpse, cannot dispose of, by will, 764
Corpuscular hypothesis, 1630
Costa Rica, its physicians and medical institutions, 183
Costal fringe, the, 82
Cott, G. T., hysterical aphonia, 986
Cottam, G. G., retroperitoneal abcess of appendicular origin, 128
Cotton, antiseptic, a medicinal preparation, 520
Cough, extra-respiratory, 680
in phthisis, prescription for, 838
reflex, 1475
County, liability, for needy insane, 282
medical society, individual rights and, 1571
Cows, dissemination of tubercle bacilli by, coughing, 450
Coxitis, shortening after, 405
Cragin, E. B., Cesarean section, 1580
Cremasteric reflex in sciatica, 1710
Cremation, 1148
Creosotal, 66
Creosote, intoxication with, 328
Cretinism and rickets, vaccinia in connection with, 1505
Crime; no defense for that life might have been saved, 282
Crises, gastric, influence of lumbar puncture on, 1505
Crook, J. A., presidential address, 1344
Crothers, T. D., autointoxication, 1172
Croup, nervous excitation in, 58
prescriptions for, 58
spasmodic, 58
treatment of, 58
Crowder, T. R., osseous stylohyoid arch, 589
Crozer-Griffith, J., spasmus nutans, 277
Cruikshank, W. J., acute dysentery and magnesium sulphate, 54
Crummer, B. F., leukemia, 52
Crushing injuries, 910
Cryanesthesia, cutaneous, 1433
Cryoscopy, technique of, 475
urinary, 1254
Crystalline lens, successful extraction of steel from, 1342
Culbertson, J. C., psychic therapeutics, 627
Cultured classes, neurasthenia not special to, 396
Cultures, intra-abdominal, in collodion sacs, 111
Cure, a new, and comment, 1217
Curettage, urethral, 845
Curettement, uterine, 530
Curriculum, first year medical, 1653
Curvature, spinal, 212
of spine, lateral, 212
Curved sound, advantages of, in esophageal tumor, 219
Cutaneous and tendon reflexes in nervous diseases, 1821
Cyanosis, congenital, 592
Cylinders, crossed, rule for combining, 1181
Cyst, bronchial, 402
enormous pancreatic, 392
intraligamentous, 1649
multilocular renal, 602
omentum, 1340
ovarian, 462, 1493
Cyst, ovarian, and adherent appendix, 1202
ovarian, vomiting of pregnancy and, 848
ovarian, with twisted pedicle, 523
retention, of liver, 280
Cystitis, chronic, guaiacol in, 398
gonorrheal, in female, 286
syphilitic, 927
Cystocele, operation for, 963
Cystonephroses, 127
Cystoscopy in women, 130, 466
Cystotomy, suprapubic, 286, 690
Cysts, dentigenous, 217
hydatid, in Argentina, 1357
hydatid, intoxications of, 293
hydatid, perforation of, into lungs, 477
of brain, 302
ovarian, in colored women, 213
ovarian, intraperitoneal rupture of, 516
ovarian, treatment of sessile, 420
tibial, 1740

Da Costa, J. C., blood examinations in appendicitis, 1490
J. C., effect of ether on blood, 1490
J. C., trichiniasis, 1729
Daland, J., arterial spasm, 1578
Dale, G. P., aneurysm of abdominal aorta, 835
G. P., multiple abcesses of liver, 835
H. B., medical legislation, 1728
Dalton, W. K. I., hyperacidity, 858
Damages for partial paralysis and mental septum, 1585
Dangerous operations, 767
Dansyz bacillus, 1508
Davis, B. B., operations for vesical calculi, 126
G. E., Bright's disease, 1726
J. E., puerperal eclampsia, 1830
Jr., N. S., case of malignant endocarditis with recovery, 14
Jr., N. S., diet and exercise, 758
Jr. N. S., oration in medicine, 1606
T. D., first year medical curriculum, 1653
Dawbarn, R. H. M., technique of bloodless work, 357
Deaf-mutism, 1503
Deafness, catarrhal, systemic factors in, 782
Dean, F. W., intubation instruments, 982
Death, accidental, presumption of, 764
certificate, disclosures in privilege, 340
during intemperate use of intoxicants, 990
from malignant disease, 1666
physician carelessly accelerating, 208
proof of cause of, 1733
rate of United States, 1739
Deaver, J. B., blood examination, 1490
J. B., obstructive jaundice, 836
J. B., "walled off," 27
Decapitation, electric stimulation after, 70
Declarations, dying, in abortion cases, 209
Deformities, atavistic, 476
paralytic, tendon transplantation in, 693
rheumatic, 768
Degeneration, cardiac, 1339
Delaware medical news, 41, 264, 579, 899, 1051
Delirium, paroxysmal, 138
tremens, 338, 768
tremens, etiology of, 1359
Delivery, foreign bodies as hindrance to, 1897
of medicine, liability for delay in, 839
Delphey, E. V., ulcer of placenta, 681
Dench, E. B., mastoid inflammation, 542, 593
Denslow, L., climate of Long Island, 1578
Dentition, painful, prescription for, 1068
Deodorizer, 58
Depilation, 138
Dercum, F. X., medullated fibers in pia, 401
F. X., astereognosis, 680
Dermatitis, acute, caused by hydrochlorate of paraphenylene diamin, 1589
blastomycetic, 853
medicamentosa, 853
resinol, 137
Dermatology, recent advances in, 853
Dermatoses, urinary formula in, 1284
Dermoid cyst of mesentery, 204
de Schweinitz, G. E., influenza and glaucoma, 51
G. E., intraocular metallic bodies, 51
Development, arrested mental, 1500
De Vilbiss, A., care and use of instruments, 1099
Dextrocardia, acquired, 53
Diabetes, 138, 1144
acid intoxication of, 1414
bear yeast in, 292
cutaneous complications in, 1138
cutaneous lesions accompanying, 228
diagnosis and prognosis of, 1137
eye symptoms in, 1138
heredity of, 328
histopathology of pancreas and, 1118
in children, 1137
insipidus, urine carbohydrates of, 988
mellitus, 574, 1208, 1270, 1352
mellitus and life insurance, 1138
mellitus associated with hyaline degeneration of islands of Langerhans in pancreas, 756
mellitus, diagnosis of, 223
mellitus, general etiology and pathogenesis of, 1137
mellitus in Hebrews, 825
mellitus in surgery, 1138
mellitus, mortality from, 225
mellitus, ocular manifestations of, 255
mellitus, potatoes in, 1421
mellitus, tabes and, 354, 606
mellitus, treatment of, 1138
nervous system and, 1138
pathology of, 530
salol in, 850
traumatic, with throat symptoms, 605
treated with sodium salicylate, 1421
treatment of, 459
urinary carbohydrates in, 1502
Diabetic coma, metabolism in, 1414
Diagnosis, medical, 1662
Diagnostic details, 286
Dialysis of toxins, 291
Diamond, I. B., tubercular meningitis, 1806
Diaphoresis, prescription in, 1345
Diarrhea of children, astringents in, 1140
obstinate, in tuberculosis, prescription in, 1345
Diazo-reaction in yellow fever, 851
Dickerman, E. T. laryngologic aspects of pregnancy, 275
Dickinson, R. L., ventral fixations, 1655
Diet and exercise as preventive measures, 758
invalid, 350
unlimited, of patients, 1170
Digestion, air in, 1589
Digestive tracts, neuropathic hemorrhages of, 68
Digitalin, administration of, 1346
Digitalis, 526, 1144, 1349, 1428
administration of, 1139
Dilatation of heart, 290
Dilator handle, modified urethral, 1893
Dilators, cardiovascular, 1500
Dionisi, Dr., malaria and mosquitoes, 496
Diphtheria, 700, 816, 1074, 1210, 1494
adequate dosage of antitoxin in, 508
acute dilatation of heart in, 290
and typhoid, 1738
antitoxin, 347
antitoxin and quarantine, 588
antitoxin in, 1494
bacilli in convalescents, 1744
bacilli in noma, 1578
bacteria of, 1495
bacteriologic diagnosis of, 759
Diphtheria, bacteriology and pathology of, 896
diagnosis, 843
disinfection in, 598
formaldehyde in, 519
Diplomas, good and bad, 1275
Diphtheria in the horse, 144
prescriptions in treatment of, 1068
prophylaxis of, 1494
sequels of, 760
to banish bacilli after, 695
treatment of, 397, 532, 756, 759
Diplegia, terminal condition in, 201
Diplococcus pneumoniæ, pseudomembrane from, 1414
scarlatinæ, tissue changes from, 343
Diploma-mill graduates in Michigan, 448
Diplomas, states recognizing, 1081
Diplopia, 631
Dishonest reference, a, 1328
Discission of soft cataracts, 217
Disinfection, 1504
alcohol vapor for, 476
Disintegration of personality, 1627
Dislocation of trapezoid, 216
shoulder, congenital, 996
Displacements, uterine, wedge excisions for, 998
Disputes of doctors, can not examine persons to settle, 839
Disregarding medical testimony in case, 58
Dissection, right to examine body does not extend to, 1659
wounds, 140
District of Columbia medical news, 115, 264, 388, 674, 745, 1329, 1566, 1789
Diverticula of intestine, false, 528
Diverticulum, eosophageal, 1286
Diverticullitis, 285
Doctor, requirements of, 691
Doctor's fee, the, 1500
Dohme, A. R. L., drug standardization, 1021
Dosage method, adequate, in nervous disorders, 696
Douche, the, in ophthalmia neonatorum, 35
Dowleisms, coroner on, 1327
Drainage, external, of lung cavities, 19
in appendicitis, 1143
uterine, in treatment of salpingitis, 411
Drake, G. W., functions of nervous system, 625
Drill, improved, 69
new mastoid, 1574
Drinking water, 137
Drowning, 1281
Drug standardization, what it means to physician, 1021
what may amount to administering a, 765
Druggist as physician, 1002
Drugs, pharmacologic assay of, 727
Drum perforation, 472
Drumstick finger, 1001
Ducrey's bacillus and humanized media, 1283
Ductus arteriosus, rupture of, 1119
Duffield, W., climatology of Arizona, 375
Dunn, J. H., fractures of skull, 127
J. T., inguinal hernia, 1727
J. H., injuries of head, 1289
Duodenum, carcinomatous stricture of, 1355
Dwelling, effect of, on health, 846
Dying declarations, criminal abortion and, 918
declarations, physician's duty, 1141
declarations, theory of, 1205
religious rites for, 329
Dysbasia intermittens, 689
Dysenteries, tropical, 1071
Dysentery, acute, treatment of, 54
chronic, colostomy for, 1590
etiology of, 6, 7
Philippine, 8
saline treatment of, 1282
treatment of, 921, 1273
tropical, notes on, 10
Dysmenorrhea, 366, 1429
treatment of, 338
Dyspepsia in children, 926

Dyspnea, autotoxic, and angina pectoris, 926
Dystrypsia, intestinal, 1135
intestinalis, 994

Eads, B. B., injuries of nerves, 862
Ear disease and its relationship to cranial cavity, 602
anomalies of, due to errors of development, 1097
disease, camphorsoxol and menthoxol in, 1665
disease, diagnosis and prognosis of, 785
disease, formaldehyde in, 288
disease in general medicine, 470
disease, overlooked nasal factor in, 1469
disease, systemic disturbances of, 136
drum, anesthesia of, 1192
foreign bodies in, 46, 119
external syphilis of, 317
hygiene of, 695
intra-cranial and intravenous complications, in suppuration of, 320
non-operative treatment of, 403
Earles, W. H., abdominal tumors, 1101
W. H., skull and its contents, 309
Eastman, J. R., permanent catheterization, 1016
Echinococcus alveolaris, 1788
cysts, hepatic, of children, 1151
cysts in brain, 1214
of pleura, primary, 1574
Eclampsia, hot-water immersion in, 62
potassium iodid injection for, 411
puerperal, report of case, 1830
Ectokelostomy for hernia, 475
Ectopic pregnancy, case of, 382
Eczema, 854
acute, ointment for, 460
capitis, prescriptions for, 459
chronic, and psoriasis, prescription for, 1068
in relation to age, 1504
local application for, 1068
of female genitals, 207
seborrheal, 523
seborrheic, 838
seborrheic, prescriptions for, 838
treatment of, 1421
Edebohls, G. M., panhysterokolpectomy, 1651
Edema of lung, 847
Edinburgh, cost of course in, 145
tradition and clinical instruction, 670, 904
Edsall, B. L., malignant endocarditis, 1343
D. L., diabetes insipidus, 988
D. L., gumma of liver in child, 592
Educational problem, suppressed, 1731
Effusion, pleuritic, in leukemia, 292
Einhorn, M., sitophobia of enteric origin, 1688
Eisendrath, D. N., anesthetics, 1390
Elaterin in ascites, 1657
Elbow, dislocation of, 1203
Elective section, circumstances justifying, 1652
Electric light, bactericidal power of, 693
Electricity, cerebral neurons in relation to, 324
in genito-urinary disease, 691
static, lupus treated by, 466
treatment of menorrhalgia by, 370
Electrolysis, eustachian, 1503
in determining resistance of red corpuscles, 1081
in hypertrichosis, 1667
Electromagnet, removal of piece of steel from eye by, 110
Electrotherapy, restoration of lacteal secretion by, 1433
Eleomyenchysis, 897
Elizabeth's, Queen, physician, 586
Ellis, H. B., astigmatism, 731
H. B., hospitals and sanatoria, 1731
Embolism of central retinal artery, 1342
of coronary arteries, experimental, 607
Embryologic basis of pathology, 908
Emergencies, surgical, 1727
Emergency call, no liability for refusal to answer, 1140
Emphysema, pulmonary, treatment of, 1585
Empyema, 1152, 1803
acute oral, 348
chronic maxillary, 844
in children, 61
Endocarditis, acute ulcerative, 909
bacterial, 1745
gonorrheal ulcerative, 215
malignant, 14, 522, 1343
verrucose, cerebral hemorrhage and, 1819
Endometritis, purulent, prescription in treatment of, 1068
Engelmann, G. J., age of first menstruation, 1650
Enterectomy, 836, 1431
Enteritis, membranous, 834, 1832
of nursing infants, 398
Enterocolitis in adults, prescription for, 398
infarcts from, 402
mucomembranous, 1667
Enteroptosis, 1209, 1279
Enterorrhagia, typhoid, menorrhagia and, calcium chlorid in, 1346
Enterostomy in obstruction, 770
Enuresis, 602
cure for, 1726
rhus glabra in, 595
Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria, 1354
Epididymis, preservation of genital function after resection of, 1742
Epididymitis, acute gonorrheal, 1595
and orchitis, prescription for, 917
Epilepsy, 286, 1430
and acute infectious diseases, 115
bromids in, 1345
cortical, treated by operation, 477
definition, pathology and symptomatology, 1340
diagnosis and variations of, 1340
hypothermia in, 70
insanity produced by, 398
Jacksonian, 592, 1416, 1893
latent, 475
operations, focal, 1893
psychic, 1340
psychic, cure of, by operation, 354
psychic equivalent of, 340
treatment of, 838, 1138, 1341, 1657
treatment of, with opium and bromid, 669
Epiphora, 287
Epiplopexy in liver cirrhosis, 522
Epistaxis, causation and treatment of, in elderly people, 1356
prescription for, 460
suprarenal in, 767
Epithelioma after lupus vulgaris treated by x-ray, 1454
cutaneous, 407
nasal, 1134
treatment of, with arsenious acid, 1152
Ergot in diseased conditions of prostate, 460
Erysipelas, 599
artificial burns in treatment of, 773
new local treatment for, 1273
Erythema mercuriale, 253
multiform with exudation after chemical irritation of urethra, 1079
nodosum, ichthyol in, 1204
Erythromelalgia, 854, 920, 1816
Eshner, A. A., paralysis agitans, 422
Eskridge, J. T., plantar reflex and Babinski phenomenon, 179, 257
Esophagoscopy for foreign bodies, 294, 605
Esophagus, advantages of curved sound in tumors of, 219
retrograde sounding of strictures of, 774
spasm of, glottis and, 1778
ulcer of, 1001
Esophoria, 1428
Estes, W. L., hospital cars, 1179
Estivo-autumnal malarial parasite, cultivation of, in mosquito, 559
Ether, 1736
compresses of, in incarcerated hernia, 1508
effect of, on blood, 1490
inhalation, operating in first moments of, 693
in laryngeal tuberculosis, 69
narcosis, arrested, 1669
narcosis, improved technique of, 1079
sulphuric, in asphyxia of newborn, 1793
Ethics, a question of, 1745
code of medical, 972
medical, how shall medical student get information concerning, 980
Ethyl chlorid narcosis, 343
Eucain in spinal analgesia, 1596
vs. cocain for medullary narcosis, 49
Euchinin, artificial immunity to malaria with, 1215
Euquinin in acute nasal catarrh, 397
Eustachian bougie, 136
Euthanasia, judicial, 329
medicolegal study, 108
Evans, E., surgery of ureter, 1580
G. H., treatment of diphtheria, 759
W. A., individual prophylaxis, 966
Evaporation baths in fever, 1376
Ewing, J., malarial nephritis, 1415
Examination by unfriendly doctor, 134
methods by state boards and hospitals, 671
Examinations, appointment of, by Association, 1069
exemption from, 534
Examiners, mandamusing board of, 133
Examining boards, secretaries of, 534
Exercise, is it unhealthy, 329
Exhibit, pathologic, at St. Paul, 1564
Exophthalmic goiter, 1191
goiter, cutaneous isothermia and cryanesthesia as symptoms of, 1433
Expert, admissibility of opinions of, 1069
Experts, province of, 1347
Exsections, resections and, 1651
Exstrophy of bladder, intrarectal urethra for, 636
of bladder, Senn prize essay, 637
Extraction, slow, 1653
Extracts, organic, therapeutic application of, 796
Exudates, tuberculous, agglutination by, 189
Eye, heavy damages for loss of, 685
influence of sexual organs on, 1074
lime burns of, treatment of, 595
magnetic foreign bodies in, 1779
removal of piece of steel from, by electromagnet, 110
rheumatic diseases of, 363
sight, British vs. Boer, 1782
symptoms in diabetes, 235
Eyeball enucleation, technical supplements in complicated, 1041
spontaneous extrusion of iron from, 91
therapeutic measures to promote absorption of exudates in, 1309
Eye-ground, photographing the, 1561
Eyelids, emphysema of, 993
hysterical alopecia of, 408
Eyestrain and digestive disorders, 408
prescription for headache from, 460
Eyes, artificial, 1814
atrophic, tension in, 769

Fads in medicine, 1488
Fairchild, D. S., compound fractures, 126
D. S., duodenal ulcer, 1493
D. S., injuries to peripheral nerve, 962
Fallacies in rectal surgery, 350
some therapeutic, 1073
Fangotherapy, 1062
Fascia, tuberculosis of, 1458
Fasting animals, experimental infection in, 413
Fatigue, mental, in school children, 1592
Fats, destruction of tubercle bacilli in, 1079
neutral stain for, 1080
Fatty heart, prescription for, 1068
Feces, sieve for, 928
Fecundity, extraordinary, 1021
Fee-bill charges, 686
Feeble minded children, education of, sense of touch in, 106
minded, heart and circulation in, 1741
minded, schools for, 1217
Feeding, mixed, of infants, 1074
Fees, division of, 326, 335
medical, necessity for revising, 1731
slow growth of, 1724
Feet, perspiring, prescription for, 1140
sweating of, 207
Female deterioration, 141
Femoral vein, injury of, 1594
Femur, fractures of neck of, 126
union of fracture of, in secondary carcinoma, 1308
Fenger, C., secondary hemorrhage, 1722
Fermentation, gastric, prescription for prevention of, 594
gastrointestinal, oxaluria and indicanuria and, 956
Ferrometer, Jolie's improved, 850
Fetal head, extraction of detached, 1508
Fetus, mineral composition of human, 1356
typhoid bacilli in, 189
Fever, continued, new type of, 995
malarial, 186
puerperal, treatment of, 1670
West African, unclassified type of, 474
Fevers, theory of relapses in, 820
Fibers, optic-nerve, 760
Fibroids, uterine, 62, 688, 1134, 1210, 1211, 1277
Fibroma, calcareous uterine, 128
coexistence of uterine carcinoma and, 1053
Fibromata, multiple, 215, 739
Fibromyoma of urethra, 128
Fibrosarcoma in sphenoidal sinus, 998
Fiction and drug habits, 1045
Filaria in the mosquito, 144
Financial relations of medical profession to public, 1384
Finlay, C., yellow fever, 1040
Finsen's light treatment in lupus and rodent ulcer, 666
Fischer, L., athrepsia infantum, 173
M. H., toxic effects of formaldehyde, 589
Fisher, F., embolism of central retinal artery, 1342
F., sympathetic ophthalmitis, 910
H. M., leukemia in infant, 277
Fissure, infected, 212
Fistula, intestinal, unilateral exclusion in, 1000
post-operative, 126
tuberculous, 1738
ureterointestinal, 1804
Flannelette, dangers of, 1191
Flap method of treating anthrax, 927
Thiersch, cure of stenosis by, 293
Flaps, pedicle, transplantation of, 277
Flat-foot as cause of paresthetic neuralgia, 1565
new treatment of, 1596
paresthetic meralgia and, 1285
Flexner, S., bubonic plague, 1414
S., etiology of dysentery, 6
Flick, L. W., home treatment of tuberculosis, 755
Flies and science of scavenging, 1667
Flora of human body, 1817
Florida, climate of, 406
medical news, 513, 1834
Folliculitis of scalp, 859
Food adulteration, 1208, 1812
digestibility, muscular work and, 586
Fools make mock of sin, 1048
Foot and leg, five thousand dollars for injury of, 1734
injury of, 1274
Forceps, axis-traction, 768, 1426, 1579
obstetric, 911

V.36
1901

Forchetmer, F., heredity of appendicitis, 1416
Foreign bodies in ear, 46, 119
body, migratory, 346
medical news, 44, 119, 195, 268, 334, 391, 454, 516, 582, 676, 749, 824, 903, 977, 1056, 1126, 1190, 1262, 1332, 1407, 1485, 1570, 1713, 1792
Formaldehyde, 530
disinfection, papillary - double lamp for, 1595
in diphtheria, 519
in ear diseases, 288
solutions, intravenous transfusions of, 335
toxic effects of, 39, 589
Formalin, 1204, 1892
disinfection, requisites for, 532
Fosbay, P. M., albuminuria without nephritis, 56
P. M., revising medical fees, 1731
Fourth-of-July tetanus, 1709
Fowler's solution, 15 grams of, taken without intoxication, 1668
Fracture bandages, application of, 1285
metatarsal, 1278
of patella, 242
Fractures, 1072
ambulatory treatment of, 126
and deformities of limbs, 424
bone-shaft, 214
complicated, 1737
compound, 64, 126, 1428
elbow, and x-ray, 777
immobilization and massage in, 294
massage-plaster open splint for, 694
non-constricting dressings for, 1686
of jaw, 143
of leg, prevention of shortening in, 352
neck of femur, 126
of patella, circling for, 604
of skull, 127
pathology of, 126
France, magnetic healing in, 268
Frank, H., congenital angioma of tongue, 279
J., uretero-intestinal implantation, 1466
L., ventral hernia, 1726
Fraud, a self-confessed, 1257
solicitor, another, 584
Frazier, B. C., tubercular peritonitis, 1727
C. H., neuropathic affections of bones, 835
C. H., transplantation of pedicle flaps, 277
Freeman, L., aneurysms, 1583
L., aneurysms of innominate, 402
L., Bottini operation, 985
L., carcinoma of femur, carcinoma of lip, 1308
Freer, O. T., malignant mediastinal tumor, 1418
O. T., thyroid tissue in larynx and trachea, 876
Freiburg, A. H., osteomyelitis of hip, 1134
Freudenthal, W., treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 714
Freund, Prof., resignation of, 1716
Friction resistance, of blood in man, 293
Fright, no damages for death from, 1585
Frontal sinus, sounding of, 1504
sinuses, anomaly in, 475
Fry, H. D., placenta previa, 1653
Fuller, E., extirpation of seminal vesicles and prostate, 1228
E., seminal vesicles, 682
Fumigation, calomel, 58
Funnel chest, 1061
Furuncles, prescription for, 763
prescription to abort, 1657
treatment of, 460
Furunculosis, prescription for, 1204
Fuetterer, G., carcinoma of stomach, 596
G., chlorosis, 464

Gall-bladder surgery, 922, 1493
Gallstone, pyrexia in, 997
51, 63, 276, 470
frequency of, in U. S., 756
pathogenesis of, 63
some points in diagnosis of, 1111
Galvanocautery, lupus treated by, 466
Galveston storm, 471
Ganglia of abdominal wall in peritonitis, 71
Ganglion cells, lipochromes in, 1079
Gangrene, diabetic, 1668
of leg, 1800
of limb in puerperium, 532
spontaneous, in young men, 849
Garrigues, H. J., dilatation of cervix, 1579
Gasserian ganglion, surgery of, 63, 410, 1813
Gastrectasis, 1209
Gastric disorders, 289
juice, rennet ferment in, 218
secretion, influences of certain substances on, 1670
Gastroenteritis, alterations of liver and kidneys in, 1151
Gastroenterostomy, 472
by elastic ligature, 405
peptic ulcer after, 849
substitute for, 475
Gastrojejunostomy in gastrectasis, 1209
Gastrolith, 1806
Gastroptosis, 473, 1350
Gates, W. C., venereal disease, 884
Gaylord, H. R., parasite of cancer, 1420
Gehrman, A., immunity, 757
Gehrung, E. C., status of menstruation, 1650
Gelatin as food-stuff, 1663
subcutaneous injections of, for hematuria, 1422
treatment of aneurysms, 606, 920
General medical news, 44, 118, 194, 267, 333, 392, 581, 676, 748, 902, 975, 1054, 1125, 1331, 1406, 1484, 1568, 1791 1834
Genito-urinary disease, electricity in, 691
surgery, 993
troubles, mistaken impressions of, 844
Georgia medical news, 191, 330, 513, 745, 1051, 1123, 1259
German antivivisection bigotry, 744
clinics of to-day, 1427
Congress of Internal Medicine, 1495
medical courses, 335
W. H., surgical shock, 1684
Germany, population of, 754
Gestation, ectopic, 1277
Geyser, A. C., lupus treated by electricity, 466
Giant cells, 288
Gibbon, J. H., left cecal hernia, 836
Gifford, H., methyl alcohol amblyopia, 981
Gilliams, D. T., ventrosuspension of uterus, 1692
Gingivitis, interstitial, 995
smoker's treatment of, 763
Girlhood, 1591
Glands, ductless, physiology of, 1282
esophageal, 528
tuberculous, 993
Glassware, dangerous, 995
Glaucoma, acute, in cataractous eye, 1687
influenza and, 51, 922
Gleason, E. B., deflection of nasal septum, 629
Glioma, retinal, 1146, 1356
Glottis and esophagus, spasm of, in adult life, 1778
Glycerin as antiseptic, 1583
Glycosuria and diabetes in relation to life insurance, 1138
and diabetes of dyspeptic origin, 694
due to congenital phimosis, 834
from extirpation of pituitary glands, 49
tobacco and, 1351
treatment of, by sodium salicylate, 1149
Goat-lymph, 119
Godshaw, C. C., surgical emergencies, 1727
Goelet, A. H., prolapsed kidney, 1419
Goffe, J. R., carcinoma of appendix, 1062
J. R., vaginal and abdominal routes, 1729
Golter, cosmetic operations on, 1820
exophthalmic, 525, 995
Golter, exophthalmic, surgery in, 1481, 1716
exophthalmic, electrotherapy in, 775
exophthalmic, of syphilitic origin, 466
treatment of, with large doses of iodin, 772
Gold preparation, permanent, 1892
Goldspohn, A., evils in institutions, 1731
Gonococcus, 1209
bacteriologic diagnosis of, 527
Gonorrhea, 405, 527, 921, 1588
acute, treatment of, 594
and law, 890
and marriage, 994
effects of, on female, 887
generalized infections in, 1148
in women, 1211, 1274, 1662
rare complications of, 278
protargol in acute, 519
treatment of, 130, 207, 916, 984, 1140, 1204, 1345, 1496
Gonorrheal diseases, spray in treatment of, 1147
Gonorrheic, the, when may he be permitted to marry, report of special committee of A. M. A. on, 887
Gordon, A., tea intoxication, 1728
Gossett, W. D., miscarriage, 1725
Gottheil, W. S., adenoma sebaceum, 1419
W. S., folliculitis of scalp, 859
W. S., lupus treated with galvanocautery, 466
Gottlieb, Dr., cardiac constrictors, 1495
Gould, G. M., and Philadelphia Medical Journal, 44
Gout, 404
acute, treatment of, 520, 685
conception of, 1596
experimental study of, 849
quinic acid in, 1558
Governor Goebel, case of, and bloodless work, 583
Thomas of Colorado and medical profession, 517
Gradle, H., purulent otitis, 891
H., bony defects and fistula of external meatus, 546
Graham, E. E., malformation of bowel, 277
Grandin, R. H., axis-traction forceps, 1579
Grant, J., cerebral neurons, 324
W. W., elbow fractures and x-ray, 777
Granulating tissue, permeability of, by pathogenic micro-organisms, 929
Green, G. R., abdominal hysterectomy, 739
Greenley, T. B., rectal injections of salt solution, 380
Griffith, Dr., congenital cyanosis, 592
J. P. C., prophylaxis of diphtheria, 1494
Gruber-Widal reaction, 1563
Groff, G. G., Porto Rico conditions, 589
Groin, subacute adenitis of, 847
Grosse, A. B., simulated syphilitic reinfection, 760
Growths in frontal sinus, 246
Guaiacol, efficiency of, 925
in chronic cystitis, 397
treatment of acute epididymitis, 1595
Guaiacolization, intensive, in phthisis, 1273
Gumma, hepatic, in child, 592
Gums, bleeding and tender, prescription for, 1068
Gunshot wound of abdomen, 1730
wound of head, 467
wound of lung, 1727
wound, primary union in, 893
wounds, 602
Gwyn, N. B., streptothrical infection, 1415
Gynecologic cases, histologic study of cured, 294
operations, combined, 846
Gynecology, future of, 1652
Gyromele, in diagnosis of stomach and intestinal diseases, 1219
Gyrospasmus of head with nystagmus, 278

Haines, W. B., lung with upper lobe collapsed, 52
W. D., scarlatina, 1133
Hair-cast, gastro-intestinal, 598
Halberstadt, A. H., advances in obstetrics, 1157
Halisteresis, 1761
Hall, J. N., medical reciprocity, 1654
R. B., gallstones, 51
R. B., ovarian cyst, 523
Hallberg, C. S. N., therapy of ointments, 591
Hallucinations, 922
Halstead, A. E., carcinoma of thyroid gland, 126
A. E., suturing of large blood-vessels, 1272
Halsted, W. S., mammary cancer, 1489
Hamberger, L. P., pemphigus vegetans, 592
Hamil, S. M., anemia with leucocytosis, 277
Hamilton, H. T., pruritus ani, 982
W. B., growths in frontal sinus, 246
Hammer toe, treatment of, 1670
Hand, alcohol and disinfection of, 219
and foot affections, 140
disinfection, experimental research on, 1081
Hands, cleansing of, 586
disinfection of, 532
Hansell, H. F., conjunctival hemorrhage, 51
Hard water, lithiasis and, 70
Hare, H. A., peculiar cardiac sound, 1339
Harlan, G. C., false maculæ, 910
Harris, F. G., blastomycetic dermatitis, 589
M. L., hip-joint disease treated by Phelps method, 279
M. L., movable kidney, 1527
M. L., surgical infections of kidney and cystonephroses, 127
P. A., painful menstruation, 1650
Harrison, G. T., dysmenorrhea, 366
S. I., gastric carcinoma, 279
Harte, R. H., carcinoma of appendix, 833
R. H., empyema, 1803
Hartzell, M. B., carcinoma of skin, 833
M. B., melanotic sarcoma, 1343
Havana, health of, 386
Hawaii, origin of leprosy in, 46
Haycraft's reaction for bile, 820
Hazing and medical colleges, 742
Heart, diagnosis and treatment of injuries of, 1289
gunshot wound of, 467
gyrospasm of, 278
injuries, ocular complications of, 150
injury, cases of, 409
Headache, dependent upon ovarian disease, 1658
Head-knocking, 595
Health boards, secretaries of, 1352
reports, 72, 146, 222, 296, 356, 414, 478, 536, 608, 698, 776, 852, 930, 1003, 1082, 1154, 1218, 1288, 1360, 1434, 1510, 1598, 1672, 1476, 1897
Hearing, functional tests of, 912
Hearn, Dr., pneumotomy of lung, 1583
J., abscess of lung, 590
Hearsay evidence, 839
Heart, action of coffee and tea on, 69
acute dilatation of, in diphtheria, influenza and rheumatism, 290
acute temporary dilatation of, accompanying thermic fever, 635
and arteries, diseases of, in middle and advanced life, 923, 1076, 1212
and circulation, drugs for, 1068
and kidney changes, 1495
disease, 471
disease and pregnancy, 213
disease in children, chronic, 1661
disease, infantile, 406
effects of acute rheumatism on, 351
etiology of valvular disease of, 1785
fatty degeneration of, 471, 1147
in chlorosis, 219
index interval in aortic regurgitaton, 692
in chronic articular rheumatism, 1594

Heart, manual compression of, 352
murmurs, musical, 214
re-education of movements of, 604
reflexes, 212
senility of, 1359
tonics, 793
valvular and muscular lesions in diseases of, 80
Hearte, R. H., compound fractures of skull, 835
Heat in diagnosing pus, 521
stroke, 294
Heated serum to prevent infection, 1562
Hebrews, diabetes mellitus in, 825
Heidingsfeld, M. L., alopecia areata, 1134
M. L., Raynaud's disease, 277
M. L., leucoplakia lingua 834
M. L., venereal warts of tongue, 835
Hektoen, L., inter- and intraparietal aneurysms, 969
Heller's albumin test, 139
Helminths and appendicitis, 1150
Hematemesis, 770
profuse, without lesion of stomach, 1120
Hematocele, 462
suppurating, 836
Hematology of neurasthenia, 342, 407
Hematoma, spontaneous, during pregnancy, 1215
Hematuria, subcutaneous injections of gelatin for, 1422
Hemiplegia, so-called sclerotic atrophy of, 928
Hemmeter, J. C., intestinal dystrypsia, 1135
Hemoblasts in omentum, 477
Hemoglobinuria, 346, 923
complicating typhoid, 467
in malaria, 925
new form of, 475
prescription for, 838
Hemolymph glands, the, 1478
Hemoptysis, parasitic, 741
prescription in, 1496, 1657
prescription to check, 595
suprarenal capsule in treatment of, 1496
treatment of, 838
Hemorrhage, cerebral, with verrucose endocarditis, 1819
conjunctival, 51
epidural, 526
gastric, 925
gastric, surgical treatment of, 603
hysteric mammary, 1505
in operation for chronic jaundice, 1135
intrapelvic, 530
operative tonsillar, 1359
persistent nasal, 293
pulmonary, 473
rectal injections of salt solution in, 380
secondary, 1722
subdural, operative treatment of, 261
suprarenal capsular, 601
treatment of, 486
treatment of postpartum, 57
Hemorrhages, chloral and, 143
neuropathic, of digestive tracts, 68
occult gastric, 1670
urinary, 842
Hemorrhagic diathesis in typhoid, 550
Hemorrhoids, 1738
operative treatment of, 1062
prescription for, 280
sclerogenic method of treating, 1150
treatment of, 926, 1497
Hemothorax, psychologic study of, 1357
Henrotin, F., exsections and resections, 1651
Henry, F. P., pernicious anemia, 1339
W. O., insanity in women, 125
Hepburn, N. J., eye symptoms in diabetes, 1138
Heredity in tuberculosis, 446
Hernia, 922, 1425, 1589
auto-reduction of, en masse as cause of abdominal obstruction, 1076
diaphragmatic, 1813
diaphragmatic, diagnosis of, 1770
ectokelostomy for, 475
enterectomy in strangulated, 836
Hernia, femoral, 288
gangrenous, 927
incarcerated, compresses of ether in, 1508
infantile, strangulated, 1279
inguinal, 469, 1428, 1727
inguinal, femoral, radical cure of, 1583
inguinal, intraperitoneal medical of radical cure of, 531
inguinal, radical cure of, 218
inguinal, tube and ovary in, 280
left cecal, 836
local anesthesia in, 62
median cicatricial, suture bolts for, 1078
muscle flap for, 1285
obturator, 475
of bladder, complete inguinal extraperitoneal, 1397
of Fallopian tube, 921
of lung, 144
post-operative, 526, 1582, 1892
radical cure of, 757
radical operation for, 927
retroperitoneal, 929
strangulated, 1428
strangulated umbilical, 1134
umbilical, 1662
umbilical, radical cure of, 1582
ventral, 1726
Heroin, 996, 1148
Herpes genitalis, 208
zoster, prescriptions for, 1139
Herrick, F. C., aortic aneurysm, 56
J. B., diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, 223
J. B., diagnosis of gallstones, 1111
J. B., popliteal artery, 909
Hershey, E. P., double bladder, 756
Hersman, C. C., post-anesthetic paralysis, 231
Herter, C. A., acid intoxication of diabetes, 1414
C. A., tubercular meningitis, 202
Herzog, M., gastrolith, 1806
M., primitive splenomegaly, 908
Heterogenesis of lactic acid bacilli, 533
Hill, G. H., civil service principles, 1730
Hindoo zoophily and snake-bites, 1048
Hinsdale, G., aphasia with letter-blindness, 550
Hip dislocation in typhoid, 140
disease, hysterical, 1237
osteomyelitis of, 1134
Hip-joint amputation, 1361
diseases, management of, 128
disease treated by Phelps method, 279
dislocation of, 55
treatment of congenital luxation of, 1217
History of medicine, instruction in, 475
Hodgkin's disease, relapsing fever of, 1414
"Hoff treatment" for tuberculosis, 1509
Hollopeter, W. C., fango-therapy, 1062
Hollowbush, J. R., post-operative fistula, 126
Holmes, A. M., early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 486
A. M., sanatoria for tuberculosis, 1731
B., antrum infection and sigmoid thrombosis, 1136
C. R., adenoid operation, 835
C. R., perichondritis auriculi, 523
Holmgren test, the, 1328
Holt, E., douche in treatment of neonatorum, 35
L. E., indigestion in infants, 1420
Homatropin, 844
Home for physicians, 71, 355
Homicide, faith-healing, 1481
Hoppe, H. H., operations for brain tumors and cysts, 302
Horse, diphtheria in, 144
Hospital cars for railway service, 1179
positions, 1350
private charitable, taxable, 398
rebuilding and enlargement of, permitted, 1733
steamer for Philippines, 325
Hospitals and sanatoria owned and controlled by medical profession, 1731
Japanese, 290
Hospitals, prohibition of additional, in built-up sections, 685
scientific use of, 509
tuberculosis, 774
Hot-air douche, 294
air treatment of disease locally by, 206
air, treatment of ulcerations with, 354
water immersions in eclampsia, 62
Houghten, E. M., pharmacologic assay of drugs, 727
House, A. F., adenoma of thyroid, 56
Household medicine, 851
Housing and public health, 925
Houston's valves, pathologic condition of, 466
Hubbard, J. C., blood examination, 1490
Hughes, J. G., new methods in fractures and deformities, 424
W. E., anemia, 1729
W. E., rupture of aorta, 1578
Humbugs, special legislation to legalize, 971
Humerus, fracture of, 68
supracondyloid fracture of, 61
Huntington, T. W., carcinoma of breast, 837
T. W., carcinoma of pylorus, 836
T. W., carcinoma of stomach and pylorus, 129
T. W. subphrenic abscess, 1416
Hutchinson, J. R., akouphone and akouinadon, 982
Hydatid cyst of pancreas, 57
Hydriatics in treatment of chlorosis, 465
Hydrocele, 203, 922, 1502
of round ligament, 1270
ovarian, 1146
Hydrochlorate of paraphenylene diamin, acute dermatitis caused by, 1389
Hydrochloric acid therapy, 1278, 1349
Hydrocyanic gas as disinfectant, 1500
Hydrogen peroxid, death from use of, 772
peroxid in acute urethritis, 1433
Hydrophobia, 1353
Hydrops of knee, intermittent, 215
Hydrorrhea, nasal, 1818
Hydrosulphuric acid in smallpox, 1743
Hydrotherapy for promoting elimination, 312
Hydrothorax, cardiac, 1339
Hygiene and sanitary science in nineteenth century, 1617
Hyoid bone, loop around, 1813
Hyperacidity cause of skin diseases, 858
dietetic treatment of, 145
urinary, 767
Hyperchlorhydria, 214
diet in, 1151
increase of, by opium, 773
Hyperemia, artificial, influence of, on brain, 144
cerebral, in influenza, 314
Hyperidrosis, axillary, 136
pedis, 207
Hyperphoria, clinical study of, 147
Hyperpyrexia, 350
Hypertonus, arterial, 1816
Hypertrichosis, electrolysis in, 1667
Hypertrophies, turbinal, 1815
Hypertrophy, prostatic, 994, 1277, 1737, 1811
prostatic, prescriptions in treatment of, 837
prostatic, treatment of, 99
Hyphema, obliterating, 473, 845
Hypnotism, legislation on, 818
Hypospadias, 1157
Beck's operation for, 605
Hypothermia in epilepsia, 70
Hysterectomy, 691
abdominal, for multiple fibroma, 739
abdominal vs. vaginal for uterine cancer, 130
bacteremia, and indications for, 405
for uterine cancer, vaginal vs. abdominal, 216
preservation of ovaries after, 412
Pryor's vaginal, 846
status of, for cancer, 1650
Hysterectomy, supervaginal, cancer of cervix following, 462
vaginal, 1349
Hysteria, 214
gastric ulcer and, 1153
racial factor in, 986
rest treatment in, 620
Hysterolysis, vaginal, 1079
Ichthyol, 842
in erythema nodosum, 1204
in gonorrhea of women, 917
in treatment of deep-seated inflammations, 838
Icterus neonatorum, 52
uremic, 772
Idaho medical news, 1123
practice in, 851
Idiocy and diplegia, 1594
Idiosyncrasy as to mercury, 253
not factor in x-ray dermatitis, 341
Idiots, care of, 1081
"If I Should Die To-night," 851, 1062
Igazol in tuberculosis, 850
Ileus from vascular obstruction, 1147
Iliac vein, thrombosis of, 1488
Illinois medical news, 41, 115, 191, 264, 331, 388, 451, 513, 579, 674, 745, 821, 899, 973, 1051, 1123, 1187, 1259, 1329, 1403, 1482, 1566, 1710, 1789, 1854
medical practice in, 534, 696, 1654
State Society Journal, 1655
vital statistics in, 1564
Illoway, H., infantile colic, 523
Illustrations with articles, 904
Imbecility as defense for crime, 1347
Immigrants, exclusion of consumptive, 1708
Immobilization and massage in fractures, 294
Immune-proteidins, 897
Immunity, 1742
after typhoid, 1213
against zymotic diseases, 1192, 1264
as factor in prevention of disease, 757
lateral-chain theory of, 742
theory of, 1038
Immunizing and curing substance, artificial production of, 929
Impactions, fecal, prescription for, 1139
Impetigo contagiosa bullosa, 1429
contagiosa, treatment of, 207
prescriptions for, 1584
Implantation, utero-vesical, 1665
Inanition, influence of, on colon bacillus, 386
Incision, parasacral, 477
Incontinence, cure of, by paraffin, 775
nocturnal, of urine, 397
India, wild beasts in, 1401
Indian agency physician, employment of, 1081
Indiana medical news, 42, 116, 191, 265, 331, 451, 513, 580, 674, 745, 821, 1051, 1123, 1187, 1259, 1329, 1567
practice in, 851
Indican, test for, in urine containing iodin, 476
Indicanuria and oxaluria, relation of, to gastrointestinal fermentation, 956
importance of, in pathogenesis, 353
Indictment and dying declarations in abortion cases, 209
Indigestion in infants, 1420
intestinal, 994
Inebriate, pauper, county nonliability for, 685
Inebriates, home for, 1509
Inebriety, 1425
Infancy, arthritis deformans in, 691
splenic enlargement in, 64
typhoid in, 1726
Infant feeding, 405, 1499, 1663, 1726
feeding, home modification of milk for, 213
feeding, importance of zymoses in, 475
feeding, natural and artificial, 220
feeding, scientific principles of, 773
Infants, examination of, 346
muscle-training of, 71
premature, 1279
treatment of thrush in, 57

V.30
1901

Infection, puerperal, 1354
septic, from uterus, 69
septic, through stomach and duodenum, 1415
Infectious diseases, causes of, 689
diseases, solution for disinfecting the mouth in, 207
Inflammation of cornea, prescription for, 1584
shall the conception of be abandoned, 355
Influenza, 600, 691, 1738
accompanied by four distinct pneumonic attacks, 314
acute dilatation of heart in, 29
and general mortality, 1258
and glaucoma, 51, 922
effects on upper respiratory tract, 1815
epidemic, certain clinical features of, 709
epidemic of, 1890
in infants, 771
or tuberculosis, 1628
peculiar symptoms in, 524
symposium on, 402
treatment of, 343, 595, 1421
Ingals, E. F., adrenalin, 915, 1155
E. F., diaphragmatic hernia, 1770
E. F., malignant mediastinal tumor, 1418
Inglis, J., sanitary conditions of Peking, 874
Inheritance, 1737
Injection, intravenous, salt solution in, 1496
tracheal, 527
Injections, mercurial, in hemorrhagic disease, 604
Injuries, personal, $1500 for, 990
severe, remarkable survival of, 1833
Innominate, ligature of, 66, 404
Insane person, physical examination of, 990
Insanity, 527, 1145
alcohol and, 1049
borderland of, 1662
cataract operations and, 139
commissioners of, 1203
defense of, broadly considered, 990
expert on, 1733
in women, 1894
in women, associated with pelvic diseases, 125
ovarian disease and, 1354
periodical, 599
prevention of, 843, 1321
produced by epilepsy, 399
pubescent, 1210
teaching of, 1592
that will prevent pronouncing of judgment, 1585
Insoluble substances, fate of, after subcutaneous injection, 926
Insomnia, causes and cure of, 67
melancholia, prescription for, 1583
Institutionalism, abuses of, 1730
Institutions, evils in, 1731
Instruments, care and use of, 1099
gynecologic, modern, 992
Insufficiency, renal, in aged, 1743
Insurance Examiners, International Congress of, 1724
industrial, methods of examination for, 1061
Interments, intramural, prohibiting, 1808
Internal medicine in nineteenth-century, 1606
Interscapulo-thoracic amputation, 1804
Intestinal obstruction, acute, 1494
obstruction due to intussusception, 52
Intestine, post-operative paralysis of, 606
small, congenital abnormality of, 523
Intestines, exclusion of, 218
movements of, 429
removal of great lengths of, 885
Intoxicants, injuries in consequence of effects of, 764
Intranasal lesions, ocular expression of, 1373
Intraocular metallic bodies, 51
Intrauterine periods of stress, 1240
Intubation, 1281
in diphtheria, 1740
in private practice, 235
instrument, 982
of larynx, 1109
prolonged, 1428
traumatism during, 237
Intussusception, intestinal obstruction from, 52
Iodin compounds, injections of, in syphilis, 520
endovenous injection of, 1821
in liver spots, 763
intoxication, relation between rhodan in saliva and, 144
intubercular peritonitis, 412
test, improved starch paper for, 999
Iodoform, administration of, 839
filling for wounds, 1897
Iodol in tuberculosis, 472
Iodophilia, 1893
Iodipin test, the, 1745
Iodothyrin, iodin in, 774
Ionization, 1073
Iowa medical news, 42, 116, 192, 331, 451, 513, 674, 745, 821, 900, 1051, 1124, 1187, 1259, 1483, 1710, 1789
State University, higher medical education and, 119
Iridectomy in glaucoma, 1687
Iris, primary sarcoma of, 1342
tuberculosis of, 343
Iron in human milk, 1596
Irrigation, uterine, 216
Irrigator, nasal, 457
Islands of Langerhans, 529, 756, 1146
Isothermia, cutaneous, in exophthalmic goiter, 1433

Jacobi, A., hemorrhage from pyothorax, 1413
A., omentum cyst, 1340
Jackson, C., ear disease, 1469
E., cataract extraction, 1417
E., myopia corrected by removal of lens, 707
E., reciprocity and medical license, 1654
S., photographing eye-ground, 1561
Jamaica as health resort, 1281
ginger, amblyopia from, 34, 513
James, W. B., septic infection, 1415
Japanese, the, and opium, 896
Jaundice, gastroptotic, 922
hemorrhage in operation for chronic, 1135
in typhoid, 350
obstructive, 836
obstructive, xanthoma multiplex with, 592
Jaw, fractures of, 143
fractures of upper, 1357
irreducible luxation of lower, 1357
resection of ligature of carotid artery in, 1595
"Jesus Hilfe" or leper hospital of Jerusalem, 1024
Jew, comparative pathology of, 1071
Jewett, T., symphyseotomy, 1653
Jews, comparative pathology of, 1144
pathology of, 1897
Jez's anti-typhoid extract, treatment of typhoid by, 533
Johnson, W. B., removal of piece of steel by electromagnet, 110
Johnston, J. A., sarcoma of scrotum and testicle, 523
J. A., uterine fibroid, 1134
Johnstone, A. W., strangulated umbilical hernia, 1134
Joints, tuberculosis of, 128, 203, 1472
Jonas, A. F., hip-joint diseases, 128
Jones, R. C., glycosuria, 834
Joslin, E. P., diabetic coma, 1414
Judson, C. F., spastic paraplegia, 277
"Jury license" and medical practice acts, 1565

Kalagua, 408
Kalteyer, J. L., effect of ether on blood, 1490
Kansas medical news, 42, 265, 580, 745, 973, 1051, 1329, 1404
Keen, W. W., ligatures of external carotid, 1803
W. W., misstatements on anti-vivisection, 500
W. W., nerve suture, 1729
W. W., resection of chest wall, 1583
Kefir, therapeutic indications for, 1000
Kellogg, W. H., bacteriologic diagnosis of diphtheria, 759
W. H., plague, 1491
Kelly, A. O. J., hemoglobinuria in typhoid, 467
A. O. J., present status of clinical medicine, 1005
H. A., diagnosis of calculi, 1653
H. A., Jules Lemaire, 1083
Keloid following traumatisms, 1034
traumatic, of medium nerve, 287
Kentucky medical news, 116, 192, 389, 513, 674, 973, 1051, 1124, 1330, 1404, 1483
medical practice in, 696
Keratitis, interstitial, 911, 922
non-comitant ribbon-like, 1353
treatment of, 1584
Kernig's sign, physiology of, 1215
Kidney affections, succussion sign of, 532
floating, 584, 689, 1279, 1527
horseshoe, 1286
infarcts, diagnosis of, 1821
movable, from standpoint of general practitioner, 373
prolapsed, 1419 1736
surgery, 1814
surgery of tubercular, 1594
Kidneys, action of tuberculosis on, 1506
floating, in children, 1166, 1216
lardaceous, waxy or amyloid, disease of, 894
septic infections of, 127, 845
Kiernan, J. G., intrauterine stress period, 1270
Kinnard, J. R., typhoid in infancy, 1726
Kinney, J. E., hygiene in tuberculosis, 1555
Kinnicutt, F. P., orchitis complicating fever, 1415
Kinyoun, Dr., and San Francisco plague, 1186
Kirkley, C. A., hysterectomy for cancer, 1650
"Klopfen" method in tuberculosis, 850
Knapp, H., suppurative tympanomastoiditis in children, 494
Knee, injury of internal soft parts of, 696
intermittent hydrops of, 215
muscular transplantation for contraction of, 696
tendon transplantation for contraction of, 1819
Knee-jerk in chorea, 1258
testing for, 144
Knee-joint, cartilage in, 1202
treatment of tuberculosis of, 104
Knee-joints, open treatment of suppuration of, 878
passive effusion into, 772
Knopf, S. A., medical profession, relation of, to tuberculosis problem, 1679
Knox, J. H. M., lipomyoma of uterus, 908
Kober, G. M., oration on state medicine, 1617
G. M., pollution of streams, 1162
Koehler, H. H., stricture, 1726
Koplik's spots, 355, 1354
Kreutzmann, H., uterine carcinoma, 1202
Krotoszyner, M., rarer complications of gonorrhea, 278
Krusen, W., ovarian organotherapy, 592
Kyphosis, 61

Labor, conduct of second stage of, 1725
quinin in, 409
Laboratory, chemical relation of, to hospital, 1731
diagnosis, errors in, 1426
feeding, 920
inoculation, 696
insane asylum, 350
Laboratories, army pathological, in Philippines, 688
Labyrinth, spongyfying of, 473
Laceration of external ocular muscles, 631
Lacerations, cervical, 1281, 1663
perineal, 474
Lachrymal disease, 287
sac, drainage of, 469
Lactation, infection of breast during treatment of, 763
Lacteal secretion, restoration of, by electrotherapy, 1433
La grippe or rabies, 978
prescription for, 763
rashes, 853
Lakewood, N. J., as winter resort, 406
Landry's paralysis, 64
Langdon, F. W., combined sclerosis, 552
Laparotomy pad, new, 199
protection of raw surfaces in, 695
La Place, E., resection of ulner nerve, 205
Lartigau, A. J., adenoids, 1805
Laryngeal nerve paralysis, 56
Laryngectomy, 287
Laryngitis, acute, in children, prescription in, 837
subacute, of vocalists, prescription for, 837
tubercular, prescription for, 338
Laryngologist, limitations of the, 1235
Laryngoscopy in children, 606
Larynx, intubation of, 1109
malignant disease of, 842
primary tuberculosis of, 68
stenosis of, 293
total excision of, 754
Latent disease, aggravation of, 686
Lateris sarcoma cutis, 1419
Lavage of stomach in habitual constipation, 1020, 1264
Laws, Virginia medical, 63
Lay management of medical institutions, 39
Lead poisoning, 1340
poisoning, influence of, on offspring, 1432
Le Breton, P., hot-air treatment, 206
La Conte, E. R., secondary carcinoma of lungs, 589
E. R., tissue changes from diplococcus scarlatina, 343
La Conte, R. G., interscapulo-thoracic amputation, 1804
Leeuwenhoek, Malpighi, Swammerdam and, 1122
Leg, fractures of, 352
seven thousand dollars for loss of, 1346
ulcers, treatment of, 412
Legislation, medical, 329
medical, vulnerable points in, 1728
national, committee on, 750
Legislative committee, Pennsylvania, report of, 588
Leipsiger, H. A., ovarian cysts, 1493
Lemaire, J., and carbolic acid in surgery, 1083
Lemke, A. F., compression with nitrogen in tuberculosis, 157
Leonard, C. L., Roentgen method, 908
Leontiasis ossea, 291
Leper bacillus, 142
hospital of Jerusalem, 1024
Leprosy, 129
bones in, 602
case of, 837
chaulmoogra oil in, 998
false accusation of, 209
in Hawaii, 559
in Hawaii, origin of, 46
in Indo-Chinese peninsula, 352
in New Brunswick, 453
in South America, 1596
in the Philippines, 44
rattle-snake poisoning and, 353
Leszynsky, W. M., coffee as beverage, 280
W. M., diplegia, 201
Letcher, J. H., address, Kentucky State Medical Society, 1725
Letter - blindness, aphasia with, 550
Leucocytes, diagnosis by, 1506
Leucocythemia, arsenic in pernicious anemia and, 826
Leucocytosis and typhoid perforation, 1278
bone marrow and, 895
in typhoid, 1325
severe anemia with, 277
Leucoplakia linguæ, 834
Leucorrhea, prescription for, 1345, 1584
Leukemia, 52, 1352
in infant, 277
lymphatic, 909
myelogenic, effusion in, 292
Levulosuria, alimentary, and liver disease, 1215
Lewitt, W. B., treatment of diphtheria, 759
Liability for aggravation of disease, 1497
paternal, for attending child and mother 282
Libraries, public, medical departments in, 1704

License, change of residence requires new, 917
Lichen planus, 1666
Lichty, D., physiologic resuscitation of still-born, 381
Lieberthal, D., epithelioma following lupus, 1454
Liege, antituberculosis dispensary at, 1000
Life and lymphogenesis, 1287
duration of, 458, 1281
expectancy in medical men, 1192
insurance, diabetes and glycosuria and, 1138
might have been saved, no defense to crime, 282
Ligature, elastic, gastroenterostomy by, 405
of innominate, 66
Ligatures of external carotid, 1803
Light and seating in school, 177
Lightning, death by, 1148, 1497
Lilienthal, H., acute intestinal obstruction, 1494
Lime burns of eye, treatment of, 595
Linitis, plastic, 69
Lip, disappearance of carcinoma of, 1308
Lipochromes in ganglion cells, 1079
Lipomata, multiple symmetrical, 834
Lipomyoma of uterus, 908
Lithiasis and hard water, 70
biliary, medical treatment of, 293
Lithotomy in France, first, 906
Liver, abscess of, 848
abscess, differentiation from cancer by blood, 396
acute yellow atropy of, with recovery, 1216
carcinoma of, 997
lobar localizations of, 1505
movable, 1669
multiple abscesses of, 835
retention cyst of, 280
sarcoma of, 278
spots, iodin in, 763
tropical abscess of, 1319
Lloyd, S., spinal surgery, 1011, 1114, 1247
M. B., cutaneous diseases accompanying diabetes, 228
Loblingier, A. F., appendicitis, 1418
Lochboehler, G. J., colon irrigation, 556
Lockup, unhealthful condition of, 398
Loder, C. F., hematology of neurasthenia, 342, 1107
Loeb, H. W., limitations of laryngologist, 1235
J., and newspaper sensationalism, 197
L., ovarian follicles, 1806
London letter, 45, 196, 268, 392, 454, 516, 582, 749, 824, 903, 976, 1055, 1127, 1191, 1263, 1408, 1570, 1714, 1792
London's vital statistics, 196
Long Island, climate of, 1578
Lord, J. P., fractures of neck of femur, 126
Lorenz's bloodless reduction, 55
Louisiana medical news, 42, 192, 389, 675, 821, 1052, 1404
state board of health, N. Senn and, 583
Love, I. N., nutrition and stimulation, 537
M. C. T., typhoid in infant, 893
Lumbago, treatment of, 519
Lumbar puncture, experimental, for tubercle bacilli, 1122
puncture for headache of Bright's disease, 1593
puncture, influence of, on gastric crises, 1505
Lunatic, individual home for, permitted, 520
Lunatics, contracts and torts of, 1894
Lung, abscess of, 590
cavities, external drainage of, 19
decortication of, 1891
hernia of, 144
pathogenesis of acute edema of, 847
pneumotomy of, 1583
sarcoma of, 1343
surgery of, 1492
with upper lobe collapsed, 52
Lungs, bacteriology of, 1284
perforation of hydatid cysts into, 477
Lungs, secondary carcinoma of, 589
Lupus, 598
and carcinoma, 353
Finsen's light treatment in, 603
new chemico-electric treatment of, 1742
potassium permanganate in, 1742
treated with galvanocautery, 466
treatment of, 520, 1204
vulgaris, 216
vulgaris treated by electricity and X-ray, 466
Luxation, congenital, of hip-joint, 1217
hip-joint, improved technique of correction of, 1081
of peroneus tendon, 353
Lymph adenoma with polynucleosis, 292
Lymphangitis, cure of, with massage, 928
Lymphatic and portal infection following appendicitis, 205
Lymphogenesis, life and, 1287
Lynch, F. W., fetal transmission of typhoid, 1136
Lynching in Kansas, 262
Lyster, W. J., army surgeon in the Philippines, 30

McArthur, L. L., Morrison operation for liver cirrhosis, 279
L. L., septic infection of kidneys, 127
McBride, J. H., mental symptoms of cerebral syphilis, 297
McCarthy, D. J., diagnosis of rabies, 401
D. J., melanosis of cerebrospinal membranes in rabies, 833
McCaskey, G. W., combined gastric and aural vertigo, 791
G. W., hydriatics in treatment of chlorosis, 465
McClanahan, H. M., icterus neonatorum, 52
McCone, J. F., sacral teratoma, 1416
McCormack, A. P., instrumental and operative obstetrics, 1725
J. N., medical organization, 1725, 1727
McCrae, J., study of burns, 1416
T., cirrhosis ventriculi, 204
T., pernicious anemia, 756
McFarland, J., rupture of aorta, 1578
J., snake venom, 987
McIntire, C., demand for reciprocity, 1654
McKinney, R., rupture of membrana tympani, 636
McLean, A., elasticity of skull, 1270
T. N., vesicular murmur, 1392
McLellan, G., anatomy of childhood, 987
McMonagle, B., appendicitis, 836
MacCallum, W. G., peritoneal tuberculosis, 907
Macrea, Jr., D., kidney stone, 1493
MacDonald, J. W., injuries of ureter, 127
Maculæ, false, 910
Magnesium for surgical appliances, 1819
sulphate in acute dysentery, 54
suture material, 294
Magnetic healing in France, 268
Maine medical news, 42, 675
Major obstetrical operations, 415
Makuen, G. H., laryngeal whistling, 1097
Malaria, 407
and antirabic treatment, 477
and mosquitoes, 496
antimosquito experiences with, 829
data, 696
etiology of, 906
from economic standpoint, 898
immunity to from euchinin, 1215
in British Central Africa, 474
investigations in Pacific islands, 971
Koch's report on, 124
methylene blue in treatment of, 684
parasite, changes of, under methylene blue, 1508
parasite, crescent form of, 407
parasitology of, 66
parasitology, etiology and prevention of, 45
pediatric, 1280
pernicious, 407
Malaria, plants in transmission of, 1150
relation of, to geographical distribution of anopheles, 450
treatment of, 407
Mal-assimilation of food, 173
Male, prescription in sexual irritability of, 1422
Malformation of bowels, 277
Malignancy, acute traumatic, 1209
Malpighi, Swammerdam, and Leeuwenhoek, 1122
Malpractice case, 339
liability, 1734
post-graduate school not liable for, 1274
Malthusianism, 690
Manley, T. H., appendicitis in children, 1547
Mann, M. D., Cesarean section, 1652
M. D., removal of urinary bladder, 1651
Manslaughter by poisoning, 1069
dying declarations, physician's duty, 1141
Marasmus or wasting disease, 173
Marchand's adrenals, 216
Marcy, A., Jr., movable kidney, 373
Mark Twain and osteopathy, 672
Twain and "the doctor" in innocents abroad, 1265
Marriage and life insurance, 1739
gonorrhea and, 994
legislation, 449
legislation in Minnesota, 895
postponement of, for venereal disease, 59
Marshall, C. R., pharmacology of nitro-sugars, 1239
Martin, E., treatment of gonorrhea, 130
F. H., relation and position of pelvic organs, 1294
Marvel, E., mastitis from violence, 592
Marx, S., version, 1579
Maryland medical news, 116, 193, 265, 452, 514, 745, 822, 900, 973, 1052, 1124, 1187, 1260, 1330, 1404, 1483, 1567, 1711, 1790
Massachusetts, antivivisection in, 1121
medical news, 42, 192, 266, 389, 514, 746, 900, 1260, 1711
Massage, 1281
by layman, 521
cure of lymphangitis with, 928
in fractures, 294
in gynecology, 774
instrumental, in club-foot, 1667
Massey, G. B., treatment of menorrhalgia, 370
Mastitis adolescentium, 533
adolescentium, genesis of, 1079
from violence, 593
relation of, to tumor, 268
Mastoid disease, 470
diseases with unusual symptoms, 1134
inflammation, surgical treatment of, 542
operations, 323, 495
Mastoiditis, 350, 1075, 1815
hysteric, 1506
new objective test for, 254
operation in, 593
suppurating, 1311
Matas, R., arterio-venous aneurysm, 1582
Materia medica, censorship for articles of, 511
medica, proposed national bureau of, 1175-1185
Mathews, J. M., prolapse of rectum, 871
Matson, E. G., diphtheria antitoxin and quarantine, 588
Maxilla, superior, carotid ligation in section of, 1208
Mayer, A., treatment of diabetes, 1138
E. E., types of mental disease, 441
Mayo, C. H., hypospadias, 1157
W. J., suppuration of knee-joint, 878
W. J., umbilical hernia, 1582
Mays, T. J., silver-injection treatment of consumption, 153
Measles, 66
leucocytosis in, 1743
treatment of, 1273
Meat inspection, pathologic conditions found in, 867
ration in tropics, 994
Median and ulnar nerves, operations for injuries of, 862
Medical examiner made agent of company, 1585
examiners by courtesy, 839
practice acts, "jury license" and, 1565
profession in Missouri, necessity for closer union of, 906
Meatus, external, bony defects and fistula in, 546
Mecca pilgrimages regulated, 334
Medical questions, some, 471
Median nerve, traumatic keloid of, 287
Mediastinum, tumor of, 1418
Medical attendance, failure to furnish agreed, 282
colleges, low grade, and Michigan board, 113
journals as teachers, 1253
licensure, reciprocity in, 1654
organization, 1725, 1727
practice acts, 1745, 1822
practice law in Michigan, 262
practice laws, 71, 145
schools in U. S., 1217
service, jury not supposed to know value of, 133
testimony, disregarding, 58
Medicine in 1800, 137
natural method of teaching, 1673
of 19th century, 327
progress of, in century, 36
Medico-sociologic data wanted, 826
Medullated fibers in pia, 401
Medullo, A. V., sections of blood vessels, 1343
Melancholia, neurasthenia and, 1340
Melanosarcoma, choroidal, 923
Melanosis of cerebrospinal membranes in rabies, 833
Membrana tympani, rupture of, 636
Membranous angina due to other micro-organisms than diphtheria bacilli, 448
Memory, neurons in relation to, 324
Memphis in 1902, 1572
Menere's disease, 1382
Meningitis, acute serous, 1358
bacteriology of sporadic cerebrospinal, 1817
cerebrospinal, 993
cerebrospinal, and otitis, 1078
diagnosis of, 1894
grippal, 1078
epidemic cerebrospinal, in Norway, 1597
otitic, 1503
purulent cerebrospinal, cause by influenza bacillus, 928
tubercular, analysis of symptoms in, 202
tubercular, atypical initial symptoms of, 533
tubercular, cellular changes in, 1806
Menopause, 285
artificial, post-operative nervous phenomena of, 932
Menorrhagia and typhoid enterorrhagia, calcium chlorid in, 1344
Menorrhalgia, treatment of, by electricity, 370
Menstruation, age of first, in U. S., 1650
contraction of pupils in, 1508
ovulation and, independence of, 364
painful, as factor in operation on appendages, 1650
status of, 1650
vicarious, through bladder, 1897
Mental and nervous disease, evolutional and involutional types of, 441
capacity, testimony as to, 1346
contagion, 1401
influence in malignant disease, 1490
Mentboxol, 1665
Mercurial exanthem, severe, 1079
Mercury, idiosyncrasy as to, 253
in urine, sensitive test for, 1595
Mesenteric anomalies, 1355
artery, occlusion of, 1479
Mesentery, dermoid cyst of, 204
Metabolism, nitrogenous, in nephritis, 136
Metastasis of normal thyroid, 1215
Methylene blue, action of, on malarial parasite, 1508
blue in gonorrhea, 917

V.36
1901

Methylene blue injections in pleurisy, 1738
blue in treatment of malaria, 684
Mewborn, A. D., acute dermatitis and hair dye, 1389
Metric system, the, 440
Metritis, 142
Metrorrhagia, 768
Mexico, rarity of typhoid in, 1433
Michigan board of registration, 186
board of registration and low grade medical colleges, 113
diploma-mill graduates in, 448
medical news, 43, 192, 266, 331, 452, 514, 580, 675, 746, 822, 973, 1052, 1124, 1188, 1260, 1404, 1483, 1790
medical practice laws, 262
Micro-organism, survival of, in spray, 606
Middle ear tuberculosis, 472
ear, treatment of chronic catarrhal disease of, with pilocarpin, 512
Midwifery, meddlesome, 1591
Migraine, pathology of, 1286
preventive treatment of, 376
surgical treatment of, 603
treatment of, 1496
Milbury, F. S., reflex cough, 1475
Milk diet, exclusive, 1213
home modification of, 213
influence of high temperature on, 693
influence of medication on the, 1150
modification, 470
modifications, importance of instruction in, 1782
pathogenic microbes in, 1742
proper methods of handling, 469
sterilization, 470
Milks, biologic test of proteids in, 743
Miller, D. J. M., gyrospasm of head with nystagmus, 278
G. B., streptococcus pyogenes, 1379
J. S., time in surgical operations, 883
Mine sanitation, 589
Mineral composition of fetus, 1356
Minnesota, marriage legislation in, 895
medical news, 43, 162, 266, 332, 389, 452, 580, 675, 746, 822, 900, 1188, 1260, 1404
Minor, J. C., Philippine customs and habits, 1702
Miscarriage and its treatment, 1725
presumption of, from accidents, 764
damages for, from assault, 765
Mismanagement of physician a defense for crime, 398
Mississippi medical news, 192, 1124, 1711
Missouri medical news, 43, 116, 266, 332, 389, 452, 514, 675, 746, 900, 974, 1052, 1124, 1260, 1330, 1483
practice in, 1509
Missouri's chief executive, 329
new practice act, 743
Mitchell, E. W., cerebral abscess, 1133
E. W., migraine, 376
J. F., dermoid cyst of mesentery, 204
J. K., rest treatment for hysteria, 620
Mitral defects, compensation of, 773
lesions in children, 601
narrowing, 81
Moffitt, H. C., myxedema, 129
Moles, warts and, removal of, 207
Montana medical news, 117, 514, 746, 974, 1125
Montgomery, D. W., arsenious acid in malignant growths, 682
D. W., nephritis with syphilis, 1417
D. W., X-ray burns, 1417
Moore, J. E., post-operative hernia, 1582
J. E., tuberculosis of bones and joints, 128
Morality from the common-sense standpoint, 1572
Morf, B. F., periosteal chrondosarcomas, 343
Morlarta, D. C., appendicitis, 1322
Morphin, 843, 1739
Morphin, odor of, 413
Morphinism, unusual case of, 1776
Morphinomania, 691
Morphomomaniacs, responsibility of, 355
Morris, R. D., diabetes mellitus in surgery, 1138
R. T., address on Bell bill, 567
Morrissey, J. G., case of leprosy, 837
J. J., plea for more rational prognosis of cardiac affections, 87
Morrison, A. M., gunshot wound of lung, 1727
operation for liver cirrhosis, 279
Morrison's operation, 1507
Morrow, H., arsenious acid in malignant growths, 682
H., leprosy, 129
Morse, J. L., Widal reaction, 1343
Mortality tables, admissibility of, 133
Morton, A. W., subarachnoid injection of cocain, 1492
T. S. K., enterectomy, 836
Mosher, C. D., frequency of gallstones, 756
Mosquito bites, naphthalan for, 607
bites, prescription for, 1584
resistance of larval to cold, 1282
the filaria in, 144
Mosquitoes, hibernation of, 1431
war on, 44
Mosquito-malaria theory, 343
Moss, E., bony outgrowth of clavicle, 524
Motter, M. G., pure-food legislation, 944
Mt. Clemens Springs, 1662
Mountain fever, contribution to study of, 1103
sickness, 604
Mouths, uncleanness, 527
Moyer, H. N., circumcision, 886
H. N., diagnosis and variations of epilepsy, 1340
H. N., Raynaud's disease, 1136
M. S. mixture, 527
Mucous membrane, gastrointestinal, penetration of, by bacteria, 111
Mules' operation, immediate results of, 1343
Mumps, necrosis of testicle from, 144
prescription for, 838
Munn, W. P., vaccination, 985
Munro, J. C., lymphatic and portal infection in appendicitis, 205
Murphy button, magnesium, 1357
button, modification of, 1196
J. B., adhesive rubber dam, 1246
J. B., cocainization of cord, 126
J. B., spinal analgesia, 359
J. B., surgery of blood vessels, 279
J. W., tumor of sclera, 1135
method in tuberculosis, 157
Muscle flap for large hernia, 1285
training of infants, 71
Muscular exertion, effects of, in young adolescents, 693
work and food digestibility, 586
Musser, J. H., hemoglobinuria in typhoid, 467
J. H., Hodgkin's disease, 1414
J. H., notes on tropical dysentery, 10
J. H., streptothrical infection, 1415
Mutschler, L. H., facial anthrax, 1803
Myasthenia gravis, 1127
gravis pseudo-paralytica, 1230
Mycosis, pre-mycotic stage of, 854
tonsillaris, 1354
Myelitis, acute, 1495
Myocardial diseases, 1143
Myocarditis, 770
acute, 81
chronic, 770
clinical study of, 84
prognosis of chronic, 770
Myomata, uterine, improved technique for, 1649
Myopia, amount of, corrected by removal of crystalline lens, 707
glasses, lack of uniformity in prescribing, 681
Myositis, gonorrheal, 1578
Myxedema, 129
infantile, 1595
Myxoma, laryngeal, 1665
Myxosarcoma of optic nerve, 1591
Nail in bronchus, 998
Naming center, existence of, 1239
Naphthalan for mosquito bites, 607
Napoleon, L., aspergillus in urine, 40, 401
Narcosis, combined chloroform and oxygen, 774
medullary, 49
medullary, in obstetrics, 62
mixed ether and chloroform, 1820
Narcotics, use of, 839
Nasal accessory-sinus affections, 1375
cavity, healthy, bacillus tuberculosis in, 187
depressions, 602
obstruction in newborn, prescription for, 763
septum, deflection of, 629, 1431
Nasopharyngeal disorders of adult, 995
Nasopharynx, antisepsis of, 1067
Nassau, C. F., appendicitis and cystic ovary, 911
Nebraska medical news, 193, 266, 514, 746, 974, 1260, 1404
Necrosis of testicle from mumps, 144
Negro, ovarian cysts in, 213
Neiken, A., peculiar symptoms in influenza, 524
Neoplasms, carcinomatous, causation of, 997
malignant, 1074
malignant, parasitic theories of, 1077
quinin treatment of malignant, 926
thyroid, 137
Nephrectomy, 203
Nephritis, 1280
acute interstitial, 601
acute, with syphilis, 1417
chronic interstitial, in seven-year-old girl, 517
diffuse, 1597
following scarlet fever, 206
infantile, 407
interstitial, 1060
malarial, 1415
nitrogenous metabolism in, 136
of pregnancy, 604
scarlatinal, 1891
without albuminuria, 196
Nephroptosis, 1425
Nephrorrhaphy, new method of, 1804
Nephro-ureterectomy, 1300
Nerve cells in acute intoxication, 1286
cranial, paralysis, 343
crossing, restoration of co-ordinated movements after, 848
fibers, degeneration of, 477
peripheral, injuries of, 962
suture, 1729
tonic, 57
Nerves, cranial, paralysis of, 343
peripheral, thickening of, from cold, 694
Nervous and mental diseases, relation of, to general medicine, 1823
system anatomic counterpart of vascular system, 1287
system, functions of, 625
Neuralgia, 1429
and intent aortic aneurysm, 1895
compensation for cold and, 1346
ovarian, 208
paresthetic, flat-foot as cause of, 1565
surgery of sympathetic for, 218
trigeminal, 528, 1075, 1813
Neurasthenia, 350, 1502, 1813
and melancholia, 1340
climatology of, 406
dyspeptic, 352
hematology of, 342, 1107
not a prerogative of cultured classes, 396
treatment of, 232, 1139, 1657
Neuritis, arsenical, 592
local application of turpentine in, 1496
optic, thyroid treatment and, 897
Neuron doctrine, the, 62
exhaustion, oxygen in, 848
Neurons, cerebral, in relation to memory and electricity, 324
Neuroses, cardiac, 1433, 1591
cerebral, of bladder, 70
hereditary transmission of, 579
Neurosis, brachial, from diseased tooth, 70
nasal, prescription for, 1069
Neutral red in distinguishing typhosus from bacillus coli communis, 847
stain for fats, 1080
Nevus, 1419
Newborn, indentations in skull of, 196
pathology of, 1207
urgent conditions in, 470
Newhall, A. L., transplantation of pedicle flaps, 277
New Hampshire medical news, 266, 900, 1567
Hampshire's vital statistics, 673
Jersey medical news, 43, 193, 332, 580, 675, 746, 822, 974, 1052, 1125, 1405, 1567
Newlin, Dr., sarcoma of lung, 1343
Newman, H. P., Address, Section on Obstetrics and Diseases of Women, 1754
H. P., tracheloplasty, 1088
L. E., carcinoma of prostate, 830
New Mexico medical news, 117, 1403
patents, 221, 356, 535, 697, 852, 1003, 1153, 1428, 1434, 1598, 1822, 1897
South Wales, medical practice in, 335
Newspaper enterprise, 112
ignorance and scientific medicine, 898
sensationalism and Prof. Loeb, 197
Newton, G. W., appendicitis in child, 1477
New York medical news, 43, 117, 193, 266, 332, 389, 452, 514, 580, 675, 747, 822, 901, 974, 1052, 1125, 1188, 1260, 1330, 1405, 1483, 1567, 1711, 1790, York State Journal of Medicine, 113
Nichol, Jr., M., adenoids, 1805
Night-sweating, 486
sweats of phthisis, prescriptions for, 685, 1069
terrors, pathogenesis of, 1743
terrors, treatment of, 1140
Nihilism, therapeutic, 39
Nipples, sore, prescription for treatment of, 764
Nitrite treatment in syphilis, 137
Nitropropiol test for sugar, 354
Nitro-sugars, pharmacology of, 1239
Nitrous oxid anesthesia, 64
Noble, C. P., cancer of cervix, 462
C. P., placenta previa, 911
G. H., operation for cystocele, 963
Noma, diphtheria bacilli in, 1578
Normal salt solution, 1509
Norris, R. C., obstetric forceps, 911
North Carolina, care of insane in, 1274
Carolina medical news, 390, 1053, 1188, 1712
Dakota medical news, 332
Norway, epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in, 1597
Nose and throat disease, general bodily resistance as factor in, 780
and throat diseases, limitation of laryngologist in, 1235
deformity of, 1350
disease of accessory sinuses of, 982
obstruction of, 1074
relation of to female genitals, 533
removal of foreign bodies in, 207
Noses, syphilitic, suggestions for reconstruction of, 1017
Novy, F. G., bubonic plague, 1414
Nurses, new field for trained, 448
Nurslings, blood-letting in, 998
Nutrition and stimulation, 537
Nystagmus, gyrospasm of head with, 278
unilateral, 1147

Obesity, method of reducing, 850
pathogenesis and treatment of, 1151
Obligations of operator to assistant, 1822
Obstetrics, advances in, 1157
clean surgery in, 981
instrumental and operative, 1725
interesting experiences in, 1725
Obstipation, rectal, 602

Obstruction, intestinal, 775
portal, relief of, 969
post-operative, intestinal, 212
Occlusion, galvanocaustic, of vessels in nose, 1216
Occupations and rectal diseases, 994
Ocean climates, 1244
liners, surgeons on, 1359
Ochsner, A. J., acute peritonitis complicating appendicitis, 1747
Ohio medical news, 117, 194, 332, 390, 453, 514, 581, 675, 747, 822, 901, 974, 1053, 1188, 1261, 1331, 1405, 1484, 1568, 1712
Ointments, therapy of, 591
Oklahoma, practice in, 413
Olecranon, compound fracture of, 1470
Oleum morrhuæ to children, administration of, 1140
Olive oil, typhoid treated by enemata of, 1422
Oliver, C. A., congenital cataract, 1342
C. A., Mules' operation, 1342
C. A., double coloboma, 911
C. A., extrusion of iron from eyeball, 911
C. A., interstitial keratitis, 911
J. C., congenital abnormality of intestine, 523
Ollier monument, subscriptions for, 751
monument to, 1716
Omentum, hematoblasts in, 477
intra-abdominal torsion of, 71
Oophorectomy for recurrent mammary cancer, 516
Open-air treatment of tuberculosis, 576
Operating, rapid, rage for, 883
Operation, extending, without consent, 1787
influence of, per se, 1403
Ophthalmia, gonorrheal, 1353
gonorrheal, prescription for, 917
neonatorum, douche in treatment of, 35
Ophthalmic surgeons, training of, 1430
Ophthalmitis, sympathetic, 910
Ophthalmometer, new, 599
Ophthalmoscope, to commemorate invention of, 1067
Opie, E., diabetes mellitus, 756
Opinion evidence, 1278
Opium, increase of hyperchlorhydria by, 773
poisoning, acute, 473
the Japanese and, 896
Optic disc in pregnancy, 1591
nerve, myxosarcoma of, 1591
nerve, traumatic atrophy of, 926
Optician, a refracting, 1268
Oral manifestations, 1826
manifestations and allied states, 1758
Oration in medicine, annual, 1606
on state medicine, 1617
on surgery, 1611
Orchitic extract, 1593
Orchitis complicating fever, 1415
Oregon medical news, 390, 1053
medical practice in, 534
Orexin tannate as stimulant to appetite, 1657
Organization, preliminary report of, committee on, 1425
report of committee on, 1478
Organotherapy, gynecological, 1211
ovarian, 593
Orr, G. B., appendicitis, 834
Orthoform in toothache, 58
Osborne, O. T., therapeutic application of organic extracts, 796
Osler, Prof., and assistant-surgeon in Spanish-American war, 1057
W., arthritis deformans, 1416
W., hemorrhage and jaundice, 1135
W., natural method of teaching medicine, 1673
W., obstructive jaundice with xanthoma multiplex, 592
W., perforation and peritonitis in typhoid, 467
W., typhoid spine, 1135
Osseiculectomy, 1661
Osteomalacia, study of, 695
Osteomyelitis of hip, acute, 1134
vertebral, 1135
Osteopathy, Mark Twain and, 672
Osteopathy statement made before committee on public health of N. Y. Assembly in regard to, by Jakob Bolin, 967
vs. massage, 972
Osteoreognosis, 680
Osteotomy, oblique subtrochanteric, 1207
Osteitis deformans, 1415
Otitis in influenza, 314
and cerebrospinal meningitis, 1078
media in influenza, 314
media suppurativa, cerebral complications of, 491
media, surgery of purulent, 402
post-rubeolar, prevention of, 412
purulent, treatment of, by family physician, 891
Otorrhea, chronic, prescription in, 1497
chronic, treatment of, 543
chronic, treatment of, through Eustachian tube, 998
Ovarian disease and insanity, 1354
follicles, 1806
grafting, 347
Ovaries and tubes, conservative operations on, 1208
preservation of, after hysterectomy, 412
removal of, and sexual feeling, 216
Ovariotomy, pregnancy after, 406
Ovary and internal secretion, 1593
cyst formation in remains of, 927
cystic, appendicitis and, 911
inguinal hernia of, 1820
right, extirpation through left inguinal incision, 774
Ovulation and menstruation, independence of, 364
Oxaluria, indicanuria and, 956
Oxycamphor, 138
Oxycyanid of mercury, 1742
Oxygen in neuron exhaustion, 848
in pulmonary obstruction, 1076
treatment of uricacidemia, 409
Oxyuris in children, 926
Ozone, effects of, on bacteria, 847
Pachymeningitis, hemorrhagic, 1578
Pacific Islands, malaria investigation in, 971
Packard, F. A., diphtheria, 1494
F. A., osteitis deformans, 1415
F. R., aural manifestations of syphilis, 316
Paddock, C. E., renal aspect of pregnancy, 274
Pads, antiseptic, in obstetrics, 1350
Pain from surgical point of view, 848
Palmer, C. D., intraligamentous cyst, 1649
Palsy, asthenic, bulbar, 215
Pan-American medical congress, 118, 195, 267
Pancreas annulare, 908
chronic enlargement of, 141
congenital anomalies of, 1402
disease of, 1279, 1280
diseases of skin pigmentation in, 1668
hydatid cyst of, 57
sarcoma of, 1461
symptoms of affection of, 1626
Pancreatic disease, cholelithiasis and, 215
Pancreatitis, 1490
acute, 204
acute hemorrhagic, etiology of, 1786
chronic, islands of Langerhans in, 529
experimental, 408
Panhystero-kolectomy, 1651
Panophthalmitis, postpartum metastatic, 911
Papers, original, used for advertising, 1058
Papilloma of caruncle, 51
Papillomata, laryngeal, 1211
venereal, prescription for, 988
Papler, W. H., aphasia, 56
Paraffin, cure of urinary incontinence by, 775
injections in surgical prothesis, 219
Paralysis agitans, 844, 1662
agitans without tremor, 422
asthenic bulbar, 1230
cranial nerve, 343
facial, 982
Paralysis, general pathological study of tabes and, 1184
general, with congenital syphilis in adult, 692
infantile, 277
myasthenic, 1820
of cranial nerve, 343
of stomach and intestine, post-operative, 606
post-anesthetic, 231
progressive, juvenile form of, 1897
spinal accessory, 1590
Paraplegia, ataxic, 57
spastic, 277
Parasitology, malarial, 1145
of malaria, 66
Parasthetic meralgia and flatfoot, 1285
"Paratyphoid" fever, 1402
Paresis and cerebral syphilis, 1591
simulating brain tumor, 843
Paris letter, 976, 1190, 1263, 1332, 1407, 1714
Park, R., cancer question, 1489
W. A., urine in bacterial growth, 1415
Parotid gland, tuberculosis of, 1357
Parotitis, prescription for, 858
Past, the, and the future, 36
Patella, fracture of, 242
suture, 286
Patent medicines, liability of seller of, 685
Pathology, biochemical basis of, 767
Patient, abandonment of, liability for, 1069
Patient's acts an explanation of, testimony as to, 283
Patients' ingratitude, lay comment on, 112
Patrick, H. T., optic atrophy in child, 1136
Pearce, F. S., color-perception, 624
F. S., hemorrhagic pachymeningitis, 1578
R. M., heart and kidney changes, 1495
Pearse, H. S., crossed cylinders, 1181
Peck, E., typhoid with unusual temperature, 755
J. M., treatment of typhoid fever, 311
Pediatrics, problems in, 139
Peking, sanitary conditions of, 874
Pelvic and hepatic disease, 981
contraction, Cesarean section and, 1652
disease, insanity in women and, 125
organs, relation and position of, 1294
Pelvis deformed, and childbirth, 1216
Pemphigus, local treatment of, 1076
study of true, 1149
vegetans, case of, 592
Pennsylvania medical news, 43, 117, 194, 267, 333, 390, 453, 515, 581, 676, 747, 823, 901, 974, 1053, 1125, 1188, 1261, 1331, 1406, 1484, 1568, 1712
medical practice act, 596
medical practice in, 1081
Pentose in bacteria, 353
Pepper, W., congenital sarcoma of liver with suprarenal capsule, 278
W., infarcts from entero-colitis, 402
W., remarkable American, 586
Wm. resolutions on, 462
Percussion, trimanual abdominal, 1663
Perforation in typhoid, 346, 467, 604
typhoid, diagnosis of, 1078
typhoid, leucocytosis and, 1278
Periarteritis, amputation for gangrene due to, 1800
operative treatment of, 144
Pericarditis, tubercular, 1432
Pericardium, pathology of active tuberculosis of, 1451
Perichondritis auriculi, 523
Pericystitic strands, 843
Perineum, protection of, during delivery, 774
Perineuritis of sacral plexus, 694
Periostitis, temporal, of otitic origin, 1817
Peritoneum, foreign bodies in, 846
Peritonitis, 1355
Peritonitis, acute suppurative, 1745
cause of death from perforating, 1709
diffuse, after appendicitis, 1285
from perforation appendicitis, surgical management of, 986
gangha of abdominal wall in, 71
perforative, when to operate in, 1355
treatment of, with alcohol compresses, 850
tubercular, 220, 528, 997, 1727
tubercular, iodin in, 412
tubercular, operated by vaginal route, 412
vaginal incision for tubercular, 353
Permanent injury, thirty-five hundred dollars for, 1346
Peroneus tendon, luxation of, 353
Personal injury, apprehension of, 134
Personality, disintegration of, 1627
Pertussis, prescription in, 764
treatment of, 1584, 1658
Peruol in treatment of scabies, 838
Pestis minor, 1328
Peters, G. A., hydatid cyst of pancreas, 57
Peterson, R., ureteral anastomosis, 444, 506, 569, 632, 735, 808
Petroleum, 1589
Pharmacopeia, U. S., 729
Pharyngitis, follicular, treatment of, 397
Pharyngomycosis, 1503
Pharynx, adenoids of, 1313
Phelps, method, hip-joint disease treated by, 279
Phenol in acute rheumatism, 1508
Phenosalyl in tuberculosis, 57
Phenylhydrazin test, 1073
Philadelphia Medical Journal, 336
Medical Journal, editorial change in, 38
Philbrick, I. C., medical colleges and professional standards, 1700
I. C., pelvic and hepatic disease, 981
Philippine customs and habits, 1702
Medical College, 195
Philippines, army laboratories in, 688
army surgeon in, 30
dysenteric diseases in, 688
fevers of, 1501
health of army in, 512
Phlebitis following abdominal operations, 1582
puerperal, 68
varicose, 1743
Phlegmon, woody, 533
Phosphate of calcium in scrofulosis, 595
Photomicrographs, 413
Phototherapy, 139, 1596
simplified Finsen apparatus for, 1742
Phthisis, cough in, prescription for, 838, 1345
intensive guaiacollization in, 1273
prescription for checking night sweats of, 685
wind exposure and, 350, 693
Physical condition as collateral issue, 1585
examinations, doctrine of ordering, reviewed, 1808
Physician and surgeon, relation of, 1788
as witness, 1274
ethical and sociologic relations of, 1654
mistakes of the, 691
Physician's return, extent to which it is evident, 1585
Pia, medullated fibers in, 401
Pilocarpin, treatment of middle ear disease by, 512
Pituitary glands, glycosuria from extirpation of, 49
Pityriasis versicolor, 1737
Placenta forceps, Schnetter's, 1502
previa, 1212, 1503, 1653
previa, Cesarean section in, 912
previa, treatment of, 911
removal of, 1595
ulcer of, 681
Plague abroad, the, 391
and other forms of hemorrhagic septicemia, 226
at Hull, England, 393, 516

V.3
190

Plague bacillus, viability of, 199
blood, agglutination by, 695
bubonic, 994
bubonic, sodium hyposulphite in, 694
bubonic, surgical intervention in, 477
governor of California on, 263
in Ann Arbor, 1049
in San Francisco, 392, 1042
in San Francisco, report of special commission on, 1131, 1197
pathology and bacteriology of, 1491
progress of, 583, 677
quarantine against, 751
ship at Bristol, England, 516
sodium hyposulphite and serum in, 220
the, 1281
Plantar reflex, infantile, 348
reflex, remarks on, 179, 257
Plants in transmission of malaria, 1150
Pleurisy, 58, 758
acute serofibrinous, 842
methylene-blue injections in, 1738
normal salt solution in, with effusion, 519
primary syphilitic, 929
sero-fibrinous, prognosis of, 256
sudden death in, 526
with effusion in children, prescriptions for, 837
Pruritus ani, 681
Pneumo-massage, 1147
Pneumococcus, agglutination of, 772
peritonitis in children, 999
phlegmon, chronic, 1597
Pneumonia, 288, 599, 1209, 1501, 1812
antipneumococcic serum treatment of, 1546
bacteriology of blood in, 69
complicated by pseudo-membrane, 1414
croupous, 554, 1741
croupous, surgical methods in treatment of 294
fibrinous, treatment of, 1358
infantile, 1350
infantile, abortive treatment of, 214
infantile, differentiating sign of, 1896
influenzal, 1665
in children, to abort, 1274
metastatic, choroiditis after, 229
post-operative, 1076
treatment of, 1273
treatment of, by diphtheria antitoxin, 1078
Pneumothorax in, absence of diseases of lungs, 1833
Pneumotomy of lung, 1583
Poison, manslaughter by, 1069
Poisoning, bacterial, in lower organisms, 922
Poisons, taxing, 1397
Polio-encephalitis superior, 342
Polymyositis, 40
Polyneuritis, puerperal, 1427
Polynucleosis, lymph adenoma with, 292
Polyrrhomenitis, 67
Polypi, nasal, 464
Porro's operation, 416
Port Limon and yellow fever reports, 750
Portal obstruction, relief of, 969
vein, obliteration of, 1080
vein, surgical deviation of blood 1507
Porto Rico conditions, 589
Rico, smallpox and vaccination in, 1049
Posey, W. C., papilloma of carunculæ, 51
Post-graduate study, 1048
Post-mortem examination, compensation for, 595
examinations, 63
Post-mortems, early difficulty of, 1196
Postoffice, hygiene of, 582
Potassium iodid, 1074
permanganate as injection in gonorrhea, 916
permanganate in lupus, 1742
Potatoes in diabetes mellitus, 1421
Potts C. S., naming center, 1239
Pott's fracture, 1800
Powder stains, prescription for removal of, 1204
Powell, D., bubonic plague, 1491
Powers, C. A., giant sacrococcygeal tumors, 1582
Powers, C. A., radical cure of hernia, 757
Practice acts and religious liberty, 819
in another state, 1275
of medicine," definition of, 340, 384
of medicine, how legally defined, 1728
permanency in, as evidence of qualification, 399
Practitioner, illegal, information against, 1658
Preble, R. B., pregnancy and infectious and constitutional disease, 273
Precipitation, a, 1203
Predisposition to infection, 1350
Pregnancy after ovariotomy, 406
and infectious and constitutional diseases, 273
and tuberculosis, 1664
changes of fundus in, 1592
chorea during, 1352
cornual, 1503
ectopic, 1074
ectopic, differential diagnosis of, 1305
extrauterine, 1492
extrauterine, etiology of, 1896
extrauterine, spontaneous evacuation of, 145
gonorrheal and dermic aspects of, 274
heart disease and, 213
laryngological aspects of, 275
nausea and vomiting in, 1665
nephritis of, 604
neurological aspects of, 275
ophthalmological aspects of, 275
physiologic and folklore aspects of, 273
primary abdominal, 1664
psychiatric aspects of, 275
renal aspects of, 274
spontaneous hematoma during, 1215
teeth in, 275
toxemia of, 1278
toxemias of, 1210
treatment of syphilis during, 1078
vomiting of, 1000
vomiting of, prescription for, 763
Pregnant women, precautions in examination of, 1422
Pre-insula, 1892
President's address, American Medical Association, 1599
Press, and quackery, the 386
Pressure, arterial, medication to reduce, 999
paralysis, tender point in, 1815
Prevention of disease, municipal, 757
Price, J., artificial menopause, 932
M., appendicitis, 911
Prisms, converging, 65
Prisons, tuberculosis in, 769
Pritchard, J. F., non-constricting dressings for fractures, 1686
Private parts, injury of, 917
Privilege, waiver of, in action for services, 59
Prizes of Paris Academie de Medecine, 199
Probst, C. A., state aid in prevention of tuberculosis, 832
Procidentia uteri, 995
Proctorrhaphy, 216
Proctoscope and sigmoidoscope, 1782
Prolapse and procidentia, uterine, 1651
paraffin injections for, 1359
uterine and vesical, 1664
Prolapsus operations, remote effects of, 695
Prophylaxis, individual, 966
Proprietary medicines and the revenue stamp, 511
remedies, protest against, 558
Prostate, carcinoma of, 830
ergot in diseased conditions of, 460
hypertrophied, 144
Prostatectomy, 1893
perineal, 1729
Prostatic hypertrophy, treatment of, 837
obstruction, Bottini operation for, 682
secretion, influence of, on spermatozoa, 294
Prostatitis, chronic, prescription for, 398
diagnosis of, 1595
Prostatorrhea, prescription for, 1203
Prostitution, work on, 534
Protargol, 1502
in acute gonorrhea, 519
Proteolysis, quantitative tests for, 865
quantitative test for, 879
Prothesis, surgical, injection of paraffin for, 532
surgical, with paraffin injections in, 219
Protonucleum, 846
Protozoon of cancer, 1324
Pruritus ani, neglect of actual cautery in surgery and its value in, 923
and tuberculosis, 1152
ani, plastic operation for, 982
ani, treatment of, 1497
bromin and tannin for, 1285
cold applications in, 850
cutaneous, treatment of, 1346
senile, treatment of, 69
Pryor, W. R., abdominal vs. vaginal hysterectomy, 130
W. R., cystoscopy in female, 476
Pseudocyesis and myxedema, 843
Pseudophosphaturia, 845
Psoas abscess, 1587
muscle, relation of appendix to, 1147
Psoriasis, 208
chronic eczema and, prescription for, 1068
Psychoses following operations, 739
Pterygium operation, 1814
Ptosis, abdominal, union of recti in, 214
Public and profession, 1588
buildings and conveyances, proper and improper methods of cleaning, 387
duty of, to medical profession, 1344
relation of, to profession, 1144
service, 71, 146, 221, 295, 356, 413, 478, 535, 607, 698, 775, 852, 930, 1003, 1082, 1154, 1218, 1288, 1360, 1434, 1510, 1598, 1671, 1746, 1822, 1897
Puerperal infection, 1493
Puerperium, gangrene of lower extremity in, 532
the, 1725
Pulse, tracings, diagnostic value of, 1001
Puncture, lumbar, in cerebral tumor, 1284
lumbar, in miliary tuberculosis, 1244
Punishment to fit crime, 972
Pupil reflex in syphilis, 1817
symptoms in acquired syphilis, 1283
Pupils, contraction of, during menstruation, 1508
Pure food legislation vs. poor-food legislation, 944
Pus, heat in diagnosing, 521
in abdominal operations, 1651
in peritoneal cavity, 1211
Putnam, J. J., hysteric hip disease, 1237
J. J., Jacksonian epilepsy, 1416
Pyelonephritis, acute, conservative operations on the kidney in, 1596
relations between varieties of micro-organism and composition of stone in, 1395
Pyle, W. L., laceration of external ocular muscles, diplopia, 631
W. L., postpartum metastatic panophthalmitis, 911
Pylorus, carcinoma of stomach and, 129
contraction of, 1817
false, stenosis of, 1597
Pyonephrosis, typhoid, 1357
Pyothorax, uncomplicated hemorrhage from, 1413
Pyramidal tracts, functional importance of, 1896
Pyrexia in carcinoma and other liver diseases and gall-stones, 997

Quackery, the press and, 386
Qualifications, too much, 188
Quarantine, city not liable for damages in enforcing, 764
modern methods of, 677
officials, San Francisco press and, 113
Queen Victoria, death of, 262
Victoria's last illness, 391
Quinic acid in gout, 1358
Quinin, 1282
administration of, to children, 208
as antipyretic, 685
as oxytocic, 815
in labor, 409
in malignant neoplasms, 926
in typhoid, 850
in uterine therapeutics, 352
influence of, on muscles, during chloroformization, 1505
technique of subcutaneous injection of, 1507
vasoconstricting powers of, 68

Rabies, 1664
diagnosis of, 401, 517
in Buffalo, 940
in Germany, 1739
la grippe or, 978
melanosis of cerebrospinal membranes in, 833
rapid diagnosis of, 970
specific lesions of 408
Rachitis, treatment of, with suprarenal, 1358
Radiodermatitis, 1149
Radiotherapy, Finsen's, 144
Rafferty, H. N., iridectomy in glaucoma, 1687
Raisins in urotherapy, 1593
Ramus, R., variability of tubercle bacillus, 1696
Randall, B. A., diagnosis of ear disease, 785
Ransohoff, J., aneurysm of innominate, 835
Rape, knows the sex that commits, 208
Rattlesnake, fatality of, 511, 678
poisoning and leprosy, 353
Ravenel, M. P., rabies, 401, 833
Ravogli, A., Raynaud's disease, 277
Raw meat, dialyzed, 531
meat muscle serum, 532
surfaces in laparotomy, protection of, 695
Raynaud's disease, 277, 1136
Reber, W., hyperphoria, 147
Reciprocity and medical licensure, desirability of, 1654
license, 775
medical interstate, 904, 1727
Rectal diseases, 289, 603
diseases, occupations and, 994
feeding, 1144
reflexes, 1430
resection per vaginam, 688
surgery, fallacies in, 350
Rectum, external, paresis of, associated with irregular tabes, 705
union of, in abdominal ptosis, 214
Rectum, adenomatous hyperplasia of mucosa of, 835
carcinoma of, 773
inspection of, 471
paralysis of, 1807
prolapse of, 871
Red corpuscles, electrolysis in determining resistance of, 1081
Cross Medical Association, 1597
Reed, B., unlimited diet of patients, 1170
C. A. L., President's address, 1599
R. B., mountain fever, 1103
W., etiology of yellow fever, 431
Reflex, scapulo-humeral, 1589
ureter-bladder and pyelovesical, 1506
Reflexes, genital, 1280
uterine, 994
Refraction, 1732
Refrigeration in treatment of ulcus molle, 1744
Registration, imperfect, validation of, 59
right of applicant for, to hearing, 209
Reilly, T. F., unbroken skin as absorbent, 250
Reinfection, syphilitic, simulated, 760
Religious rites for dying, 329
Remington, J. P., U. S. Pharmacopeia, 729
Renal and ureteral surgery, 1492
calculus, 1493
function, tests of, 412
retention, conservative operations for, 773
Rennet ferment in gastric juice, 218
Representation in American Medical Association, 200

Resection of chest wall, 1583
for sarcoma of mediastinum, 649
intraspinal, of posterior roots in rebellious sciatica, 145
of ulnar nerve, 205
Resections and exsections, 1651
Resinol, 600
dermatitis, 406
Resolution, delayed, 1564
Resorcin as preservative for suprarenal extract, 842
Respiration, action of coffee and tea on, 69
Respiratory tract, influenzal effects on upper, 1815
Responsibility of morphinomaniacs, 355
Rest treatment for hysterical diseases, 620
Resuscitating new-born, methods of, 605
Resuscitation by manual compression of heart, 352
Retro-displacements of uterus, operative measures in, 127
Retroversion, uterine, retention of urine in, 220
Reynolds, D. S., Bright's disease, 1726
E., elective section, 1652
E., major obstetrical operations, 415
Rhachitis, alterations of bones in, 848
Rhatany, 605
Rheumatic fever, 1505
fever in throat affections, 472
Rheumatism, 63
acute articular, and trauma, 1744
acute articular, aspiration of fluid in, 775
acute dilatation of heart in, 290
acute, affects on heart, 351
acute, epidemiology of, 351
acute, in relation to throat, 351
acute, pathology of, 351
and rheumatic diathesis, 1386
articular, bacteriology of, 693, 1127, 1284
chronic articular, prescription for, 1204
etiology of acute articular, 1596, 1821
infantile, 352, 1210, 1493
phenol in acute, 1508
relation between acute and chronic articular, 190
subacute, prescription for, 1068
tonsillar, 1210
Rhinitis, acute catarrhal, treatment of, 519
atrophic, treatment of, by electrolysis, 718
fetid, prescriptions for, 397
purulent, scarlet fever and, 848
Rhodan in saliva, and iodin intoxication, 144
Rhode Island medical news, 267, 901
Rhodes, J. E., throat paralyses and locomotor ataxia, 1769
Rhus glabra in enuresis, 595
Richardson, C. W., otitis media suppurativa, 491
I., hour-glass contraction of stomach, 401
Ricketts, 1281
infantile scurvy and, 598
Ricketts, B. M., appendix vermiformis, 1536
B. R., gallstones, 276
H. M., blastomycosis, 908
Rifle, experiments and experience with, 213
Riggs' disease, 1812
Riker, E. V., non-operative treatment of ear, 403
Ring, G. O., parcels of external recti, 705
Ringworm, 854
in man and animals, 603
Rio Janeiro, yellow fever in, 295
Risks, under average, 1147
Risley, S. D., ethical and sociologic relations of physicians, 1654
S. D., orbital abscess, 51
Rixford, J. E., carcinoma of bile-duct, 1492
Robb, H., pus in abdominal operations, 1651
Roberts, J. B., epiplopexy in liver cirrhosis, 522
J. B., syphilitic noses, 1017
J. B., tumors of sciatic nerve, 834
Roberts, W. O., hip-joint amputation, 1726
Robinson, B., cardiac degeneration, 1339
E. F., tropical abscess of liver, 1319
W. K., treatment of diphtheria, 756
Robison, J. A., ocean climates, 1244
Robson, A. W. M., gastric ulcer, 1491
A. W. M., pancreatitis, 1490
Rockefeller institute for medical research, 1630
Rodent ulcer, treatment of, by x-rays, 517
Rodman, W. L., gunshot wound of head, 467
W. L., incision for mammary carcinoma, 590
Roe, Dr., pneumotomy of lung, 1583
Roentgen method, advanced in diagnosis by, 908
plates, study of, 1078
ray in military surgery, 340
Roosa, D. B. St. J., duty of public to medical profession, 1344
Rosenberg, L. J., euthanasia, 108
Roth, H., gunshot wound of abdomen, 1730
Round ligament, hydrocele of, 1270
Roush, W., anthrax, 1766
Roussel, A. E., malignant endocarditis, 522
Royce, W. S., industrial insurance, 1061
Rubber dam, adhesive, 1246, 1333, 1409
factories, bone necrosis in, 312
Rupture of uterus, 69
Rushmore, J. D., memorial to E. R. Squibb, 593
Rustin, F., ambulatory treatment of fractures, 126

Sabin, F., arsenical neuritis, 592
Sac, conjunctival, bacteriology of, 843
Sachs, B., trophoneuroses, 1416
Sacral plexus, treatment of perineuritis of, 694
St. Paul meeting and Yellowstone Park, 1049
meeting, rates for, 1401
meeting, the, 1186, 1708
Salaried physicians, obligations of, 422
Salicylic acid, external application of, in grippal affections, 153
Saline solution, normal, use of, 838
Saliva, rhodan in, 144
Salmon, D. E., meat inspection, 867
Salol in diabetes, 850
in typhoid, 314
Salophen, 996
in rheumatism, 530
Salpingitis, 463
tubercular, 57
uterine drainage in, 411
Salt cure, the, 262
solution, decinormal, 350, 1715
solution for intravenous injection, 1496
solution, rectal injections of, in hemorrhage and collapse, 380
solutions in severe burns, 1284
Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 136
Sand, intestinal, 987
San Francisco and plague investigation, 578
Francisco plague reports, 333
Francisco press and quarantine officials, 113
Francisco's plague, 1050, 1257
Sanitary measures, reciprocal, 972
protection, treaty of, 819
science, demands on, 831
Sanitation and progress, 609
international agreement in, 614
municipal, 609
municipal, miscarriage of, 832
Sanity, non-expert opinion of, 764
trial of, 339
Santonin in fulgurant pains of tabes, 1081
Saponin, 1215
Saratoga Springs in, 1902, 1572
Sarcoma, choroidal, 844
intestinal, 617
melanotic, 1343
Sarcoma of liver and suprarenal capsules, 278
of lung, 1343
of pancreas, 1461
of testicle and scrotum, 523
of uterus, 602
primary, of iris, 1342
treatment of inoperable, 1490
Sattler, R., intranasal lesions, 1373
Saunders, E. W., veratrum viride, 839
Sawyers, J. L., actinomycosis, 1314
Scabies, peruol in treatment of, 838
treatment of, 1203, 1584
Scalp, acute suppurative folliculitis of, 859
Scarlatina, diphtheria antitoxin in, 1144
with meningeal symptoms, 1123
Scarlet fever, 689
fever and purulent rhinitis, 848
fever, aural complications of, 348
fever in cats, 1594
fever, nephritis following, 206
fever, new type of, 1213
Scavenging, flies and, 1667
Schachner, A., sterilization of suture material, 1726
Schadle, J. E., leper hospital of Jerusalem, 1024
Schenck, B. R., impacted calculi in ureter, 1300
Schamberg, J. F., cutaneous syphilis, 129
Schleich's local anesthesia, 145
School children, mental fatigue in, 1592
children, sight tests in, 1353
inspection, 599
light and seating in, 177
Schooler, L., pathology of fractures, 126
Schott exercises, 1589
treatment, the, 349, 1002
Schwenk, P. N. K., extraction of manganese steel from crystalline lens, 1342
Sciatic nerve, tumors of, 834
Sciatica, rebellious, intraspinal resection of posterior roots for, 145
spinal cocainization in, 1433
treatment of, 520
Sclera, tumor of, 1135
Sclerodactylia, 1816
Scleroderma with factitious urticaria, 1627
Scleroma, operative treatment of, 68
Sclerosis of Lichtheim-Putnam-Dana type accompanying pernicious anemia, 552
Sclerotomy, posterior, 1146
Scoliosis, curability of, 190
hysterical, 1668
treatment of severe, 1078, 1671
Scopolia carniolica, 1430
Scorpion sting, 295
Scorbutus, infantile, 1587
Scott, J. A., intestinal sand, 987
J. A., leukemia in infant, 277
Scrofulosis and tuberculosis, relation between, 928
prescription for, 839
phosphate of calcium in, 595
Scurvy, 1758
in Cuba, 408
infantile, 469, 688, 1277, 1351
infantile, and rickets, 598
Seaman, L. L., army canteen, 1722
Seasickness, sure preventative, 904
treatment of, 762
Seborrhea, 528
treatment of, with benzene, 763
Secretaries, addresses of, 1002
of health and examining boards, 1359
Secretary of Oregon medical board, 1217
Secretion, internal, ovary and, 1593
Secretions, internal, 1009
prostatic, 1210
Seguins, brains of the, 1144
Self-castration, 270
"Self-destruction" under life insurance policy, 764
Seminal vesicles and prostate, extirpation, 1228, 1715
vesicles and vas deferens, new method of removing, 773
vesicles, new method of exposure of, 682
Senn, N., and Louisiana state board of health, 583
Senn, N., Costa Rica, 183
Sensibility, lowered, importance of, in causation of infectious diseases, 554
Sentimentalism, ill-considered, 1628
Sepsis, puerperal, 591, 1145
silver colloid in, 605
Septal deviations, 1207
spurs, 136
Septicemia, hemorrhagic, and plague, 220
Serotherapy and fasting animals, 413
for anthrax in man, 607
Serum, anticoagulating, 1667
diagnosis of blood for forensic purposes, 1832
test for blood, biologic, 1507
treatment of malignant tumors, 449
Serums in therapeutics, 1151
Serum-therapy, 1010
influence of, on diphtheritic stenosis of larynx, 899
Seven thousand dollars for death of woman, 1733
Sewerage, city, 1081
Sex, determination of, 672, 826
Sexual feeling and removal of ovaries, 216
organs, influence of, on eye, 1074
Shattuck, F. C., peptic ulcer, 1620
Shepherd, C. H., care of colds, 1091
Sherman, H. M., Pott's fracture, 1800
H. M., spina bifida, 684
H. M., tubercular joints, 202
Sherrill, J. G., spinal cocainization, 1726
Sherwell, S., skin complications in diabetes, 1138
Shields, C. H., seborrheal eczema, 523
Shingles, prescriptions for, 1139
Shock from clinical standpoint, 1651
in abdominal operations, 1073
surgical, 1684
Shoemaker, G. E., ovarian cyst and hematocele, 462
G. E., salpingitis, 463
G. E., suppurating hematocele, 836
J. B., treatment of Addison's disease, 801
Shoulder dislocation, congenital, 1071
irreducible luxation of, 605
treatment of old luxations of, 1896
Shufelt, W. A., retention cyst of liver, 280
W. A., tube and ovary in inguinal hernia, 280
Shumway, E. A., papilloma of caruncle, 51
Shurly, E. L., after-effects of removal of adenoids, 1313
Sight test in school children, 1353
Sigmoid thrombosis, antrum infection and, 1136
Sigmoidoscope and proctoscope, 1783
Silk catheters, sterilization of, 1001
Silver, colloid, in sepsis, 605
injection treatment of consumption, 153
nitrate, 1076
salts in acute gonorrhea, 916
wire and electricity in aneurysms, 1583
Sinusitis, sphenoidal, endocranial complications of, 410
Sitophobia of enteric origin, 1688
Skiagraphy and chest diseases, 455
of stomach, 353
surgical errors in, 22
Skin, benign tumors of, 1429
disorders, infantile, 212
disturbances of sensibility of, with affections of internal organs, 354
flaps, isolated, vitality of, 850
lesions with diabetes, 228
pigmentation in pancreatic disease, 1668
protecting power of, 847
the unbroken, as absorbent medium, 24, 250
and its contents, 1591
compound fractures of, 835
deformity of, 291
elasticity of, 1270
fetal, difficulty of extraction of, after separation, 927

V.3
190

Skull, fractures of, 127
the, and its contents, 309
Sleep, anesthetization during, 1572
disorders, 1144
new method of inducing, $100 prize for, 456
W. E., experiences in obstetrics, 1725
Smallpox, 771
and vaccination in Porto Rico, 1049
antiseptic treatment of, 1334, 1572
differential diagnosis between chickenpox and, 497
does vaccination prevent, 829
epidemic, the, 188
from infected feather bed, 1630
germ of, 743
hydrosulpauric acid in, 1743
immunity to, 1151
in Glasgow, 861
liability of county for service in, 1205
management of, 1727
not libelous as to contradict physician about, 1347
ocular complications of, 1507
treatment of, 1346
Snake bites, Hindoo zoophily and, 1048
venom, 987
Sneve, H., muscular and joint sprains, 1545
Snively, I. N., antipneumococcic serum, 1062
Snow, S. F., systemic factors in catarrhal deafness, 782
Societies, medical, support of, 271
Parisian, amalgamation of, 84
Society, Red Cross, of Japan, 335
Sodium bicarbonate for dressing wounds, 142
cacodylate, chorea treated by, 1421
cacodylate in tuberculosis, 1597
hyposulphite and serum in plague, 220
hyposulphite in bubonic plague, 694
persulphate in tuberculosis, 684
salicylate, treatment of diabetes with, 1421
salicylate, treatment of glycosuria by, 1149
Soft palate, adhesion of, 599
Soiland, A., primary union in gunshot wound, 893
Solis-Cohen, S., importance of valvular and muscular lesions in heart disease, 80
S., role of drugs in management of consumptives, 482
Solutions, isotonic, for local anesthesia, 1671
Sore throat, mercurial, treatment of, 1657
Sound, localization of, 1427
South America, leprosy in, 1596
American women practitioners, 391
Dakota medical news, 390, 823, 1484
Dakota, practice in, 851
Spain, medical societies in, 583
Spalding, H., diagnosis between chickenpox and smallpox, 497
H., prevention of disease, 757
J. A., refraction, 1732
Spanish-American War, assistant surgeon in, 1057
Spasm, arterial, 1578
Spasmus nutans, 277
Specialties and specialists, 1
Spectacles, use and abuse of, 767
Speech and its defects, 470
Speidel, E., second stage of labor, 1725
Spermatic cord, gumma of, 1683
Spermatorrhea, prescription for, 1273
Spermatozoa, influence of prostatic secretion of, 294
Sphenoidal sinus, fibrosarcoma in, 998
wing sinuses, 923
Spiller, W. G., anemia, 1729
W. G., cerebellar lesions, 1343
W. G., medullated fibers in pia, 401
Spina bifida, 684
Spinal affection, vascular, 412
cord, degeneration of, 770
curvature, 406, 600
diseases, inherited syphilitic, 1216
Spinal surgery, present status of, 1011, 1114, 1247
Spine, anemic degenerative diseases of, 213
Spirits, potable, injurious constituents of, 512
Spivak, C. D., lavage of stomach for constipation, 1020
C. D., medical departments in public libraries, 1704
Spleen, enlarged, in infancy, 64
extirpation of, 354
subcutaneous laceration of, 476
surgery of, 1590
Splenomegaly, primary, 1279
primitive, or anemia splenica, 908
Splint, massage-plaster open, for fractures, 694
Spondylolisthesis, 473
Sponges, responsibility for count of, 1724
sterilization of, 219
Spongifying of labyrinth, 473
Spray in treatment of gonorrheal diseases, 1147
survival of micro-organisms in, 606
Sprays, inhalation of, 1820
Sputa, stain for elastic fibers in, 1216
Sputum examination, 688
Squibb, E. R., memorial to, 593
Stain for elastic fibers in sputa, 1216
Stammering, 1073, 1208
Staphylotoxin, 1562
Starch, iodized, 216
Stark, H. S., diagnosis and prognosis of diabetes mellitus, 1137
Starr, M. A., neurasthenia and melancholia, 1340
M. A., spinal tumor, 202
Starvations, rickets and scurvy, 1428
State boards and hospitals examinations, methods of, 671
boards, secretaries of, 1598
duty of physician to, 387, 577
States not requiring examinations, 1217
Stasis, alimentary, prevention of, 352
Statistics, Ontario's vital, 819
Stearns, W. G., psychiatric aspects of pregnancy, 275
Steele, J. D., antitoxin in diphtheria, 1494
J. D., hour-glass contraction of stomach, 401
J. D., osteitis deformans, 1415
Stehman, H. B., treatment of ovarian cysts, 420
Stengel, A., cardiac hydrothorax, 1339
A., infantile paralysis, 277
A., lead poisoning, 1340
Stenosis, congenital pyloric, 408
esophageal, 1502
laryngeal, influence of serum-therapy on diphtheritic, 899
mitral, 996, 1147
mitral, physical signs in, 1433
of larynx and trachea cured by Thiersch flap, 293
pyloric congenital, 600
pyloric, differentiation of, 1080
pyloric, in infants, 1215, 1359
Stereognosis, 845
Stereognostic sense, 816
Sterility, condition of womb as evidence of, to be shown, 59
Sterilization of silk catheters, 532
of sponges, 219
Stern, H., mortality from diabetes mellitus, 225
W. G., hip-joint dislocation, 55
Sterne, A. E., effects of alcohol on nervous system, 788
H., diabetes mellitus, 1137
Stethophonometry, 599
Stewart, D. B., splenic military tuberculosis, 1340
F. E., Bureau of materia medica, 1175
J. C., tuberculosis of fascia, 1458
Stieren, E., amblyopia from Jamaica ginger, 34
Stiles, C. W., Trichinella spiralis, 1577
C. W., zoology and medical course, 1538
Still-born, physiologic resuscitation of, 381
Stillman, F. L., general bodily resistance as factor in nose and throat disease, 780
Stimulation, electric, after decapitation, 70
nutrition and, 537
Stockton, C. G., periodic vomiting, 206
Stomach, acute post-operative dilatation of, 384
and intestinal disorders, gyromele in diagnosis of, 1219
atrophy of mucous membrane of, 1094
bacteriology of, 214
carcinoma of, 836
carcinoma of, digestion leucocytosis in, 997
filiform bacilli in malignant disease of, 927
hour-glass contraction of, 401
means of occluding, in resection, 774
operations on, 849
perforation of, in peritonitis localized pain in thorax as sign, 772
physical examination of, 993
post-operative paralysis of, 606
rinsing of, in children, 1358
skiagraphy of, 353
surgery of, 404, 773, 1079
total resection of, 531
transplantation of piece of colon to, 606
transplantation of intestine into, 448
Stomatitis, mercurial, 1657
Stoner, A. P., rheumatism and rheumatic diathesis, 1368
Stout, G. C., anomalies of ear, 1097
Strains, muscular and joint, 1545
Streams, bacterial self-purification of, 114, 138
pollution of, 589, 1162
Streptothrical infection, 1415
Stretched ligament by enlarging uterus, 1656
Streptococcus in gynecology, 1665
pyogenes in gynecologic diseases, 1379
Stricker, L., chart of visual apparatus, 563
Stricture, esophageal, resection of, 1597
Strophanthus, 348
Students, prophylaxis of venereal disease in, 693
Stye, treatment of, 595
Stylohyoid arch, osseous, 589
Succussion sign of kidney disease, 532
Sugar, defective oxidation of, 1507
dietetic value of, 1431
imperfect oxidation of, without glycosuria, 1433
new test for, 412
nitropropriol test for, 354
tests for, in children, 475
Suicide, presumption of, 1346
some oddities in, 1328
Summer colds, 476
Summers, A. B., antepartum diagnosis, 982
F. D., hydrocele of round ligament, 1270
J. E., clean surgery in obstetrics, 981
Superstition, a bad, 188
Suppuration from typhoid, 849
nasal, 1211
Suprarenal capsule, 527, 1425, 1589
capsules, carcinoma of, 1153
capsule, hemorrhage into, 1075
capsule in hemoptysis, 1496
capsule, sarcoma of, 278
extract, 290, 923
extract, local action of, on nose and throat, 1821
extract, resorcin as preservative for, 842
gland, 138
gland and peritonsillar abscess, 1738
in epistaxis, 767
medulla, extract of, 1431
tablet in Addison's disease, 219
treatment of rachitis with, 1358
Surgeons on ocean liners, 1359
Surgery, abdominal, 1663
auto-enteroplastic, 1744
of nineteenth century, 383
renal, some observations in, 947
Suture bolts for median cicatricial hernia, 1078
intestinal, 1353
Sutures, sterilization of, 1726
Suturing of large blood-vessels, 1272
Sweden, carcinoma in, 521
Swinburne, G. K., gonorrhea, 984
"Swimming drops" diagnosis of prostatitis from, 1595
Sydney, plague at, 1565
Sympathetic, resection of cervical, 1143
Symblepharon, 911
operation, 1592
Symphysiotomy, 416, 1580, 1653
Syms, P., perineal prostatectomy, 1729
P., treatment of prostatic hypertrophy, 99
Sympathetic, surgery of, for neuralgia, 218
Syphilis, 996, 1590, 1815
and associated affections, 529
and spindle-shaped bacillus, 1895
antagonism between skin and buccal mucosa, 1149
a non-venereal disease, 933
at Hot Springs, 406
aural manifestations of, 316
bones in, 602
cerebral, mental symptoms of, 297
cerebral, paresis and, 1591
circulatory organs in, 1398
circumcision as preventative of, 217
circumcision in restriction of, 886
congenital, adult general paralysis with, 692
cutaneous, 130
diagnosis between tuberculosis and, 70
early pupil symptoms in acquired, 1283
hereditary, of nose and throat, prescriptions for treatment of, 397
hereditary of, spinal cord, 292
history of, 925
influence of, on mortality of insured, 385
inherited, in infants, 1216
in well-to-do, 1596
injections of iodin compounds in, 520
inoculations with, 335
league against, 1819
mercurialized artificial serum in, 847
nervous, 1501
nitrate treatment in, 137
prescriptions for different phases of, 989
pupil reflex in, 1817
specific serum for, 1433
treatment of, 856, 988
treatment of, during pregnancy, 1078
tuberculosis and, 969
unusual phenomena of, 529
urine in, 1667
wheal lesions in, 529
Syphilization from childbearing, 1149
Syringomyelia, 291

Tabes and diabetes mellitus, 354, 606
and general paralysis, pathological unity of, 1184
biceps jerk in, 1737
clitoris crises in, 693
dorsalis, 1589, 1738
dorsalis, traumatic, 1081
irregular, and paresis of external recti, 705
pathogenesis of, 1816
santonin in fulgurant pains of, 1081
spinal cocainization in, 1433
Tait, D., hydrocele, 203
D., nephrectomy, 203
Talbot, E. S., oral manifestations, 1758, 1826
E. S., teeth in pregnancy, 275
Talma-Morison operation, 929, 994
Target, J. D., Jacksonian epilepsy, 592
Tattoo marks, to remove, 459
Taylor, J. L., suppressed educational problems, 1731
W. E., case of morphinism, 1776
Tea, coffee and, action on respiration and heart, 69
coffee, etc., 540
intoxication, 1728
Teeth in pregnancy, 275
Teller, W. H., astereognosis, 680
Tellurium compounds, 992

.36
901

Temperature, reduction of, in fevers, by evaporation baths, 1376
Temperatures, low, and bacteria, 1663
Tender point in pressure-paralysis, 1815
Tendon reflexes, continuance of, after excision of cord, 1080
reflexes in typhoid, 605
transplantation for contraction of knee, 1819
transplantation in paralytic deformities, 693
surgery, 1590
Tenements, sanitary, 612
Tennessee medical law, working of, 1121
medical news, 118, 333, 453, 747, 975, 1189
Tenonitis, 1350
Tenontothecitis prolifera calcarea, 1350
Teratoma, sacral, 1416
Terry, W. L., gangrene due to periarteritis, 1800
Testator, mental condition of, 1733
Testicle, necrosis of, from mumps, 144
Testicular fluid, 288
Testimonials, medical, 110
Testimony as to acts and exclamations of patients, 283
Tetanus, 599
experimental, new research in, 294
following celiotomy, 1653
Fourth-of-July, 1748
from antitoxin, 391, 454
infection through nose, 800
Tetany, cataract and, 829
Texas, medical anarchy in, 578
medical news, 118, 515, 581, 747, 975, 1189, 1484
new law, 1569
Western, climate of, 923
Text-books, German, 1207
Thallium acetate, experimental alopecia from, 412
Thayer, C. C., ovulation and menstruation independence of, 364
W. S., aortic insufficiency, 1339
Theisen, C. F., angina epiglottidea anterior, 168
Therapeutics, limitations of medical, 1730
mental, 1894
psychic, 627
Thermic fever, acute temporary dilatation of heart in, 635
Thermol, 374
Thermometer, clinical, sterilizing the, 1069
Thiocol in chronic bronchitis, 684
in tuberculous cases, 207
Third parties, conversations in presence of, 917
Thomas, H. M., acquired dextrocardia, 53
Thompson, J. A., mastoid disease, 1134
Thomson, W. H., treatment of influenza, 343
Thorax, localized pain in, as sign of stomach perforation, in peritonitis, 772
Throat, acute rheumatism and, 351
affections, rheumatic fever in, 473
paralyses and locomotor ataxia, 1769
Thrombosis, infective sigmoid sinus, 993
influence of bacteria in, 579
venous, microbes in, 532
Thrush in infants, treatment of, 57
Thumb, dislocation of, 769
Thymotal, 768
Thymus, blood after ablation of, 145
death, 353
Thyroid, chemistry of, 1283
extract as remedy, 693
gland, carcinoma of, 126
gland, pathology and diseases of, 1741
glands, pathology of, 1666
grafts, 848
metastasis of normal, 1215
tissue in larynx and trachea, 876
treatment, 1669
Tibia, new leg splint for transverse fracture of, 946
Tieken, P., pancreas annulare, 968
P., ulcerative endocarditis, 969
Time in surgical operations, 883
Tin chlorid in stockings, intoxication from, 1153
Tinea circinata, prescription for, 1139
tonsurans, 58
tonsurans, treatment of, 838, 1657
versicolor, recent clinical observations on, 938
Tinfoil, experimentation with, 430
Tobacco, 540
and glycosuria, 1351
Toe nail, ingrowing, prescription for, 1584
Tomlinson, H. A., relation of nervous and mental diseases to general medicine, 1823
Tongue, congenital angioma of, 279
depressor, new, 271
venereal warts of, 835
Tonometer, the, 843
Tonsil, pharyngeal, 348
Tonsilitis, follicular, prescriptions for, 459
prescription for treatment of, 763
Tonsils as portal for rheumatic infection, 190
hemorrhage after operations on, 1359
Tooth, diseased, brachial neurosis from, 70
Toothache, orthoform in, 58
Topical applications in gynecology, 128
Torrey, B. N., fracture of olecranon, 1470
Torsion of omentum intra-abdominal, 71
Touch, education of sense of, in feeble minded, 106
Toxemias of pregnancy, 1210, 1278
Toxicity of expired air, 49
of normal urine, 578
Toxins, artificial modifications of, 1742
bacterial, 479
dialysis of, through collodion, 291
gastric, 1667
selective action of, 1009
tuberculous, action of, on offspring, 263
Townsend, W. R., treatment of tuberculosis of knee-joint, 104
Trachea, thyroid tissue in, 876
Tracheoplasty, 1088
Tracheotomy, 1351
Trachoma, 922
Tracy, E. A., fracture of tibia, 946
E. A., tuberculosis of joints, 1472
Training, effects of, 1811
manual and industrial, of feeble-minded, 106
Transfusion of animal blood, 1357
of blood, technique of, 124
Transmutation bacterial, 114
Transplantation of intestine into stomach, 448, 606
of pedicle flaps, 277
Transposition of viscera including lungs, 53
Trapezoid, dorsal dislocation of, 216
Traumatism during intubation, 237
Tremayne, H. E., laryngeal nerve paralysis, 56
Trephine, effective electric, 905
Trichinella spiralis, trichinosis and trichina inspection, 1577
Trichiniasis, 1729
Trichinosis and trichina inspection, 1706
Trional, 1280
Tropacocain hydrochlorate, 1208
Trophoneuroses and vascular disease of extremities, 1416
Tropics, diseases in, 272
ether vs. chloroform in, 44
meat ration in, 994
Trudeau, E. L., chemical study of tubercle bacillus, 1415
E. L., early tuberculosis, 1416
Trumpp, J., intubation in private practice, 235
Truss, woolen-yarn, 598
Trustees, venue of actions against, 209
Tubercle bacilli, dissemination of, by cow, 450
Tubercle bacilli, in fats, destruction of, 1079
bacillus, 287
bacillus, agglutination of, 189
bacillus, chemical study of, 1415
bacillus, variability of, 1696
Tuberculin, 1591
test, the, 75, 581, 1075
Tuberculides, 1508
Tuberculosis, 137, 208, 598, 1074, 1282, 1590, 1736
a toxicosis, 1358
action of, on kidneys, 1506
and syphilis, diagnosis between, 70
and syphilis, histologic differentiation between, 969
bacillary stage, 482
bone, 285
bovine and human, 1046
British Congress on, 268
brewer's yeast in, 1265
carbon dioxid in treatment of, 1153
chronic pulmonary, general secondary infection in, 1185
cinnamic acid in, 928
Congress transactions, 413
conjugal, 1032
cutis, 854
diagnosis of, 73
diagnosis of, by x-ray, 77
gastric secretion and, 1740
hereditary in, 446, 476, 849
"Hoff treatment" for, 1509
home treatment of, 755
hygiene in, 1555
hypotrophy, 482
igazol in, 850
importance of early diagnosis of, 486, 1416
in Argentine, 1153
in children, prevention of, 606
in prisons, 769
influenza or, 1628
iodol in treatment of, 472
iridea1, 1662
joint, 1015
"Klopfen" method in, 850
laryngeal, 62, 68, 1596, 1665
laryngeal, ether in, 69
laryngeal, phenosalyl in, 57
laryngeal, treatment of, at Montefiore Home, 714
micrococcal stage of, 483
mortality from, 1480
new method of treatment of, 37
of bones and joints, 128
of fascia, 1458
of iris, 343
of knee-joint, 104
of parotid gland, primary, 1357
open-air treatment of, 576
pericardial, 1451
peritoneal, curious form of, 907
pregnancy and, 1664
prescription for neuralgic pain in, 459
prognosis and treatment of, 67, 68
problem, medical profession and, 1679
prophylaxis of, 1356
pruritus and, 1152
pseudoleukemica, 354
pulmonary, 343, 1738
pulmonary, in childhood, 141
pulmonary, operative treatment of, 693
pulmonary, prebacillary stage of, 73
pulmonary, soil of, 1150
registration of, 755
renal, 998
respiratory chemism of, 1121
sanatoria, 1731
sanatorium treatment in, 136
scrofulosis and, 928
serum diagnosis of, 1669
silver-injection treatment of, 153
sodium cacodylate in, 1597
sodium persulphate in, 684
spinal, 529
splenic miliary, 1340
state aid in prevention of, 832
surgical, symposium on, 128
transmission of, by semen, 849
treated by nitrogen compression, 157
treatment of, 397, 594, 1345, 1657
urea in treatment of, 925
urogenital, surgery of, 292
Tuberculous families, natural immunization of, 1216
Tuberculous glands, prescription for, 685
Tuley, H. E., infant feeding, 1726
Tull, M. G., arthritis deformans, 1061
Tumor, cerebral, lumbar puncture for, 1284
fibrocystic, of uterus, 52
malignant mediastinal, 1418
ovarian, 1493
spinal, 202, 1578
suprarenal, 909
Tumors, abdominal, surgical diagnosis of, 1101
benign, early removal of, 1353
brain, 1277
chorio-epithelial, vaginal, 69
complicated ovarian, 1428
etiology of, 1183
extra-peritoneal, 1285
giant sacrococcygeal, 1582
malignant, etiology of, 605
malignant, serum treatment of, 449
malignant, traumatic etiology of, 396
mammary, 404
multiplicity of primary malignant, 1358
of esophagus, advantages of curved sound in, 219
Tuning-fork test in antral disease, 922
Turbinotomy, 842
Turck, F. B., chlorosis and metabolism, 465
F. B., gyromele, 1219
Turpentine-ether narcosis, 1819
in neuritis, local application of, 1496
Tuttle, J. P., pathologic conditions of Houston's valves, 466
J. P., results of surgery in aged, 615
Thyroid extract, 1280
extract, therapeutic uses of, 1283
Tyler, G. E., antipneumococcic treatment, 1540
Tympano-mastoiditis in children, 494
Typhoid, abdominal pain in, 1425
afebrile, 325
appendicitis during, 836
bacilli in urine, 669
bacilli in blood, 70
bacilli in exudative and suppurative processes and in the fetus, 189
bacillus, isolation of, 1667
bacillus, variability of, 1667
bacteruria in, 294
bathing in, 409
congenital, 1352
diagnosis of, 349, 1280
diet in, 139, 526
diphtheria and, 1738
disinfection of urine in, 261
eliminating organs in, 534
etiology of, 349
feeding in, 349, 584
fetal and infantile, 65
fetal transmission of, 1136
fever, 993, 1500, 1891
fever, blood-changes of, 1183
fever, water in, 455
gastrointestinal symptoms in, 247
hemoglobinuria in, 346, 467
hemorrhagic, 1255
hemorrhagic diathesis in, 539
hip-dislocation in, 140
history of, 349
immunity after, 1213
in infant, 893, 1353, 1726
in Manchester, 582
infection of existing lesions, 1480
intestinal perforation in, 1590
jaundice in, 350
leucocytosis in, 1325
management of, 349
normal salt solution in, 996
pathology of, 1343
perforation, 1894
perforation and perforative peritonitis in, 467
perforation in, 346, 604
perforation, operative treatment of, 1146
pregnancy and, 1135
prognosis of, 349
quinin in, 412, 850
rarity of, in Mexico, 1433
relation of bowel lesion to general symptoms, 351
sequels of, 349
serum, is bacillus coli agglutinated by, 218

Typhoid spine, 1135
suggested method of preventing, 474
suppuration from, 849
surgical complications of, 695
teaching and diagnosis of, 387
tendon reflexes in, 605
treated by enemata of olive oil, 1422
treated by Jez's anti-typhoid extract, 533
treatment and optic neuritis, 897
treatment of, 311, 520, 531, 1583
with unusual temperature, 755
Tyson, J., chloralose, 931

Ulcer, chronic round, of stomach, and carcinoma, 590
duodenal, 1493
gastric, 925, 1491, 1591, 1811
gastric, and hysteria, 1153
gastric, lavage and ferric chlorid in, 218
gastric, operation for hemorrhage in, 1215
gastric, symposium on, 1580
peptic, after gastro-enterostomy, 849
peptic, medical treatment of, 1020
rodent, Finsen's light treatment in, 603
Ulceration, gastric, 842
Ulcerations, treatment of, with hot air, 354
Ulcers, atonic, by hot irrigations, treatment of, 398
of leg, prescriptions for, 1584
varicose, dressing for, 1273
varicose, ointment for, 460
Ulcus ex digestione in esophagus, 1001
molle, refrigeration in treatment of, 1744
rodens corneæ, 1146
Ullman, J., hysteria, 986
J., influenza with pneumonic attacks, 314
Ulnar nerve, resection of, 205
Ultra-violet rays, phototherapy with, 1596
Unvaccinated pupil, suspension of, 596, 1585
Upshur, J. N., heart tonics, 793
Uranium rays, application of to enhance X-rays, 1079
Urea in tuberculosis, 925
Ureine, 732, 769, 1353
Uremia, 526
Ureter, calculi impacted in, 1300
direct suture of resected, 696
double, 288
ligation of, 692
permanent sound for, 1896
surgery of, 1580
traumatic injuries of, 127
Ureters, intestinal anastomosis of, 444, 506, 569, 735, 808, 1192, 1263, 1466
Ureteritis, mucous or membranous, 1255
Uretero-intestinal anastomosis, lateral, 738
Uretero-lithotomy, abdominal and vaginal, 1390
Urethra, chemical irritation of, causing multiform erythema, 1079
fibromyoma of, 128
forward dislocation of mobilized, 1334
gonorrheal, auto-reinfection of, 1579
intrarectal, for extrophy of bladder, 636
male, stricture of, 1726
new formation of, 769
traumatisms of, 926
Urethral catheterization, 1589
Urethritis, acute, peroxid of hydrogen in, 1433
Urethroscopy, 1727
improved, 927
Urethrotomy, external, 1894
Uric acid diathesis, 409, 1819
acid, genesis of, 1503
acid lesions, 349
acid toxemia in children, 1429
Uricacidemia, oxygen treatment of, 409
Urinary deposits, morbid, 924
examination, 1279
passages, diffuse papillomatous growths in, 1402
tract, bacteriology of infections of, 817
tract, histology of, and morbid urinary deposits, 924
Urine, acids and bases of, 1663
aspergillus in, 401
comparative effects of urotropin upon, 1273
determination of acidity of, 1724
disinfection of, in typhoid, 261
gonorrheal, differentiating receptacle for, 607
incontinence of, in children, 684
in life insurance, 1739
in syphilis, 1667
suitable medium for bacterial growth, 1415
nocturnal incontinence of, 397
normal, toxicity of, 578
retention of, in uterine retroversion, 220
test of, 64
typhoid bacilli in, 669
Urotherapy, raisins in, 1593
Urotropin, comparative effects of, upon urine, 1273
Urticaria, factitious, 1627
prescription to relieve itching of, 763
Utah medical news, 118, 453, 823, 975, 1189
Uterine therapeutics, quinin in 352
Uterus, application of steam to, 1829
chancroid of, 606
displacements of, 127, 530, 1429
non-infectious congestion and sclerosis of, 1214
perforation of, 1821
re-expansion of, in labor, 286
round ligament ventrosuspension of, 1692
rupture of, 69, 1665
spontaneous rupture of, 1093
sarcoma of, 602
treatment of backward displacement of bladder and, 774
treatment of septic infection from, 69
Uvular pulsation in aortic insufficiency, 1892
Uvulotomy, 913

Vaccin reaction, new 1661
Vaccinia, serous, in connection with cretinism and rickets, 1505
Vaccination, 1073
accidental, 584, 790
and variola, identity of germ of, 772
aseptic, 1144
fictitious bad effects from, 985
in Yucatan, 454
value of, 1574
Vaginal and abdominal routes, 1729
operation, the 1310, 1428
Vaginitis, prescriptions in treatment of, 1068
Valentine, F. C., auto-reinfection of urethra, 1579
F. C., surgical asepsis of urethra and bladder, 94
F. C., surgical circumcision, 712
Validation of imperfect registration, not retroactive, 59
Valve, cardiac, laceration of, 1744
Valves, rectal, 64
Van De Warker, E., future of gynecology, 1652
Van Zwalenburg, C., intestinal sarcoma, 617
Vander Veer, A., phlebitis, 1582
Vansant, E. L., nasal accessory-sinus affections, 1375
Vapo-cresolene, 66
Vapor-bath, 206
Varicella, 1425
and variola, 1559
Varicocele, 846
in army practice, 906
Varicose veins, 137
veins, treatment of, 398
Variola and varicella, 1559
hemorrhagic, calcium chlorid in 475
Vascular system, nervous system counterpart to, 1287
Vaughan, V. C., bacterial toxins, 479
Vegetables, disease from, 38
Vegetarians, endurance of, 1253
Vegetations, intestinal, 994
Veins, lateral end-to-end suture of, 1818
Venereal disease as social problem, 884
disease, postponement of marriage for, 59
Venereal disease, relations between alcoholic indulgence and, 1706
diseases, prevention of, 969
diseases, 1143
diseases, prophylaxis of, among students, 693
diseases, ravages of, 760
Ventral fixations, 1655
Ventricles, lateral, 470
Ventrosuspension, 1692
Venue of actions against trustees, 209
Veratrum viride, 767, 830, 1589
Vermiform appendix, diagnosis and treatment of abscess in connection with, 772
Verdict, surgeon's, against firm, 1733
Vermont, alleged drug habits in, 1786
medical news, 748
Version, 1426, 1579
bipolar, relative merits of, 1653
cephalic, 289
Vertigo, 993
combined gastric and aural, 791
mechanical treatment of, 694
nature and treatment of, 722
Vesical implantation, 406
Vesicular murmur and its relation to health and disease, 1392
Vesiculitis, 348
chronic seminal, 1893
Vlavi remedies, 1181
Vibriones, polymorphinism of water, 532
Vineberg, H. N., ectopic pregnancy, 1305
Virginia medical laws, 63
medical news, 43, 333, 453, 1712
Visual apparatus, chart of neuronic architecture of, 563
defects as affecting earning capacity, 139
Vital statistics and birth registration, 330
Vitreous, extraction of foreign body from, 910
Vomiting of pregnancy, 1000
of pregnancy cured by suggestion, 1745
of pregnancy with ovarian cyst, 848
periodic, 206
Von Bokay, J., traumatism during intubation, 237
Von Hoffmann, C. A., gangrene of leg, 1800
Von Leyden, Dr., acute myelitis, 1495
Von Pettenkofer, M., death of, 592

Wadsworth, W. F., injuries to brain, 833
W. S., ball-clot in auricle, 1577
Waiver of privilege, 1497
Wall, abdominal, ganglia of, in peritonitis 71
"Walled off," 27, 270
Walsh, J., diphtheria bacilli in noma, 1578
J. J., pleurisy, 758
Ward, F. F., atrophy of mucous membrane of stomach, 1094
Ware, M., ethyl chlorid narcosis, 343
M. W., gonorrheal myositis, 1578
Warfield, Mr., carcinoma of male breast, 756
Warranty as to death occurrence, 339
Warts and moles, removal of, 207
senile, carcinoma from, 690
Washburn, B. A., new mastoid drill, 1574
Washington medical news, 194, 515, 901, 1712.
medical practice in, 534, 851
Washington's governor and medical practice, 672, 751
Water-supplies, purification of surface, 187
Wathen, W. H., uterine myomata, 1649
Waxham, F. E., intubation of larynx, 1109
Weatherson, J., "ureine," 732
Webster, G. W., transposition of viscera, 53
J. C., ravages of venereal diseases, 760
Wedge-excision for uterine displacement, 998
Weigert's stain, 1509
Welch, W. H., presidential address, 1339
Wells, E. F., interstitial nephritis, 1060
H. G., cranial nerve paralysis, 343
H. G., portal obstruction, 909
H. G., tuberculosis of pericardium, 1451
Wende, E., miscarriage of municipal sanitation, 832
E., rabies in Buffalo, 940
Wesener, J. A., indicanuria and oxaluria, 956
West Virginia medical news, 975
Wetherhill, H. G., calcareous uterine fibroma, 128
H. G., fibromyoma of urethra, 128
Weymann, M. F., eyeball enucleation, 1041
Whalen, C. J., afebrile typhoid, 325
Wharton, H. R., wounds of sinuses of brain, 400
Wheal lesions in syphilis, 529
Wheatley, F. G., the metric system, 440
Whey-cream, 469
Whistling, laryngeal, 1097
Whitacre, A. J., rectal mucosa, 835
H. J., multiple symmetrical lipomata, 834
H. J., spinal cocainization, 276
White, A. C., liquid air, 426
Whitridge, A. H., milk modification, 1782
"Wholly disabled," the phrase, in insurance, 1497
Whooping-cough, 286, 1358
treatment of, 926
Widal test, 920, 1343, 1501, 1588
Wilder, W. H., tuberculosis of iris, 343
Will, opinion of physician called after making of, 918
Willard, DeF., joint tuberculosis, 1019
De F., thoracic aneurysm, 590
Williams, F. H., evaporation baths in fever, 1376
F. H., treatment of cancer by x-rays, 1415
F. H., value of x-ray in medicine and surgery, 344
J. W., Cesarean section, 1652
U. V., cell life and germs, 1726
Wills, L., external drainage of lung cavities, 19
W. L., surgery of lungs, 1492
Wilson, Jr., R. N., carcinoma of appendix, 833
Wind exposure and phthisis, 350, 693
Wing, E., epilepsy, 1340
Wirt, W. E., club-foot, 55
Wisconsin law, 1049
medical news, 118, 390, 453, 748, 901, 1054, 1189, 1712, 1791
practice in, 851
Witnesses, expert, conviction on testimony of, 1069
failure to call physicians as, 839
Woldert, A., cultivation of malarial parasite, 559
Wolfstein, D. I., combined sclerosis, 552
Wollstein, M., pathology of typhoid, 1343
Women as internes, 582
gonorrhea in, 1274
infections in diseases of, 1814
Wood, C. A., ophthalmologic aspects of, 275
E. B., myasthenia gravis, 1230
Woodbridge treatment in typhoid, statistics on, 313
Woodruff, H. W., rheumatic diseases of eye, 363
Woods, M., registration of tuberculosis, 755
Woodward, J. H., intracranial and intravenous complications of suppuration of ear, 329
Word-blindness, 1239
Word-deafness, 1182
Wounds, cutaneous, 527
incised, 216, 336
iodoform filling for, 1897
on shaved head, physician may testify as to, 917
sodium bicarbonate for dressing, 142
Wright, A. L., surgery of gall-bladder, 1493
Wyeth, J. A., hip-joint amputation, 1361
J. A., oration on surgery, 1611
J. A., president-elect, 1629

.36
901

Wyman, W., sanitation and progress, 609
Wyoming medical news, 1712

X fever of South, 1815
X-ray, 350, 771, 1352
burns, 692, 1356, 1417
dermatitis, idiosyncrasy not a factor in, 341
diagnosis, 690
elbow fractures and, 777
in cancer, 348
in quackery, 577
lupus vulgaris treated by, 466
photography, 1209
pictures, verification of, 1140
skin lesions of, 1149
value of, in medicine and surgery, 344
X-rays, skin lesions of, 1149
X-rays, enchantment of, by Uranium rays, 1079
in general practice, 986
operating under, 1323
in tuberculosis, 768
treatment of cancer by, 1415
Xanthoma multiplex, 563
multiplex, obstructive jaundice with, 592
Xeroderma pigmentosum, 769
Xiphopagus, another, 1186

Yaws, nature of, 1127
Yeast fungus, 66
in alimentary canal, 411
Yellow fever, 841, 1892
fever and its transmission, 508, 1040
fever bacilli, 137
fever, bacteriology of, 40
fever, cold baths in, 1745
Yellow fever commission, report of, of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 897
fever, conveyance of 1191
fever, eradication of, in Havana, 1185
fever, etiology of, 431, 446, 461
fever, experimental, 1414
fever germ, the, 673
fever in Port Limon, Costa Rico, 905
fever in Rio Janeiro, 295
fever investigation, 679
fever, mosquito theory of, 347
fever, negative Diazo—reaction in, 851
fever, propagation of, 1050
fever, provisions for eliminating, 613
fever reports, Port Limon and, 750
fever, sero-diagnosis of 220
Yohimbin, 768
Yukon, Health on, 515

Zeisler, J., specialties and specialists, 1
Zeit, F. R., uretero-intestinal anastomosis, 206
Zestocausis, atmocausis and 606
Zimmermann, C., light and seating in school, 177
Zinke, E. G., fibrocystic tumor of uterus, 52
Zoologic names, 62
Zoology and medical school of curriculum, 1538
Zoster fever, infectious origin of, 1432
Zymases, importance of, in infant feeding, 475
Zymotic diseases, immunity in, 1036, 1192, 1264

INDEX OF DEPARTMENTS

BOOK NOTICES

Aldrich, F. L. S., Boudoir Companion, 1487
Allchin, W. H., Manual of Medicine, 827
American Year-Book of Medicine and Surgery for 1901, 585
Anders, J. M., Text-Book on the Practice of Medicine, 123
Appendicitis and its Surgical Treatment, 197
Atlas and Epitome of Gynecology, 122
Ayers, E. A., Physical Diagnosis in Obstetrics, 753
Bacteriology and Surgical Technique for Nurses, 121
Ballinger, W. L., Ballinger and Wippern on Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 132
Bohm, A. A., Text-Book of Histology, Including Microscopic Technique, 123
Book of Detachable Diet Lists, 1195
Boudoir Companion, the, 1487
Bracken, H. M., Disinfection and Disinfectants, 907
Cabot, R. C., Physical Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest, 198
Care of the Consumptive, 826
Cattaneo, C., Terapia Delle Malattie Dell' Infanzia, 394
Celli, A., Malaria According to New Researches, 457
Chapin, C. V., Municipal Sanitation in United States, 1649
Clipping-file, the, 1195
Colbeck, E. H., Diseases of Heart, 1723
Cooke, J. B., Manual of Obstetrical Technique, 1195
Coplin, W. M. L., Manual of Pathology, Including Bacteriology, the Technique of Post-mortems, and Methods of Pathologic Research, 394
Curtis, H. J., Essentials of Practical Bacteriology, 907
Cushny, A. R., Text-Book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 828
Da Costa, J. C., Modern Surgery, General and Operative, 121
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System, 123
of the Heart, 1723
of the Heart, Blood-Vessels, Lymphatics, Blood and Ductless Glands, 395
of the Intestines, 584
of the Nervous System, 123
of the Nose and Throat, 1487
Disinfection and Disinfectants, 907
Eccles, W. M., Hernia: Its Etiology, Symptoms and Treatment, 122
Einhorn, M., Diseases of the Intestines, 584
Essentials of Practical Bacteriology, 907
Ethical Marriage, 953
Feeding of Infants, 1487
Fenwick, S., Ulcers of Stomach and Duodenum and its Consequences, 197
Fischer, L., Infant-feeding in Health and Disease, 1195
Food and the Principles of Dietetics, 123
Fuller, E., Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System, 123
Gardiner, C. F., Care of the Consumptive, 826
Greene, C. L., Medical Examination for Life Insurance, 826
Handbook of Diseases of the Eye and their Treatment, 198
Harrington, C., Manual of Practical Hygiene, 1195
Hernia: Its Etiology, Symptoms and Treatment, 122
History of Medicine in the United States, 827
Horton's Physician's Perpetual, Daily, Weekly and Monthly Record Sheet, 585
Human Placentation, 1410
Hutchinson, R., Food and the Principles of Dietetics, 123
Hypnotism and Suggestion in Therapeutics, 1194
Index of Symptoms as Clew to Diagnosis, 1196
Infant-Feeding in Health and Disease, 1195
International Globe and Geographical Manual, 1488
International Medical Annual, 1195
Introduction to Physiology, 1723
to the Study of Medicine, 907
Keyes, E. L., Venereal Diseases: their Complications and Sequelæ, 122
Knopf, S. A., Tuberculosis as a Disease of the Masses and How to Combat it, 1487
Kyle, D. B., Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1487
Lake, R., Laryngeal Phthisis, 1488
Laryngeal Phthisis, 1488
Leftwich, R. W., Index of Symptoms as Clew to Diagnosis, 1196
Lewis, D., Obstetric Clinic, 752
Lincoln, D. F., Sanity of Mind, 1194
Malaria According to New Researches, 457
Manson, P., Tropical Diseases, 123
Manual of Diseases of the Eye, 457
Manual of Medicine, 827
Manual of Obstetrical Technique, 1195
Manual of Pathology including Bacteriology, the Technique of Post-mortems, and Methods of Pathologic Research, 394
Manual of Practical Hygiene for Students, Physicians and Medical Officers, 1195
Martin, W., Pocket Text-Book of Chemistry and Physics, 1196
Mason, R. O., Hypnotism and Suggestion in Therapeutics, 1194
Masters of Medicine, 752
May, C. H., Manual of Diseases of the Eye, 457
Maylard, A. E., Student's Handbook of the Surgery of the Alimentary Canal, 585
Mays, T. J., Pulmonary Consumption, Pneumonia, and Allied Diseases of the Lungs, 1487
Medical Examination for Life Insurance, 826
Modern Surgery, General and Operative, 121
Morris, M., Ringworm in the Light of Recent Research, 394
Municipal Sanitation in the United States, 1649
Munson, E. L., Theory and Practice of Military Hygiene, 1409
Mynter, H., Appendicitis and its Surgical Treatment, 197
Nursing Ethics, 1195
Obstetric Clinic, 752
Oppenheim, H., Diseases of the Nervous System, 123
Packard, F. R., History of Medicine in the United States, 827
Paralytic Deformities of the Lower Extremities, 752
Payne, J. F., Thomas Sydenham, 752
Physical Diagnosis in Obstetrics, 753
Physical Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest, 198
Pocket Text-Book of Chemistry and Physics, 1196
Porter, W. T., Introduction to Physiology, 1723
Practical Treatise on Fractures and Dislocations, 122
Practice of Medicine, 198
Pulmonary Consumption, Pneumonia, and Allied Diseases of the Lungs, 1487
Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 121
Ringworm in the Light of Recent Research, 394
Robb, I. H., Nursing Ethics, 1195
Rockwell, Jr., W. H., Pocket Text-Book of Chemistry and Physics, 1196
Roger, G. H., Introduction to the Study of Medicine, 907
Sanity of Mind, 1194
Schaeffer, O., Atlas and Epitome of Gynecology, 122
Scudder, C. L., Treatment of Fractures, 197
Shurley, E. L., Treatise on Diseases of Nose and Throat, 1723
Smith, E. N., Paralytic Deformities of Lower Extremities, 752
Stimson, L. A., Practical Treatise on Fractures and Dislocations, 122
Stoney, E. A. M., Bacteriology and Surgical Technique for Nurses, 121
Student's Handbook of the Surgery of the Alimentary Canal, 585
Swanzy, H. R., Handbook of the Diseases of the Eye, 198
Sydenham, Thomas, 752
System of Practical Therapeutics, 1194
Tale of Field Hospital, 198
Terapia Delle Malattie Dell' Infanzia, 394
Text-Book of Histology, Including Microscopic Technique, 123
Text-book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 828
Text-Book on the Practice of Medicine, 123
Theory and Practice of Military Hygiene, 1409
Therapeutics: its Principles and Practice, 827
Treatise on Diseases of Nose and Throat, 1723
Treatment of Fractures, 197
Treves, F., Tale of a Field Hospital, 198
Tropical Diseases, 123
Tuberculosis as a Disease of the Masses and How to Combat it, 1487
Tyson, J., Practice of Medicine, 198
Ulcers of the Stomach and Duodenum, and its Consequences, 197
Venereal Diseases: Their Complications and Sequelæ, 122
Von Davidoff, M., Text-Book of Histology, Including Microscopic Technique, 123
Webster, J. C., Human Placentation, 1410
Wilcox, D. F., Ethical Marriage, 753
Winters, J. E., Feeding of Infants, 1487
Wippern, A. G., Ballinger and Wippern on Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 122
Wood, H. C., Therapeutics: Its Principles and Practice, 827
Year Book of the Nose, Throat and Ear, 827

DEATHS AND OBITUARIES

Abbott, Frank W., 1196
Abbott, Lillian E., 1723
Acree, Charles E., 47
Adams, Cephas G., 1186
Aiken, William F., 679
Alderson, William W., 518

V.3
190

.36
901

Alexander, Howard A., 1798
Alexander, Marcellus A., 1411
Allen, C. C., 396
Allen, Jesse W., 1723
Allen, Tandy, 1411
Almon, William J., 979
Andrews, Burt, 337
Archibald, R. B., 1798
Armstrong, J. Stone, 752
Austin, Edwin H., 1723
Baer, Herman, 198
Bain, S. M., 396
Baker, Richard C., 1268
Baldwin, Edwin C., 1059
Barclay, Peter M., 518
Barkwell, Wesley W., 395
Barnes, Allen T., 1723
Barr, Elmer E., 1268
Bartine, David H., 1411
Baxter, Henry F., 456
Bayard, Stephen M., 337
Bayley, James R., 1723
Bazan, Ferdinand, 828
Beach, Rollin E., 338
Beale, Edmond, 1798
Becton, Edward P., 337
Behle, William H., 121
Belding, Almon V., 1268
Bell, Robert B., 1487
Benedict, David D., 198
Bennett, Francis M., 586
Bennett, Stephen B., 978
Berenger-Feraud, Dr., 259
Bettmann, Abraham, 456
Bevin, S. B., 198
Biggar, Miles R., 1411
Bingham, John T., 518
Binney, Joseph H., 979
Bixby, George H., 752
Bizzozero, Giulio, 1268
Black, John T., 828
Blackburn, A. T., 979
Bledsoe, Francis M., 979
Bloch, Albert J., 1798
Bloch, Howard M., 1337
Bloodworth, Wiley W., 457
Bloom, Frederick G., 395
Bohannon, Thomas, 199
Boileau, Nathaniel B., 518
Bolling, Robert, 1486
Bonham, N. M., 337
Booth, Augustine R., 121
Booz, William, 586
Boozer, William D., 1411
Borden, Charles B., 270
Bosley, G. M., 396
Boswell, William E., 518
Boushey, Julius, 1411
Bovie, William, 1411
Bowen, Charles H., 905
Bowker, Seth D., 1798
Boyle, Daniel S., 518
Bozeman, J. J., 679
Brackett, A. N., 1723
Bradley, Edward, 828
Bradshaw, Horatio N., 679
Brewer, Calvin M., 979
Bricker, Frederick J., 1268
Brittingham, Littleton F., 679
Brock, C. L., 518
Brockway, Frederick J., 1268
Brooks, Robert L., 198
Brown, Felix G., 1411
Brown, Ulysses H., 47
Brownlee, James C., 47
Bruce, Almon G., 586
Brunt, William M. 1411
Bryan, H. W., 396
Buckler, Thomas H., 1267
Buffett, Lewis, 456
Buhrman, Harvey H., 121
Bunn, Walter S., 48
Burge, John H. H., 978
Busey, Samuel C., 457, 518
Busteed, John B., 979
Butt, Abijah W., 199
Butterbaugh, William, 337
Byers, Warden J., 679
Byrd, S. D. M., 395
Cade, Samuel H., 456
Caldwell, Wm. S., 1722
Calvin, James H., 1059
Camp, Samuel, 679
Campbell, D. Proctor, 199
Campbell, James O., 979
Carr, R. Wilson, 752
Carradine, James S., 1268
Carroll, Charles, 121
Casler, Alonzo, P., 1487
Centaro, Vincenzo, 1130
Chamberlaine, J. E. M., 396
Chandler, Merritt H., 1130
Channing, William F., 905
Chapman, George C., 905
Chapman, James, 752
Charles H., 1130
Charles, John W., 1196
Chesley, Verner L., 47
Chilton, Robert H., 1798
Christopher, Hiram, 337
Christy, Mary E., 47
Christian, Richard E., 199
Clark, John K., 905
Clark, John H., 198
Clark, Stephen J., 679
Claude, Abram, 198
Clemens, Henry S., 1059
Clemmons, Alpheus J., 752
Close, Charles F., 1723
Coates, Charles E., 1059
Coe, Leonard H., 1411
Cogswell, George S., 1268
Cole, Richard Beverly, 198
Coleman, Francis W., 1723
Collins, Daniel F., 47
Collins, Samuel W., 121
Comfort, John E., 1723
Conkwright, Sidney Allen, 198
Connally, William P., 270
Connolly, Francis Grafton, 199
Cook, David S., 829
Cook, William F., 337
Cotton, Henry, 337
Cowgill, Clayton A., 456
Cox, George W., 1268
Coyne, Samuel J., 337
Craig, W. D., 396
Crounse, Hiram, 828
Cundall, Charles C., 48
Cunningham, Dewees, 679
Cunningham, Michael G., 518
Cure, Hiram C., 121
Curley, Peter F., 47
Curtis, William E., 586
Daly, Wm. H., 1722
Dana, Charles, 1268
Darling, J. B., 457
Davies, William H., 1196
Davis, Edward F., 518
Davis, Emory H., 828
Davis, William E., 337
Dawson, Harry E., 1486
Dawson, Louis T., 1130
DeBeck, Henry H., 1130
DeLamater, John, 121
DeTar, David N., 456
Dean, S. W., 198
De Chesne, H. A., 199
Denison, A. B., 121
Dennis, Adolphus J., 270
Denton, Ashley N., 828
Derickson, Jacob, 1574
Deyo, Abraham 1411
Dillard, Peter O., 1196
Dinsmoor, George R., 1411
Dittenhoefer, Tillie, 752
Doan, Ira, 456
Dodge, William Campbell, 199
Dodge, Robert H., 828
Dorn, Sullivan B., 829
Dorr, Samuel G., 1337
Draper, William H., 1267
Drew, John W., 1487
Dudgeon, John, 1059
Duncan, William, 121
Dunglison, Richard J., 751
Durand, John J., 1268
Durrett, Robert O., 1574
Duval, Alvin, 47
Edsall, William H., 518
Egle, William H., 585
Elliott, George H., 47
Elliott, John W., 679
Elliott, LeBaume, 1723
English, Frank E., 1486
Epes, James P., 270
Evans, Byron R., 1411
Fairbairn, Thomas A., 828
Farrell, E., 48
Farrell, W. F., 198
Feeny, John L., 1722
Ferguson, John, 1130
Ferree, S. L., 396
Fessenden, Edwin A., 679
Fisher, George M., 979
Fitzgerald, Thomas E., 1723
Foster, Henry, 269
Fowler, Charles N., 978
Franklin, Benjamin, 456
Franklin, Gustavus S., 518
Frazer, E. C., 979
Frierson, E. C., 518
Frost, William F., 679
Fruitnight, John Henry, 48
Fuller, Ira J., 1268
Fullerton, George E., 337
Gaddy, Nelson D., 1196
Gallagher, James D., 1059
Gano, Stephen F., 905
Gansel, E. A., 1798
Gardiner Charles K., 1268
Gardner, Lucy M., 518
Garner, John E., 457
Garver, John J., 47
Garvin, Joseph A., 199
Gaston, John Mason, 198
Gatlin, William P., 48
Giddings, Theodore, 47
Gilbert, John A., 337
Gilliam, E. L., 1337
Gillaspy, Rufus, 1798
Gissy, Charles E. V., 679
Given, S. A. Mercer, 752
Glanden, Andrew P., 518
Glasgow, John M., 1059
Glasscock, Aldea A., 47
Glenn, William, 679
Glezen, Edward A., 586
Goldsberry, John A., 828
Goldthorpe, Elmer C., 1723
Gore, Abner E., 1196
Graham, Percy M., 1337
Graham Thomas P., 1196
Greenleaf, George W., 47
Greenleaf, Robert W., 1337
Griffith, Francis P., 1411
Grigg, Elijah H., 48
Griggs, S. C., 396
Griswold, Sylvanus C., 1196
Grove, John H., 1130
Gurney, George L., 1130
Guzman, Horacio, 1337
Gwynn, Charles L., 47
Hagan, Martin, 395
Haggard, Sr., William D., 336
Halbert, Horace, 270
Hale, Caleb, 828
Hale, James H., 269
Hall, Randolph H., 47
Hall, William R., 1059
Halloway, James T., 979
Hamilton, Erskine E., 395
Handel, Daniel, 586
Hanson, Samuel, 1486
Harbison, Jefferson S., 586
Hare, Albert, 1337
Harlan, W. B., 1130
Harrell, William, 1268
Harris, William C., 1411
Harris, William J., 337
Hartson, Jesse A., 829
Harvey, W. F., 396
Hatheway, Joseph C., 337
Hayes, James, 1487
Hayward, George, 1059
Hazleton, Daniel W., 456
Healey, Maurice L., 1798
Hedgcock, J. Frederick, 905
Heitzmann, George J., 1723
Herbert, Arthur E., 1196
Herrick, Henry J., 395
Herries, Jacob S., 199
Hess, L. P., 396
Hess, Ralph J., 978
Hiatt, Alfred H., 1268
Hibbard, Frederick, 752
Highriter, Dana C., 518
Hill, B. F., 1268
Hill, Henry C., 457
Hill, Horace G., 586
Hinman, Charles C., 679
Hodges, Fred J., 518
Hodgkin, Thomas I., 1487
Hodgman, Abbott, 679
Hoeltge, Augustus E., 979
Hollenbeck, A. G., 979
Holman, H. W., 396
Holohan, Patrick A., 979
Hoornbeck, Philip D., 828
Hord, William T., 978
Houston, Armstrong P., 395
Howland, George W. L., 47
Hoyt, Frank C., 1486
Huffaker, J. N., 199
Humphrey, Daniel, 1487
Humphrey Elwin, 1411
Hundley, John M., 456
Hunter, John P., 1059
Hurdman, Benjamin F. W., 1059
Hutchens, Martin J., 829
Hyde, Seneca T., 679
Iden, E. H., 1798
Inglis, Roy, 1268
Ireland, David C., 337
Jarvis, George C., 1411
Jencke, P., 396
Jenne, Charles S., 518
Jennings, Ellis, 1196
Jewett, Homer O., 395
Johnson, Lincoln, 456
Johnson, R. E., 1059
Johnston, Edwin Boggs, 198
Johnston, Frederick M., 828
Johnston, James, 828
Jones, George P., 1130
Jones, I. Newton, 586
Jones, Street, 679
Jones, William K., 1487
Jones, Wade H., 199
Jones, William C., 121
Jones, William H., 47
Keirn, Walter L., 199
Keith, J. A., 396
Kelley, Albert E., 1130
Kelly, Jr., Leonard, 518
Kenegy, Charles H., 1268
Kennedy, James H., 457
Kernahan, George, 1196
Kirby, Frank M., 1411
Kirby, George L., 586
Kirk, Lewis R., 1268
Kirkland, John R., 1130
Knight, Charles F., 752
Koeberlin, Frederick, 1196
Kremien, John D., 395
Krepps, James T., 1059
Kress, Edward H., 198
Landers, George A., 337
Landrum, John B. O., 1196
Lane, William W., 456
Langley, A. W., 396
Larose, Paul H., 1798
Larkin, Frederick A., 1268
Larsh, James C., 1130
Leary, John H., 518
Lee, Lucius J. W., 337
Leech, J. S., 396
Leonard, Benjamin F., 269
Leonard, Henry W., 337
Lesley, William W., 199
Lewis, Eugene R., 1798
Linderman, Richard J., 198
Lingle, Richard, 1798
Linsley, Joseph H., 585
Lloyd, Frederick O., 48
Long, Kelon H., 979
Longstreet, B. F., 679
Losee, John E., 47
Loughead, Byron B., 121
Lovejoy, James W. H., 905
Luckett, William F., 1059
Lyman, G. Byron, 586
Lyon, Samuel K., 1410
MacDonell, Allan S., 828
McCarthy, Frederick C., 395
McCarty, J. Henry, 1798
McClanahan, S. R., 979
McClelland, William F., 1130
McConnell, David W., 586
McCord, John S., 1059
McCormick, Thomas H., 338
McCoy, Henry C., 828
McDonald, John B., 828
McDonough, Lawrence J., 752
McFarland, Fletcher, 518
McGrew, J. F., 396
McIntosh, Francis T., 1411
McKee, John C., 1798
McKelvy, James B., 337
McKillen, Charles, 121
McKinley, John A., 1130
Mahoney, John F., 198
Manning, William P., 586
Mapes, Smith Howell, 198
Marcum, Lewis T., 48
Marshall, E. J., 396
Marston, D. W., 1797
Martin, Caleb E., 828
Martin, Henry C., 1059
Martin, John V., 1411
Martin, Matthew C., 679
Martin, W. Eugene, 829
Mason, F. G., 979
Maughs, G. M. B., 978
Maxim, L. H., 1268
Mayes, Julius A., 518
Mayfield, Isaac, 121
Mayfield, R. L., 828
Meacham, E. F., 1059
Means, Thomas A., 1574
Medill, Walter W., 905
Mellinger, Henry S., 518
Mereness, Dwight, 1722
Mergler, Marie J., 1486
Merrifield, Emery A., 456
Middleton, Rosier, 456
Miller, Abraham J., 1723
Miller, Edwin S., 518
Miller, Gottlieb, 337
Miller, J. H., 396, 1723
Miller, T. D. C., 396
Minich, Andrew K., 1486
Mitchell, Orlando, 1411
Montfort, Robert R. V., 47
Moore, David O., 829
Moore, Paul R., 1574
Morison, James Richard, 199
Morrill, Cyrus D., 1574
Morris, Edward W., 1268
Morrison, Samuel B., 518
Morrow, Thomas H., 752
Moxun, Leonard H., 1268
Murdoch, Thomas F., 586
Murdock, Oliver N., 395
Myers, Walter, 456
Neal, Thomas C., 586
Neil, Alexander, 586
Nelan, James R., 1059
Nelson, F. S., 396
Nisbet, Reuben B., 1196
Nevison, William H., 395
Newcomb, Luther, 337
Nichell, Henry, 586
Noble, Angus, 1487
Norris, A. J., 396
Noyes, George B., 1798
Nutt, Frederick L., 1574
Nutt, John, 199
O'Brien, J. H., 396
O'Callaghan, Thomas A., 1196
O'Hagan, Charles J., 47
O'Reilly, Thomas, 679
Oberlin, Levi, 47

Osborn, Charles, 456
Osborne, Curtis H., 518
Osborne, George S., 1723
Pafford, Marion M., 1411
Page, John R., 828
Palmer, Harris O., 586
Palmer, William A., 121
Pardee, Edward L., 199
Park, Samuel R., 679
Parker, Julian N., 518
Parker, Jr., William W., 395
Parkhill, Myron H., 979
Parkhurst, William H., 337
Patterson, J. E., 1487
Patterson, Thomas J., 829
Payne, Jerome M., 979
Payne, John, 1798
Pembroke, George W., 1574
Perkins, E. Stanley, 1411
Perkins, James T., 518
Perkins, William M., 198
Phillips, Henry T., 1723
Pigott, Michael R., 456
Pleuthner, William H., 338
Podreze, Professor, 45
Pomeroy, Joseph C., 1798
Porter, Alexander Shaw, 199
Potain, Pierre Carl Edouard, 195
Potter, Hanly B., 586
Poucher, Charles H., 518
Powell, Carenius C., 269
Pratt, Whitcomb E., 1573
Priest, Albert G., 395
Priest, Eugene L., 1486
Pugh, Joseph W., 121
Purdy, Charles W., 269
Putnam, Jacob H., 456
Quigley, George B., 1798
Randall, Leo, 979
Rademacher, Louis, 1196
Rankin, David N., 269
Raynor, Nathan H., 395
Reardon, Dennis H., 395
Reid, Alexander C., 337
Renner, John H., 679
Reynolds, Stephen J., 337
Rhoades, M. Albert, 1410
Rice, Charles, 486
Rice, William, 586
Richards, B., 121
Riley, Thomas, 828
Ringo, James L., 1798
Robbins, A. H., 1196
Roberts, Henry A., 1059
Robertson, Thomas C., 1059
Rogers, James H., 829
Rogers, Lemuel H., 1798
Rogers, R. A., 47
Roseberry, James A., 979
Ross, E. P., 337
Ross, John D., 752
Ross, W. Frank, 337
Rosse, Irving C., 1337
Royer, Levi, 586
Rumbold, Thomas, F., 1573
Rundell, Alpharis E., 121
Rundle, George L., 337
Ryall, Isaac, 395
Ryan, Matthew F., 979
Sale, E. Paul, 1722
Schaeffer, Edward M., 1268
Scales, Thomas S., 1798
Schlagenhauf, George, 270
Schneider, Louis, 121
Scofield, John S., 1059
Scott, George W., 1574
Scott, William H., 457
Scruggs, Harris S., 1196
Scull, William E., 979
Seaman, Richard S., 586
Seiple, William G. M., 752
Seth, J., 396
Shallenberger, Aaron T., 518
Shilling, George W., 1196
Shurtleff, Augustine, 457
Sievers, Nathaniel S., 270
Simpson, W. L., 396
Sims, John, 828
Singleton, Seth B., 979
Sistrunk, John, 518
Sleeper, Mortimer L., 121
Sloan, Sanford H., 829
Sloan, Wilbert K., 269
Smiley, James C., 752
Smith, Andrew J., 47
Smith, Alonzo T., 829
Smith, Edson K., 395
Smith, Jacob J., 905
Smith, J. R., 396
Smith, Louis P., 269
Smith, Wilson A., 1130
Smith, William P., 1130
Smith, William S., 337
Snead, Albert H., 270
Sneed, John A., 48
Snowden, Harold, 1411
Spare, John, 1723
Spearman, Alfred S., 1059
Sperry, Rufus D., 905
Sprague, Seth B., 1798
Steadman, Augusta A., 518
Stevens, Charles W., 395
Stevens, Selton N., 1411
Stewart, Alexander, 1573
Stewart, James T., 1196
Stewart, T. S., 1130
Stickel, Henry L., 395
Stockdell, Hugh, 1722
Stoddard, Charles L., 905
Stone, Robert, 752
Stones, James M., 1798
Sugg, Edgar H., 48
Sullivan, Oliver H., 1196
Sumner, Allen M., 1723
Summers, Albert E., 1130
Summerville, James A., 1337
Swafford, Benjamin F., 269
Swain, George M., 1337
Swift, Edwin D., 1268
Sylcurk, John, 829
Sypert, Demetrius P., 1723
Tanner, Charles K. D., 1268
Tedford, John C., 586
Teff, Henry K., 979
Terriberry, Calvin, 1798
Tesson, Lewis S., 1722
Thacker, Isaac N., 269
Thayer, Fred L., 752
Thirkell, William G., 1798
Thomason, William B., 679
Thompson, A. V., 396
Thompson, J., 396
Thumston, John, 1411
Tidwell, E. F., 679
Timpany, Robert H., 1798
Tingley, Benjamin W., 518
Tope, H. G., 269
Towner, Justus M., 47
Trumbauer, Dalton, 1574
Truxillo, Robert A., 269
Tyler, Deon M., 48
Van Eaton, Flavel H., 518
Venable, George, C., 905
Von Seydewitz, Paul, 829
Wagner, Albert L., 337
Waite, David V., 395
Walker, Jason, 828
Walker, William W., 1411
Walton, Thomas O., 121
Warner, William R., 1059
Warren, Ephraim L., 1411
Warren, L. R., 396
Watkins, George T., 586
Watson, Colon C., 1130
Watson, Edward, 1798
Watson, James, 337
Watson, J. Archer, 1196
Watson, James M., 338
Watson, Lemuel, 586
Watson, William, 905
Webb, Frank J., 1723
Wedgewood, Newton J., 456
Welch, William W., 1337
Wells, John A., 1574
Wertz, F., 396
West, Mary S., 979
Wheeler, John, 547
Whiteford, Aloysius X., 752
Whittacker, John, 121
Wienges, Conrad, 1574
Williams, George W., 979
Williams, Merritt E., 1196
Willis, Charles D., 47
Winder, G. R., 396
Wise, Richard A., 47
Witham, Wright L., 1723
Wood, Wyllis F., 1196
Woodburn, James H., 1268
Worcester, William L., 1797
Worley, W. W., 396
Worthington, Henry, 905
Wren, George W. C., 979
Wright, Columbus C., 1130
Wright, J. Edward, 1798
Wright, William A., 270
Wyland, Frederick, 1411
Yeakley, Henry K., 1196
Youmans, William J., 1130
Young, William B., 752
Yule, Sherman A., 905

EDITORIALS

Akromegaly, pathology of, 447
Alcohol in causation of insanity, 1049
use and prescription of, 449
Alcoholic indulgence and venereal disease, 1706
Amblyopia, Jamaica-ginger drinkers', 511
American army hospital at Pekin, 1257
Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, 1047
Medical Literature, index of, 1832
Amyloid disease, lardaceous, waxy or, of kidneys, 894
Anarchy, medical, in Texas, 578
Angina, membranous, due to other micro-organisms than diphtheria bacilli, 448
Anti-expectoration, question of, 1186
Antitoxin, 262
plea for adequate dosage of, in diphtheria, 508
Antivivisection bigotry, German, 744
in Massachusetts, 1121
question, 1257
Antivivisectionists and misrepresentation, 577
Aphasia, hysterical sensory, 1182
Appendicitis, bacteriology of acute, 189
Appendix vermiformis, the, 386
Army in Philippines, health of, 512
medical department of, 113
medical service, 510
Arthritis, deforming or rheumatoid, 1399
Ascites, surgical treatment of, due to cirrhosis of liver, 744
Association of American Physicians, 1327
Auto-Cesarean section, case of, 1256
Bachelor's degree and the medical college, 818
Bacilli, clumping of, and of red corpuscles, 264
tubercle, dissemination of, from cows in coughing, 450
typhoid, in urine, 669
typhoid, occurrence of, in exudative and suppurative processes and in the fetus, 189
Bacillus tuberculosis, presence of, in healthy nasal cavities, 187
Bacteria, influence of, in thrombosis, 579
pyogenic, can, penetrate the normal gastro-intestinal mucous membrane, 111
Beasts, wild, in India, 1401
Bellevue hospital scandal, 113
Bile, Haycraft's reaction for, 820
Births, vital statistics and registration of, 339
Blood changes, some of the, attending typhoid, 1183
human and animal, new forensic method of differentiating, 118
reaction, new specific, 673
serum, diagnosis of, 1832
Blue glass redivivus, 114
Bone, does primary carcinoma of, occur, 1258
marrow and leucocytosis, 895
Boston Medical Library, 575
British Medical Association, reorganization of, 740
Bromid, epilepsy treated with, 669
Bronchitis, bacteriology of, 260
Brown-Sequard, 1481
Bubonic plague, studies in diagnosis of, 1398
California and Christian scientists, 672
Cancer, protozoon of, 971, 1324
parasites of, 1784
Canteen, 1787
Carcinoma, does primary, of bone occur, 1258
increased mortality from 263
of breast, treatment of, 1707
of uterus, importance of early diagnosis in, 37
osteoplastic, 819
recent views concerning the genesis of 575
Chemism, respiratory, of tuberculosis, 1121
Chorea, knee-jerk in, 1258
senile, 1563
"Christian Science" and legal consenting capacity, 1050
scientists, California and, 672
Circulatory organs in early stage of syphilis, state of, 1398
Cirrhosis, obstructive biliary, 260
of liver, surgical treatment of ascites due to 744
Cleaning, proper and improper methods of, public buildings, 387
Clinical instruction, Edinburgh tradition and, 670
picture in diagnosis, 1326
Cocain habit, 330
Code of medical ethics, 972
Colon bacillus, influence of inanition on infection with, 386
bacillus, vermiform appendix the conservatory for, 1565
Committee on organization, report of, 1479
Congenital anomalies of pancreas, 1402
Consumption cures, 743
Contagion, mental, 1401
Coroner on Dowieism, 1327
Coroner's jury verdicts, 1709
Corpuscles, red, clumping of bacilli and, 264
Creosote, intoxication with, 328
Cryoscopy of urine, 1254
Cultures, intra-abdominal, use of, in collodion sacs in study of bacteria, 111
Dermatitis, blastomycetic, 112
Diabetes, heredity of, 328
mellitus, 574
Dilatation of stomach produced by superior mesenteric artery compressing the duodenum, 384
Diphtheria, 816
bacteriology and pathology of, 896
plea for adequate dosage of antitoxin in, 508
Diploma-mill graduates in Michigan, 448
Dishonest reference, a, 1328
Dowieism, coroner on, 1327
Drug habits in Vermont, 1786
Ductus arteriosus, rupture of, 1119
Dying, religious rites for, 329
Echinococcus alveolaris, 1788
Edinburgh tradition and clinical instruction, 670
"Elaeomyenchysis," 897
Embryologic basis of pathology, 968
Enteritis, membranous, 1832
Epilepsy, relations between, and acute infectious diseases, 115
treatment of, with opium and bromid, 669
Euthanasia, judicial, 329
Examination, methods of, by state boards and hospitals, 671
Exercise, is it unhealthy, 329
Faith-healing homicide, 1481
Fees, division of, 336
Flatfoot as a cause of paresthetic meralgia, 1565
"Fools make a mock of Sin," 1048
Formaldehyde (formalin), toxic effects of, 39
Fraud, self-confessed, 1257
German antivivisection bigotry, 744
Goiter, exophthalmic, surgery in, 1481
Governor of California on the plague, 263
Gruber-Widal reaction, diagnostic value of, 1563
Havana's health for 1900, 386
Haycraft's reaction for bile, 820
Hazing and medical colleges, 742
Heated serum to prevent infection, 1562
Hematemesis, profuse, without lesion of stomach, 1120
Hemolymph glands, the 1478
Hemoptysis, parasitic, 741
Hemorrhage, subdural, operative treatment of, 261
Heredity as factor in etiology of tuberculosis, 446
Hindoo zoophily and snake-bites, 1048
Histologic differentiation between tuberculosis and syphilis, 969
Holmgren test, the, 1328
Hospitals, scientific use of, 509
Humbugs, special legislation to legalize, 971
Hypnotism, legislation on, 818
Hypothesis, corpuscular, 1630
Illinois, vital statistics in, 1564
Immigrants, consumptive, exclusion of, 1708
Immunity, lateral-chain theory of, 742
"Immun-proteidins," 897
Inanition on infection with colon bacillus, influence of, 386
India, wild beasts in, 1401
Infection, general secondary, in course of tuberculosis, 1185
heated serum to prevent, 1562
Inflammations, hyperplastic, etiology of tumors in, 1183
Influenza and general mortality, 1258
epidemic of, 189
or pulmonary tuberculosis, 1628
Ingratitude, patient's, lay comment on, 112
Injuries, survival of severe, 1833
Insanity, alcohol in causation of, 1049
Intestine, experimental transplantation of, into stomach, 448

V.3
190

Japanese and opium, 896
"Jury license" and medical practice acts, 1565
Kidneys, lardaceous, waxy, of amyloid disease of, 894
Kinyoun, Dr., and San Francisco's plague, 1186
Knee-jerk in chorea, 1258
Lardaceous, waxy, or amyloid disease of kidneys, 894
Larynx, influence of serum-therapy on diphtheric stenosis of, 898
Leeuwenhoek, Malpighi, Swammerdam and, 1122
Legislation, California's plague, 450
marriage, 449
on hypnotism, 818
watch medical, 329
Leucocytosis, bone marrow and, 895
in typhoid, 1325
Literature, scientific, international catalogue of, 1121
Liver, cirrhosis of, surgical treatment of ascites due to, 744
Lynching, the Kansas, 262
Malaria from economic standpoint, 898
investigation in Pacific Islands, 971
relation of, to geographic distribution of malaria-bearing mosquito, 450
Malarial fever, 186
Malpighi, Swammerdam and Leeuwenhoek, 1122
Mark Twain and osteopathy, 672
Marriage legislation in Minnesota, 895
Massage, osteopathy vs., 972
Materia medica, censorship for articles of, 511
medica, proposed bureau of, 1185
Medical and surgical clinical instruction, combined, 1400
institutions, lay management of, 39
practice, Washington's governor and, 672
Medicine of nineteenth century, 327
scientific, newspaper ignorance and, 898
Meralgia, paresthetic, flatfoot as a cause of, 1565
Mesenteric artery, symptomatology of occlusion of, 1479
Michigan board of registration and low-grade medical colleges, 113
diploma-mill graduates in, 448
regulation of practice in, 262
Middle ear, treatment of chronic catarrhal disease of, by means of intratubal injections of pilocarpin, 512
Missouri's chief executive, 329
new practice act, 743
Mob law in Colorado, 38
Neuritis, optic, thyroid treatment and, 897
Newspaper enterprise, 112
ignorance and scientific medicine, 898
New York "auntie," 188
State Journal of Medicine, 113
Nurses, trained, new field for, 448
Occlusion of mesenteric artery, symptomatology of, 1479
Operation, extending without consent, 1787
Operation, influence of, 1403
Opium and bromid, epilepsy treated with, 669
Japanese and, 896
Organization, report of committee on, 1479
Osteopathy, Mark Twain and, 672
vs. massage, 972
Pancreas, congenital anomalies of, 1402
histopathology of, especially in its relation to diabetes, 1118
Pancreatitis, hemorrhagic, etiology of, 1786
Papillomatous growths, diffuse, in urinary passages, 1402
Paralysis, general, pathologic unity of tabes and, 1184
Paratyphoid fever, 1402
Past and the future, the, 36
Pathology, embryologic basis of, 968
Pay, big, for beginner, 1629
Pekin, American army hospital at 1257
Peritonitis, perforative, 1709
Personality, disintegration of, 1627
Pestis minor, 1328
Philadelphia Medical Journal, editorial change in, 38
Philippines, health of army in, 512
Physician, and surgeon, relation of, 1788
Physician, duty of, to the state, 387, 577
not obliged to answer call, 1120
Pilocarpin, catarrhal disease of middle ear treated by injections of, 512
Plague at Sydney, 1565
Governor of California on the, 263
in Ann Arbor, Mich., reported case of, 1049
investigation, San Francisco and, 578
San Francisco's, 1050, 1257
San Francisco's, and Dr. Kinyoun, 1186
Pneumothorax, in absence of lung disease, 1833
Polymyositis, 40
Post-graduate study, 1048
Practice acts and religious liberty, 819
of medicine," definition of, 384
Press and quackery, 386
Professional apathy, 40
Proprietary medicines and the revenue stamp, 511
Proteids in various milks, biologic tests of, 743
Protozoön of cancer, 971, 1324
Puncture, experimental lumbar, to prove tubercle bacilli present, 1122
"Punishment to fit the crime," 972
Qualified, too much, 188
Queen Victoria, death of, 262
Rabies, rapid diagnosis of, 970
Rattlesnake, fatality of, 511
Reciprocal sanitary measures, 972
Relapses in fevers, theory of, 820
Resolution, delayed, to hasten, 1564
Rheumatic infection, tonsils as a portal of, 190
Rheumatism, articular, relations between acute and chronic, 190
Rockefeller Institute for medical research, 1630
St. Paul meeting, 1186, 1708
Meeting and Yellowstone Park, 1049
meeting, pathologic exhibit at, 1564
meeting, rates for, 1401
Salt cure, the, 262
San Francisco and the plague investigation, 578
press and quarantine officials, 113
Sanitary protection, treaty of, 819
Sciatica cremasteric reflex, 1710
Scleroderma with factitious urticaria, 1627
Sentimentalism, ill-considered, 1628
Serum therapy, influence of, on diphtheric stenosis of larynx, 898
Sex, determination of, 672
Smallpox and vaccination in Porto Rico, 1049
epidemic, 188
germ of, 743
Snake-bites, Hindoo zoöphily and, 1048
Spirits, potable, injurious constituents of, 513
Staphylotoxins, 1562
State boards and hospitals, methods of examination by, 671
Statistics, vital, New Hampshire's, 673
Stenosis, diphtheria, influence of serum-therapy on, of larynx, 898
Stereognostic sense, the, 816
Streams, bacterial self-purification of, 114
Suicide, some oddities in, 1328
Superstition, a bad, 188
Surgery of the nineteenth century, 383
Swammerdam, 1122
Sydney, plague at, 1565
Syphilis, influence of, upon mortality of the life-insured, 385
state of circulatory organs in early stage of, 1398
tuberculosis and, histologic differentiation between, 969
Tabes, pathologic unity of, and general paralysis, 1184
Tennessee medical law, working of, 1121
Tetanus, Fourth of July, 1709
Texas, medical anarchy in, 578
Therapeutic nihilism, 39
Thrombosis, influence of bacteria in, 579
Thyroid treatment and optic neuritis, 897
Toxins, tuberculous, action of, on offspring of the tuberculous, 263
Transmutation, bacterial, 114
Transplantation, experimental, of intestine into stomach, 448
Trichinosis and trachina inspection, 1706
Tubercle bacilli, experimental lumbar puncture to prove, present, 1122
bacillus, agglutination of, by tuberculous exudates, 189
Tuberculosis and syphilis, histologic differentiation, 969
bovine and human, 1046
general secondary infection in course of, 1185
heredity as factor in etiology of, 446
mortality from, 1480
new method of treating, 37
open-air treatment of, 576
pulmonary, influenza or, 1628
respiratory chemism of, 1121
Tumors, etiology of, in hyperplastic inflammations, 1183
malignant, serum treatment of, 449
Typhoid, disinfection of urine from cases of, 261
hemorrhagic, 1254
infection of existing lesions, leucocytosis in, 1325
perforation, operative treatment of, 1046
some blood-changes attending, 1183
teaching and diagnosis of, 387
Ureteritis, mucous or membranous, 1255
Urinary tract, bacteriology of infections of, 817
Urine, cryoscopy of, 1254
disinfection of, from cases of typhoid, 261
normal, toxicity of, 578
typhoid bacilli in, 669
Urticaria, factitious, scleroderma with, 1627
Valvular disease of heart, etiology of, 1785
Vegetables, diseases from, 38
Venereal diseases, prevention of, 969
disease, alcoholic indulgence and, 1706
Vermiform appendix, the conservatory for the colon bacillus, 1565
Vital statistics in Illinois, 1564
Washington's governor and medical practice, 672
Water-supplies, surface, purification of surface, 187
Wisconsin's law, interpretation of, 1049
Word-deafness in child, 1182
Wyeth, J. A., president-elect, 1629
X-ray in quackery, 577
Yellow fever and its transmission, 508
fever commission of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, report of, 897
fever, etiology of, 446
fever germ, the 673
fever in Havana, eradication of, 1185
fever, propagation of, 1050
fever, bacteriology of, 40

MARRIAGES

Abbott, E. H., 1130
Allen, S. A., 905
Anderson, W. E., 1410
Ancalt, C. E., 1267
Ball, O. F., 585
Barnard, C. C., 1267
Barnard, P. C., 1130
Bate, R. A., 1486
Berry, S., 1486
Bird, W. A., 395
Black, N. M., 336
Blair, J. M., 47
Blount, E. A., 1410
Bomland, Philip D., 1797
Brittin, W. A., 1267
Broughton, G. A., 751
Brown, C. E., 978
Brown, C. W., 1267
Burkhalter, J. H., 269
Cameron, W. L., 1267
Campbell, A. McK., 1267
Caples, B. H., 978
Cassard, S. W., 1267
Cauble, W. C., 978
Caven, W. A., 751
Claiborne, Jr., J. H., 1130
Clark, F. L., 1267
Clark, J. H., 336
Clinton, M., 47
Conley, Frank L., 1797
Cox, Allen E., 1722
Curry, J. J., 1486
Dawson, J. S., 456
Demaree, J. S., 1130
Dempsey, J. G., 120
Dennis, J. B., 269
Dittemore, J. H., 585
Dodson, N. M., 978
Donelan, F. E., 336
Dorsey, F. P., 585
Dunn, William W., 1797
Eargle, J. J., 1267
Ekern, A., 336
Engelhardt, H. A., 1410
Evans, E. B., 336
Evans, Frank, 1797
Fincke, C. L., 1410
Findley, H. P., 679
Finlay, R., 47
Fisher, L. C., 47
Fuller, W., 1797
Gardner, S. H., 47
Gerauld, F. N. C., 1410
Gillette, A. E., 395
Grandy, C. R., 336
Green, J. S., 269
Gross, Louis, 1722
Guthrie, Jr., J. R., 1267
Hall, H., 395
Harbridge, Delamere F., 1797
Hardin, B. L., 1267
Hardy, J. A., 1410
Harper, C. A., 1410
Harrington, G. W., 1130
Hawkins, A. H., 1267
Haynes, W. L., 47
Hazelwood, J., 1486
Henry, N. H., 1130
Hering, A. P., 1267
Higgins, O., 269
Hill, H. S., 905
Hodges, William J., 121
Holman, C. J., 905
Holt, Anne, 1722
Hon, A. W., 1267
Hopkins, Jr., H. H., 1267
Huston, Edwin M., 1797
Hyrup-Pederson, P. E., 456
Jamieson, T. H., 1267
Johnson, Henry L. E., 1834
Kearney, C. A., 269
Ketchum, F. G., 395
Kirby, H. W., 1797
Lamar, George W., 1797
Langworthy, O. S., 1267
Lassagne, V. F., 1722
Launspach, G. W., 95
LeQuesne, D. G. R., 679
Lewis, M. V., 456
Lilly, R. F., 1267
Lyman, R. B., 121
Lyman, Harry W., 47
Lyons, E. L., 1267
McCall, G. D., 269
McCoy, G. W., 751
McElhanon, M. E., 1797
McDowell, J. D., 1267
McFarland, Van E., 47
McLennan, H. E., 1130
McNamara, T. C., 269
Maguire, John W., 120
Makuen, G. Hudson, 47
Malone, W. F., 1410
Martin, Charles P., 47
Maxey, Edward E., 47
Meserve, J. S., 269
Michie, Winston T., 1797
Miller, Abraham D., 1722
Morrison, R. L., 585
Murray, William K., 47
Page, P. C., 1267
Parker, E. E., 1410
Payte, J. E., 1797
Peterson, Frederick C., 47
Peterson, Hiram D., 47
Pierpoint, J. E., 1486
Pittman, J. H., 395
Poer, J. N., 120
Preston, H. F., 269
Preston, S. A., 1267
Pumphrey, J. H., 1267
Radkey, O. H., 1267
Rafferty, Herbert N., 1722
Ramsey, W. H., 336
Reamer, E. F., 1486
Reese, C. L., 1267
Reynolds, J. B., 1130

7.36
901

Rich, Frank Rogers, 120
Rittenhouse, H. H., 1267
Robertson, George W., 1797
Robin, W. H., 1267
Robinson, M. A., 1130
Rogers, C. C., 1267
Roussel, J. N., 1410
Routson, T. Clyde, 1797
Salter, P. H., 1486
Sandow, B. F., 269
Sappington, J., 1797
Sappington, W. F., 395
Scheuer, Maurice M., 47
Schlitz, Clarence F., 1797
Schroeder, H. F., 1267
Schman, William, 1797
Senkler, William Iven, 121
Severson, F. M., 336
Shambaugh, G. E., 1410
Shaw, Robert T., 1722
Silvey, E. V., 1130
Smith, F. F., 1267
Smith, R. Percy, 120
Snitcher, H. C., 1486
Sothorn, Levin L., 1797
Spickerman, Harry R., 120
Stevens, Edmund W., 1797
Stewart, G. D., 269
Stewart, John T., 1797
Sugg, Herbert R., 1797
Swygert, Sanders L., 121
Thigpin, Frank M., 47
Thomas, Augustus Jerome, 121
Thompson, W. M., 1267
Thornber, Amos J., 1797
Thrasher, W., 1130
Toothaker, B. W., 121
Trulson, L. Martin, 1797
Way, Henry J., 1797
Weaver, George H., 1797
Weirick, H. R., 978
Welty, F. C., 395
Wenrich, G. G., 1130
Whitney, William W., 121
Wiggins, Duinnie S., 120
Williams, E., 1797
Withers, H. B., 679
Young, Hugh H., 1797
Zobel, Alfred L., 1797

SOCIETIES

Academy of Medicine of Los Angeles, Cal., 201
Æsculapian Medical Society of the Wabash Valley, 1575
Afro-American Medical Association for Harris County (Texas), 1060
Alabama State Medical Society, 1269
Alameda County (Cal.) Medical Society, 273
Albert Lea District (Minn.) Medical Society, 1575
Allegheny County (Pa.) Medical Society, 341
Alton (Ill.) Medical Association, 522
Altoona (Pa.) Academy of Medicine and Surgery, 201
Alumni Association of Albany Medical College, 1413, 1799
Association of Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, 1575
Association of College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md., 1413
Association of the College of Medicine and Surgery of the University of Minnesota, 1799
Association of the John A. Creighton Medical College, Omaha, Neb., 1412, 1725
Association of Dartmouth Medical College, Hanover, N. H., 1576
Association of Detroit College of Medicine, 1412
Association of the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo, 1338
Association of University College of Medicine, Richmond, Va., 1412
American Academy of Medicine, 1060, 1653, 1730
Association for Life Insurance Examining Surgeons, 1413, 1488, 1575, 1724
Climatological Association, 1132, 1412
Dermatological Association, 1724
Gastro-Enterological Association, 1060, 1412
Gynecological Society, 1412, 1649
Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological Society, 1412
American Medical Editors' Association, 1413, 1799
Medical Library Association, 1725
Medical Temperance Association, 1338, 1799
Medico-Psychological Association, 1338, 1799
Orthopedic Association, 1412
Pediatric Society, 1725, 1799
Proctologic Society, 1269
Surgical Association, 981, 1489, 1582
Therapeutic Society, 1413
Androscoggin County (Me.) Medical Association, 273
Arizona Academy of Medicine, 200
Arkansas State Medical Society, 1577
Associated Health Authorities and Sanitarians of Pennsylvania, 588
Physicians of Long Island, N. Y., 400
Association of American Medical Colleges, 1133, 1800
of American Physicians, 1339, 1413
of Life Insurance Medical Directors, 1488
of Military Surgeons of United States, 1338, 1412, 1489, 1722
of the Medical Officers of the Army and Navy of the Confederacy, 1798
of Surgeons of the Southern Railway, 1489
Atlanta (Ga.) Society of Medicine, 125
Atlantic City (N. J.) Academy of Medicine, 341
City (N. J.) Medical Society, 522
Augusta (Ga.) Medical Society, 272
Austin Flint Medical Society, 754, 1269
Bay County (Mich.) Medical Society, 272
Baltimore County (Md.) Medical Association, 980, 1576
Medical and Surgical Association, 272
Barnstable District (Mass.) Medical Society, 1799
Bedford County (Tenn.) Medical Society, 1799
Belmont County (Ohio) Medical Society, 201, 588, 1338
Berks County (Pa.) Medical Society, 342
Berkshire District (Mass.) Medical Society, 1338
Berlin Society of Internal Medicine, 830
Berrien County (Mich.) Medical Society, 50
Blackhawk County (Iowa) Medical Society, 341
Blair County (Pa.) Medical Society, 400
Bradford County (Pa.) Medical Society, 1201
Brainard District (Ill.) Medical Society, 1338
Brashear Medical Society, 400
Brazos Valley (Texas) Medical Association, 1576
Bristol County (Mass.) Medical Society, 1575
Brooklyn (N. Y.) Society for Neurology, 125
Buffalo Academy of Medicine, 986, 1799
Academy of Medicine, Medical Section, 206, 1575
Anti-tuberculosis Society, 1576
Burlington County (N. J.) Medical Society, 341
Butler County (Ohio) Medical Society, 50
Calhoun County (Mich.) Medical Society, 50
Calcasieu Parish (La.) Medical Society, 460
California Academy of Medicine, 129, 203, 682, 836, 1202, 1416, 1800
Camden City (N. J.) Medical Society, 272, 1576
Canadian Medical Association, 1132
Cape May County (N. J.) Medical Society, 1412
Carbondale (Pa.) Medical Society, 830
Cass County (N. D.) Medical Association, 981
Cecil County (Md.) Medical Society, 1269
Center County (Pa.) Medical Society, 1575
Central District Medical Association of Iowa, 50
(Ky.) Medical Association, 1269
of Georgia Railway Surgeons' Association, 1269
Charity Hospital of the Louisiana Alumni Association, 1339
Charleston (W. Va.) Medical Association, 1575
Chattanooga Medical College Alumni Association, 1576
Chautauqua County (N. Y.) Medical Association, 588
Chicago Academy of Medicine, 273, 590, 1270, 1724
Laryngological and Climatological Society, 912, 1801
Medical Examiners' Association, 1060
Medical Society, 831, 1580
Medical and Chicago Neurological Societies, 1340
Neurological Society, 342, 1136
Pathological Society, 206, 343, 589, 908, 1806
Society of Internal Medicine, 53, 464, 757, 1489
Surgical Society, 279
Cincinnati Academy of Medicine, 51, 276, 523, 834, 1133
Clark County (Ind.) Medical Society, 1338
County (Ky.) Medical Society, 341
County (Ohio) Medical Society, 1412
Clay County (Mo.) Medical Society, 1575
Cleveland Medical Society, 55, 542
Clinical Society of the District of Columbia, 1576
Clinton County (Ia.) Medical Society, 272, 1132
Clinton County (Ill.) Medical Society, 1799
County (Pa.) Medical Society, 125
College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 125, 462
Colorado Medical Library Association, 1133
State Medical Society, 1575
Columbia (S. C.) Medical Society, 201
Columbus (Ohio) Academy of Medicine, 50, 680
Connecticut Medical Society, 1724
River Valley Medical Association, 1576, 1799
Cripple Creek District (Colo.) Medical Society, 460
Cumberland County (N. J.) Medical Society, 1201
County (Pa.) Medical Society, 341, 1201
Cuyahoga County (Ohio) Medical Society, 1132
DeWitt County (Ill.) Medical Society, 1201
Decatur (Ill.) Medical Society, 1798
DeKalb County (Ill.) Medical Society, 1799
Delaware County (Pa.) Medical Society, 341
Delaware State Medical Society, 1799
Denver and Arapahoe Medical Society, 400, 402, 522, 756, 907, 985, 1417
Denver Clinical Society, 1412
Detroit Medical Society, 50, 402, 1270, 1338, 1799
Detroit Physicians' Association, 1338
District Medical Association of Central Illinois, 1412
Doctors' Club (N. J.), 273
Doniphan Brown (Kan.) Medical Society, 1799
Dorchester County (S. C.) Medical Association, 1575
Eastern Hampden (Mass.) Medical Association, 461
Eastern Ohio Medical Association, 341
El Paso County (Colo.) Medical Society, 587
Elkhorn Valley (Neb.) Medical Society, 273
Erie County (N. Y.) Medical Association, 125, 907
County (N. Y.) Society for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1270, 1339
County (Ohio) Medical Society, 1576
Essex North District (Mass.) Medical Society, 1576
Etowah County (Ala.) Medical Society, 200
Everett (Mass.) Medical Society, 1132
Externes Association of Good Samaritan Hospital, 1576
Fairfield County (Conn.) Medical Association, 1201
Fayette County (Pa.) Medical Society, 201
First District Branch of the New York State Medical Association, 1724
Fifth District Branch of the New York State Medical Association, 1575
Florida Medical Association, 901
Florida State Medical Association, 1202
Fort Dodge (Iowa) Medical Society, 1575
Fourth District Branch of the New York State Medical Association, 1799
Fox River Valley Medical Society, 400
Franklin County (Vt.) Medical Society, 1575
Franklin District (Mass.) Medical Society, 1575
French Congress of Neurology, 754
French Congress of Ophthalmology, 830
French Congress of Surgery, 754
Geneva County (Ala.) Medical Society, 1338
Georgia Medical Society, 273
Georgia State Medical Association, 1269
German Congress of Dermatology, 680
Congress of Internal Medicine, 522, 1495
Congress of Otology, 587
Congress of Surgery, 680
Dermatological Congress, 1132
Medical Society (Cleveland), 125
Gloucester (Mass.) Medical Club, 1132
Golden Belt (Kan.) Medical Association, 1269
Golden Belt Medical Society, 272, 1338, 1798
Greene County (Ohio) Medical Society, 1800
Gulf Coast Medical Association, 1412
Hampden District (Mass.) Medical Society, 1201
Hampshire District (Mass.) Medical Society, 1576
Hancock County (Ind.) Medical Society, 201
County (Ohio) Medical Society, 201
Hartford County (Conn.) Medical Association, 1269
(Conn.) Medical Society, 273
Hawaiian Medical Association, 50
Health Officers' Association of Indiana, 1724
Officers' Association of Texas, 981
Henderson County (Ill.) Medical Society, 830
Hill County (Texas) Medical and Surgical Association, 1201
Hillsboro County (Fla.) Medical Society, 400
Hornellsville (N. Y.) Medical and Surgical Association, 1133
Howard County (Ind.) Medical Society, 1132
County (Md.) Medical Association, 1338
Hudson County (N. J.) District Medical Society, 1412
Illinois State Medical Society, 1338, 1654
Indian Territory Medical Association, 1575, 1799
Indiana Academy of Science, 125
State Medical Society, 1338, 1489
Ingham County (Mich.) Medical Association, 754
International Alcohol Congress, 522
Association of Railway Surgeons of the United States, Canada and Mex., 1132, 1800
Congress of Physiologists, 1201
Congress of Physiology, 754
Institute of Psychology, 58
Iowa Medical Women's Social Society, 1576

Iowa State Medical Association, 1338, 1493
Italian Congress of Pediatry, 680
Jackson County (Ala.) Medical Society, 272
County (Ia.) Medical Society, 273
County (Mich.) Medical Society, 400
Jacksonville (Ill.) Medical Club, 200
Jasper County (Mo.) Medical Society, 201
Jefferson County (Ala.) Medical Society, 50, 981
Medical College Alumni Association, 1576
Jo Daviess County (Ill.) Medical Society, 1269
John B. Deaver Surgical Society, 587
Johns Hopkins Historical Club, 588
Hopkins Hospital Medical Society, 204, 592, 756, 907, 1135, 1420
Kalamazoo (Mich.) Academy of Medicine, 273
Kansas Medical Society, 1132
Kansas State Medical Society, 1415
Kentucky State Medical Society, 1724, 1725
King County (Wash.) Medical Society, 400
Kings County (N. Y.) Medical Association, 54, 593
Lackawanna (Pa.) Medical Society, 341
Laennec Society (Baltimore), 754
Lamar County (Ala.) Medical Society, 830
Lancaster City and County (Pa.) Medical Society, 201, 1488
La Porte (Ind.) Medical Society, 1575
La Salle County (Ill.) Medical Society, 1575
Lawrence County (Ala.) Medical Society, 272
Lebanon County (Pa.) Medical Society, 1201
Lehigh County (Pa.) Medical Society, 342
Linton District (Mo.) Medical Society, 1412
Livingston County (Ill.) Medical Society, 1412
Long Island College Hospital Alumni Association, 1576
Lorain County (Ohio) Medical Society, 50
Los Angeles (Cal.) Medical Association, 125
Louisiana State Medical Society, 1132, 1339
Louisville (Ky.) Society of Medicine, 754
Louisville Pathologic Society, 1202
Lycoming County (Pa.) Medical Society, 342
McLean County (Ill.) Medical Society, 1132
Macoupin County (Ill.) Medical Association, 1338
Madison County (Ala.) Medical Society, 273, 754
County (Ind.) Medical Society, 201
Maine Academy of Medicine and Science, 50
Medical Association, 1724
State Sanatorium Association, 125
Manhattan Dermatological Society, 201
Manitowoc County (Wis.) Medical Society, 272
Marion County (Ind.) Medical Society, 273
Marshall County (Ala.) Medical Society, 1201
Maryland Alumni of Baltimore Medical College, 1412
Maryland Public Health Association, 1800
Mason County (Ky.) Medical Society, 1799
Massachusetts Medical Society, Essex South District, 1799
Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland, 1338
And Surgical Society of Montgomery, 50
Association of Duchesa County (N. Y.), 1201
Association of Montana, 1577, 1724
Association of the District of Columbia, 1133
Medical Association of the State of Alabama, 1059
Science Club of Topeka, Kansas, 201
Society of City Hospital Alumni, St. Louis, Mo., 400
Society of New Jersey, 1338, 1576
Society of Rush Medical College, 909, 1418
Society of the City of Carrollton, Ga., 587
Society of the Missouri Valley, 754, 981
Society of the State of California, 1276, 1491
Society of the State of North Carolina, 1132, 1725
Society of the State of Tennessee, 830, 1344
Society of the State of Washington, 1575
Society of the State of West Virginia, 1132, 1724
Memphis (Tenn.) Medical Society, 125
Mercer County (N. J.) Medical Society, 1576
Michigan State Medical Society, 1338, 1489, 1576
Middle Tennessee Medical Association, 1576
Middlesex East District (Mass.) Medical Society, 1575
South District (Mass.) Medical Society, 341
Minnesota Association of Military Surgeons, 125
Minnesota State Medical Society, 1799
Mississippi State Medical Association, 1489
Valley Medical Association, 1413
Missouri State Medical Association, 1201, 1725
Montgomery County (Ohio) Medical Society, 50
County (Pa.) Medical Society, 273
Morgan County (Ill.) Medical Society, 50
Morganfield District (Ky.) Medical Society, 177
Muscatine (Iowa) Medical Society, 1575
Nashua (N. H.) Medical Association, 272
Nashville (Tenn.) Academy of Medicine, 1132
National Association for the Study of Epilepsy and the Care and Treatment of Epileptics, 1060, 1338
Confederation of State Medical Examining and Licensing Boards, 1413, 1727
Nebraska State Medical Society, 1269, 1413
New Britain (Conn.) Medical Society, 200, 341
New Hampshire Medical Society, 1338, 1576
New Haven (Conn.) Medical Society, 272
New London (Conn.) Medical Society, 1133
New Mexico Medical Society, 1489, 1799
New York Academy of Medicine, 50, 130, 343, 523, 593, 758, 982, 984, 1137, 1343, 1494, 1578, 1805
County Medical Association, 280, 466, 681, 1062, 1201, 1419, 1729
Neurological Society, 201
Obstetrical Society, 1655
State Medical Association, 680
Newport (R. I.) Medical Society, 400, 907
North Central Ohio Medical Society, 1060
Dakota State Medical Association, 1724
Montana Medical Society, 587
Texas Medical Association, 50
Northeastern District Medical Society of Michigan, 400
Ohio Union Medical Association, 522
Northwest Arkansas Medical Society, 50
Northwestern (Iowa) Medical Association, 201
Ohio Medical Association, 50
Wisconsin Medical Association, 1201
Ohio Pediatric Society, 1488
State Medical Society, 1269, 1413, 1730
Oklahoma Medical Association, 1412
Omaha Medical Society, 52, 273, 591, 909
Oneida County (N. Y.) Medical Association, 680
Ontario Medical Association, 1060
Ophthalmological and Otological Society of Washington (D. C.), 341, 981, 1724
Orange (N. J.) Practitioners' Society, 201
County (Cal.) Medical Society, 272
County (N. Y.) Medical Association, 588
Mountain (N. J.) Medical Society, 273
Orleans Parish (La.) Medical Society, 400, 524, 755, 981
Ouachita County (Ark.) Medical Association, 1201
Paducah (Ky.) Medical and Surgical Society, 981, 1132
Pan-American Medical Congress, 51, 461
Pasadena (Cal.) Medical Society, 272
Pawtucket (R. I.) Medical Association, 1659
Pennsylvania Society for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1132
Philadelphia Academy of Surgery, 400, 590, 835, 1803
College of Physicians, 51, 130, 205, 467, 522, 755, 911, 1061, 1494
Medical Club, 273
Neurological Society, 680, 1728
Pathological Society, 401, 833, 987, 1343, 1577
Pediatric Society, 277, 592, 987, 1420
Physicians' Club of Chicago, 760, 1724
Pike County (Ohio) Medical Society, 1201
Plymouth County (Mass.) Medical Society, 1201
Pomona Valley (Cal.) Medical Society, 587
Portsmouth (N. H.) Medical Society, 522
Practitioners' Club, Louisville, 980
Quarter-Century Medical Club, 460
Redlands (Cal.) Medical Society, 341
Rensselaer County (N. Y.) Medical Association, 400
Rhode Island Medical Society, 830, 1800
Richland County (Wis.) Medical Association, 1799
Richmond County (N. Y.) Medical Association, 341
Riverside County (Cal.) Medical Society, 341
Roentgen Society of United States, 1201, 1798
Rome (N. Y.) Medical Society, 341
St. Clair County (Ill.) Medical Society, 830
St. Joseph County (Ind.) Medical Society, 400
(Mo.) Medical Society, 272
St. Louis (Mo.) District Medical Society, 125, 1201
Medical Society of Missouri, 830, 986
Sacramento (Cal.) Society for Medical Improvement, 981
Medical Society, 201
Saline County (Ill.) Medical Association, 1799
Salt Lake County (Utah) Medical Society, 50
Lake (Utah) Medical Society, 50, 460
San Diego County (Cal.) Medical Society, 1132
San Francisco County Medical Society, 278, 759
San Joaquin Valley (Cal.) Medical Society, 907
Saratoga County Medical Association, 981
Sault Ste. Marie (Mich.) Medical Society, 522
Savannah (Ga.) Academy of Medicine, 1575
(Ga.) Medical Society, 400
Schuylkill County (Pa.) Medical Society, 273, 1575
Seaboard Medical Association of Virginia and North Carolina, 50
Shawnee County (Kan.) Medical Society, 466
Shelby County (Ind.) Medical Society, 1201
Shreveport (La.) Medical Society, 1269
Silver Bow County (Mont.) Medical Association, 1060
Skagit County (Wash.) Medical Society, 341
Society of Medical Jurisprudence, 907
Somerset County (N. J.) Medical Society, 1338
Sommerville (Mass.) Medical Society, 50
South Carolina Medical Association, 907, 1270
Dakota Medical Society, 1575
Texas Medical Association, 50
Southeast Missouri Medical Association, 1201
Southern California Medical Society, 1489
Idaho Medical Association, 1133
Illinois Medical Association, 1576
Railway Surgeons, 1201
Southwest Missouri Medical Association, 1338
Southwestern Iowa Medical Association, 680
Medical Association of Kentucky, 1201
Medical Association of Texas, New Mexico, Arizona and Mexico, 400
Spartanburg County (S. C.) Medical Society, 1575
Springfield (Ohio) Academy of Medicine, 341
Stark County (Ohio) Academy of Medicine, 980
State Medical Society of Wisconsin, 1575
Stevens County (Wash.) Medical Society, 907
Sullivan County (N. Y.) Medical Association, 680
Talladega County (Ala.) Medical Society, 273
Taylor County (W. Va.) Medical Society, 341
Tennessee State Medical Society, 1133
Valley Medical Society, 50
Texas Central Medical Association, 342
State Medical Association, 1339
Tippecanoe County (Ind.) Medical Society, 754
Toledo Medical Association, 201
Tolland County (Conn.) Medical Association, 1269
Toronto Clinical Society, 56, 1338
Tri-State Medical Society of Iowa, Illinois and Missouri, 754
Tri-County Texas Medical Society, 1800
Triple State Medical Association, 1201
Tuberculosis Congress, 981
Tulare County (Cal.) Medical Society, 273
Union County (Ill.) Medical Association, 522
Union County (Ohio) Medical Association, 1799
County (Ky.) Medical Society, 1576
District Medical Society, 1576
Medical Society of Northern Michigan, 830
Upper Cumberland Medical Society, 1798
Upper Des Moines Medical Association, 1132, 1799
Utah County (Utah) Medical Society, 400
Vigo County (Ind.) Medical Society, 522
W. W. Keen Surgical Society, 907
Walla Walla (Wash.) Medical Society, 1269
Waller County (Texas) Medical Association, 1338
Wapello County (Iowa) Medical Society, 201
Warren County (N. Y.) Medical Association, 125
County (Pa.) Medical Society, 341
Washington City (Iowa) Medical Society, 1575
County (R. I.) Medical Society, 341
County (Pa.) Medical Society, 1576
Wayne County (Mich.) Medical Society, 981
Weber County (Utah) Medical Society, 201

.36
901

West Tennessee Medical and Surgical Association, 1132
Westchester County (N. Y.) Medical Association, 400
Western Alumni Association of the University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, 1413
Ophthalmologic and Oto-Laryngologic Association, 587, 1201
Western Surgical and Gynecological Society, 125
Texas Medical Association, 460
Whatcom County (Wash.) Medical Association, 1132
White County (Tenn.) Medical Society, 341
White River Medical Association, 1799
Will County (Ill.) Medical Society, 342, 588
William Pierson Medical Library Association, 1577
Wills' Hospital Ophthalmic Society, 910, 1342
Windham County (Conn.) Medical Association, 1201
Winnebago County (Ill.) Medical Society, 272
Woman's Hospital Society of New York, 1804
Worcester District (Mass.) Medical Society, 1576
North District (Mass.) Medical Society, 1576
Yakima County (Wash.) Medical Society, 200
York County (Me.) Medical Society, 273
County (Pa.) Medical Society, 201

V.3
190

AMERICAN MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX OF TITLES

Explanation: This index covers titles and subjects of original articles published in the medical journals of the United States and Canada during the past six months. The titles, and the journals in which they appeared, were published weekly in the Current Medical Literature department, to which references are made. The figures in ( ) refer to the paragraph; the number following, to the page in The Journal. For instance, "Abortion, criminal, (127) 525" refers to page 525 of The Journal, on which is found opposite paragraph 127 the title and name of author, viz., "Criminal abortion. W. D. Stewart." This title is listed under the journal in which the article appeared: The Toledo (O.) Medical and Surgical Reporter for February. For titles of articles in The Journal see General Index.

Abdomen, contusion of, (26) 1275
contusions of, (16) 1424
need of thorough examination of, (82) 1660
penetrating wounds of (19) 1891
three laparotomies for penetrating wounds of, (139) 688
trimanual method of percussion for detection of fluids in, (35) 1659
Abdominal diseases, right-side, surgical diagnosis of, (70) 841
infections, importance of recognition of, (13) 1659
operations, (50) 1348
section and drainage in puerperal infection, indications for, (14) 403
section, preferable technique of closing incision in, (70) 1142
section, removal of child's head by, (100) 469
section, some cases of, (84) 992
surgery, (77) 766, (158) 1348
surgery, moot questions in, (134, 138) 1143, (41) 991
surgery, pelvic and, combined operations in (2) 765
wall, pendulous, resection of, in extreme obesity, (42) 919
Ablation of middle turbinal in cases with symptoms of asthenopia and anomalies of ocular muscles, (20) 1206
Abortion and infanticide from medicolegal standpoint, (104) 1349
criminal, (127) 525
medicolegal status of, (85) 1424
Abscess, amebic, of liver, (13) 524
cerebral, result of chronic suppuration of middle ear, (45) 1276
cerebellar, (95) 1499
epityphilitic, (103) 1071
fecal, (26) 1275
follicular and periurethral, in male, (143) 1276
idiopathic, of kidney, (21) 1809
of brain in infant, (77) 1348
of liver, (94) 284, (80) 404
of lung (87) 60
of sac, (3) 468
of sphenoidal sinus, (141) 1810
of testicle, (125) 1425
otitic extradural, operations for, (101) 919, (115) 1425
otitic, topographic anatomy and operative technique of, (101) 1499
pelvic, (61) 919
perinephritic, (109) 525, (143) 992
peritonsillar, (29) 468
peritonsillar, suprarenal gland in, (51) 1735
retro-peritoneal, management of, (29) 1659
retropharyngeal, (87) 404, (30) 468
subphrenic (142) 1736
subphrenic, as complication of appendicitis (19) 991
Abscesses (135) 992, (123) 1499
cerebral, healing of (73) 1071
metastatic joint (32) 1206
Abscess, perirectal (63) 211
treatment of (96) 1735
tubercular, treatment of (68) 687
Achylia gastrica (20) 210
Acids and bases of urine (42) 1660
Acne, treatment of (85) 1499
Acromegaly, case of (53 and 54) 403, (10) 1275
Actinomycosis hominis (101) 211, (105) 920, (92) 1348
Adenitis, abscess and (87) 404
cervical, purulent rhinitis as source of infection in (29) 283
chancroidal, treatment of (94) 841
Adenoid operations, accidents attending, (145) 1810
Adenoids, deformities or defects in development from (27) 1141
Adenoma, mammary and appendectomy, radiographs of (115) 920
Addison's disease (67) 525
Address, Academy of Medicine of Cincinnati (29) 1070
Albany Medical College (112) 525
American Gynecological Society (94) 211
American Medical Association, (7, 11, 15, 27) 1809
Arapahoe County Medical Society (104) 992
Atlanta Society of Medicine (143) 598
before Long Island College Hospital (74) 841
Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery (28) 1586
Dr. Horsey's (112) 1736
Ensworth Hospital Medical College (135) 1660
Fort Wayne College of Medicine (28) 1070
in memory of R. B. Cole (113) 687
in ophthalmology (71) 525
Jackson County Medical Society (67) 135
Lincoln Club (111) 992
Medical Convocation (113) 1736
Medical Society of State of Pennsylvania (74) 60
Miami Medical College (37) 1735
Morganfield District Medical Association (83) 1499
Provincial Board of Health (124) 766
San Joaquin Valley Medical Society (106) 1276
Seaboard Medical Association (124) 469
Toledo Medical Association (126) 525
University of Tennessee (111) 1142
Adenoid growths of post-pharynx (40) 468, (40) 840, (146) 1277
Adenoids and tonsils, persistence of symptoms after removal of (38) 840
Adenoids, diagnosis and treatment of, (98) 1071
in adult, pathology of (122) 1499
pharyngeal, and hypertrophied tonsils (20) 687
pharyngeal, frequency and sequelæ of (23) 468
Adhesion of soft palate to posterior wall of pharynx (19) 597
Adhesions, old, abdominal section for (96) 469
Adiposis dolorosa, case of (24) 344
Adolescent period, medical treatment during (142) 1661
Adrenal body in broad ligament (95) 211
Adrenalin (111) 1424, (118) 1425
clinical experiences with (23) 1348
new hemostatic (66) 1499
Advertising in the profession (1) 1141
Affections, hemorrhagic, of the skin (85) 1207
lymphatic and portal, following appendicitis (119) 598
Aged, nasal condition observed in (10) 1659
Agglutinins, considerations on nature of (60) 525
Ailments, slight (125) 1276
Ainhum, case of, (69) 1809
Air in digestion (24) 1586
Air-passages, prescription application in many affections of (142) 920
tuberculous disease of upper (22) 344
affection of upper, derangement of circulation and digestion in (59) 687
upper, tubercular disease of (53) 1586
Akouphone and its limitations (22) 1206
Albumin, various rings in Heller's nitric acid test for (88) 135
Albuminous nutrition and nutritious albumin (19) 840
Albuminuria of adolescence and cyclic albuminuria, (61) 1891
cyclic, (61) 1891
prognosis of various types of (121) 136
without manifest organic renal lesions (52) 1348, (162) 1810
Albumosuria in diseases of osseous system, (60) 1891
Alcohol (27) 687
action of (102) 766
and tobacco amblyopia in Cuba (123) 1587
as therapeutic agent (85) 525
food value of (33) 1424, (16) 1498
in acute infectious diseases of children (49) 1206
in carbolic acid burns (8) 1659
in practice of medicine (140) 1587
influence of, on muscular work (101) 766
is it food or poison (100) 766
physical effect of (124) 1143
Alcoholism (102) 525
chronic, pathology of (51) 919
treatment of, (72) 1891
Alexander's operation (128) 1349
Alkaline medication, pharmacology of (87) 345
Alloxuric bodies (43) 1660
Alopecia, hysterical, of eyelids (82) 404
Amblyopia following use of Jamaica ginger, cases of (48) 524
from use of wood alcohol (141) 1276
hysteria and (35) 1142
sympathetic nervous system and, (70) 1809
Ambulances, requisite to increase use of (7) 1070
Ameba coli in relation to Philippine dysentery (13) 686
coli, observations on (10) 918
American medical centers, neglected clinical opportunities in (31) 135
medical colleges and their betterment (39) 687
Amenorrhea and emmenagogues (123) 1071
Aminoform, cystitis treated with (113) 1276
Ammonium persulphate, disinfectant and deodorant action of (81) 919, (27) 1424
Amputation above knee under spinal subarachnoidean cocainization (138) 1071
hip-joint, for tubercular osteomyelitis by Wyeth's bloodless method (111) 469
of both feet under spinal anesthesia with cocain (9) 686
of feet and hands, saving one little finger and part of thumb (22) 210
stumps, remarks on construction of (33) 524
supra-vaginal, of uterus (97) 1142
Amyloid kidney (57) 840
Analgesia from spinal subarachnoid cocainization (79) 1660
hysterical anesthesia and (27) 597
spinal (131) 598, (14) 1423
Analogies between nervous and electric mechanisms (77) 60
Anastomosis, artificial, of portal and systemic veins (36) 1586
intestinal (28) 919
method of performing, in hollow viscera by new instrument (96) 597
uretero-intestinal, natural (102) 1424
uretero-intestinal, pathology and bacteriology of (3) 1423, (23) 1586
vesicosigmoidal (59) 1424
Anatomy, applied (59) 283
how to teach (125) 920
Anchylostomiasis (63) 1071
Anematosis, extreme, case of (148) 1143
Anemia in its relation to surgery (82) 345

Anemia of youths and hyperchlorhydria, relations between (131) 136
pernicious (119) 687
secondary, treatment of (146) 211
simple, extreme case of (19) 1348
splenic (20) 283, (14) 991
Anesthesia and analgesia, hysterical (27) 597
by intraspinal injection of cocain (117) 136
by nitrous oxid gas and ether (95) 1276
chloroform (138) 1736
faradic (48) 1735
general, preliminary and after-treatment of (6) 344
local, in operation for inguinal hernia (25) 60
local, some uses of, in genito-urinary work (61) 840
local, without danger (97) 1207
medullary (104) 60, (52) 403
nitrous oxid (64) 1660
paralysis (13) 1347
remarks on (26) 1348
spinal (38) 524, (111) 1660
spinal, by cataphoresis (2) 1423
spinal, literature of (34) 468
spinal, in rectal cases (117) 284
spinal, physiology of (14) 135
spinal, with cocain, amputation of both feet under (9) 686
subarachnoid (91) 135, (99) 284, (71) 468
and anesthetics (110) 469
Anesthetics, administration of (124) 1207
deaths from (24) 1424
deductions from administrations of numerous (99) 766
facts regarding (47) 135
selection and administration of (94) 1071
use of general (68) 1424
use and abuse of, (23) 1809
Aneurysm, aortic (98) 687, (73 and 101) 1276
arterio-venous, of retina (125) 1587
cirsoid, of ear (110) 211
excision of, cases of (17) 991
ligature of innominate for, of right common carotid and subclavian (131) 61
of ascending aorta (13) 1498
ruptured traumatic, of femoral artery due to gunshot wound (14) 1206
thoracic, treated by subcutaneous injections of gelatin (9) 918
thoracic, (68) 1499
traumatic popliteal (49) 60
Angeioma cysticum of nose (19) 919
Angina ludovici (16) 60, (83) 1810
membranous, due to streptococci (7) 1734
pectoris, death from (99) 1348
pectoris, neurology of (92) 766
pectoris, symptomatology of (85) 766
recrudescence, due to Friedlander's bacillus (4) 59
Angioma of internal jugular vein (114) 687
venous, of flexor muscles of fingers (16) 1206
Angiosarcoma of choroid (124) 1587
of skin, multiple (50) 840
Aniline in aural surgery (105) 1349
Animal nature, grosser, brief resume of (87) 1587, (77) 1660
Animals, affected by rabies, long period of incubation in (85) 919
Anisometropia (17) 1586
Ankle-joint disease, treatment of (126) 211
Ankylosis of tempero-maxillary articulations with osteoclasis (98) 1142
Ankylostomiasis, thymotal for (15) 765
Ano, fissure in (114) 598
fistula in (108) 284
Anomalies, rare cardiac (52) 597
Anophthalmus, congenital (69 and 71) 766
Anteflexion, importance of, and its operative treatment (64) 468
Antiseptics, comparison of (55) 1276
intestinal, with aseptic pads (5) 1347
Antistreptococcic serum, erysipelas treated with (70) 1276
serum in puerperal sepsis (17) 1424, (14) 1659
serum, streptococcal infection treated by (44) 1586
Antitoxin and intubation (136) 284, (137) 1097
diphtheria treated with (10) 60, (87) 135, (60) 1070, (83) 1348
dosage of (41) 1498
in diphtheria (31) 1659, (105) 1735
in prophylaxis of diphtheria (69) 991
intubation and, in laryngeal diphtheria (132) 1587
membranous croup treated with (134) 598
notes on (123) 1660
treatment of diphtheria, conclusions on (21) 344
Antrum infection (28) 1735
maxillary, tuning fork as test for diseases of (100) 919
shall it be opened, in acute empyema of mastoid cells (46) 345
Anuria, non-obstructive, post-operative (38) 919
Anus, imperforate, case of (12) 1586
paralysis of sphincters of (79) 1424
Aorta, aneurysm of descending portion of arch of (98) 687
ascending, aneurysm of (13) 1498
Aphasia (69) 135, (60) 1348
with reference to naming center (10) 135
Apoplexy (125) 345
and hemiplegia (1) 1659
cerebellar (21) 1891
Apparatus for modifying cow's milk (20) 919
Appendages, uterine, inflammatory diseases of (139) 211
uterine, palpation of (114) 1736
Appendectomy (73) 525
Appendicitis (7) 59, (76) 211, (120) 284, (122) 920, (84) 992, (30) 1070, (117) 1349, (36) 1809
acute, treatment of, (169) 1811
and diseases of uterine adnexa (93) 1735
and life insurance (120) 136
and pelvic diseases (68) 284
and typhoid (66) 284
and typhoid, diagnosis between (60) 1660
at Rhode Island Hospital (65) 1660
cases of (85) 1660
chronic (107) 1660
clinical memoranda relating to (65) 468
complications after operation for (80) 1587
complications during (65) 283
conservative treatment of (44) 1348
delayed operations in (51) 60
diagnosis of (64) 60, (31) 345
drainage in (3) 1141
errors in diagnosis of conditions resembling (79) 1587
etiology of (63) 60, (123) 1207
facts about (106) 211
from medical and surgical point of view (28) 597
in children (67) 284, (73) 525
in female (22) 468
in which worm passed through appendix into peritoneal cavity (48) 468
interesting cases of (124) 1425
is there inherited tendency to, (39) 1809
latent (161) 1349
lymphatic and portal infection following (112) 404, (119) 598
medical treatment of (66) 60
microscopical pathology of, (111) 1810
operation during attacks of (69) 60
operation for, which did not exist (95) 469
operation in interval of (68) 60
Appendicitis operations, series of, (55) 1809
perforativa in irreducible right scrotal hernia (12) 1734
peritoneum and omentum in (56) 525
prognosis of (65) 60
practical suggestions in treatment of (119) 1425
problem of (97) 1348
question of operation for (2) 283
relation of, to diseases of uterine appendages (63) 919, (103) 1499
report of operations for, (57) 1891
results of operation for (24) 1348
septic infiltration of abdominal walls following (94) 992
significance of dulness in (22) 524
subphrenic abscess as complication of (19) 991
surgical treatment of (69) 284, (33) 765
traumatism and (92) 841
treatment of (72) 525, (137) 1499
value of leucocyte count in (76) 1348
when shall we operate in (67) 60
with unusual complications, cases of (126) 992
Appendix, acute inflammation of, preventive operation in (112) 920
bowel and, sloughing of (62) 687
cecum and (107) 992
gangrene of (58) 1424
in relation to psoas muscle (81) 1142
origin and use of (75) 1348
persistent fetal type of (76) 1276
vermiformis, congenital form of hernia of (21) 1275
Applicants, after history of, rejected for life insurance (125) 598
Argentamine, external and internal employment of (149) 1143, (113) 1349
Argonin in gonorrhea (113) 211
Aristol in gynic hyperasthesia (100) 1735
Arizona (36) 403
Arm, osteoplastic amputation of, (80) 1810
Arsenical paste, cancer treated with (118) 687
Arterial changes, relation of, to heart (14) 1347
Arteries, muscular action of (13) 1734
Arteriosclerosis in life insurance examinations, significance of (116) 1142
of uterus (54) 468, (12) 1070
Artery, carotid, ligation of, as preliminary to resection of superior maxilla (11) 1206
femoral, ruptured traumatic aneurysm of, due to gunshot wound (14) 1206
Articulations, observations in injuries involving (94) 525
tempero-maxillary, ankylosis of, with osteoclasis (98) 1142
Artificial anus (5) 991
Ascites, due to cirrhosis of liver, surgical treatment of (106) 841
Asepsis and antisepsis (121) 61
in lying-in room (137) 920
principles of, applied to operative and other wounds of eye (98) 766
Aseptic pads, intestinal antiseptic with (5) 1347
Asheville, N. C., as health resort for tuberculosis (86) 992
Aspergillus in urine, cultivation of (7) 765
Asphyxia neonatorum (84) 345
Aspirin (85) 468, (121) 766, (114) 1349
Astasia-abasia, hysteric, in infant (118) 1349
Asthenopia, development of, and errors of refraction (80) 841
exophoria as cause of (78) 1348
Astereognosis in vertebral localization (45) 1586
Asthma (40) 403, (116) 766, (131) 1587, (9) 1734
Asthma associated with prolapse of liver (115) 345
concerning etiology of (127) 469
dyspeptic (4) 283
oxycamphor in treatment of (49) 135
search of cure for, in far Southwest (27) 1348
Astigmometer, improved (77) 135
Ataxia, acute spinal, with relation to other forms of (4) 1275
locomotor (46) 60
locomotor, progressive muscular atrophy associated with (60) 1348
Athetosis (49) 210
or mobile spasm (50) 283
Atmokausis in uncontrollable uterine bleeding (12) 1070
Atmospheric influences (102) 687
causes of disease (33) 1809
Atonia gastrica (20) 1498
Atresia of vagina, flap operation for (50) 1660
ani vesicalis (116) 1587
Atropin in inflammation of eye (105) 841
Atropa belladonna, scopolia carniolica and (138) 1425
Atrophy, muscular, following strain (99) 345
Atropin in algid (115) 1276
in pernicious malarial fever (115) 1276
phenomena of, following cessation of respiratory movements (13) 344
Attitude and its relation to disease (139) 1349
Auditory canal, animate body in (108) 1735
canal, animate bodies in (149) 1810
Autoinfection in disease (106) 1499
short study in (40) 135
Autointoxication and excretion in relation to disease (57) 919
from renal insufficiency (131) 1207, (107) 1499
from renal insufficiency (14) 524
Autopsychorhythmia (47) 687
Autotransfusion (18) 1498
Axilla, hyperidrosis of, treated with thermocautery (2) 134
Axistraction forceps (21) 765

Babinski reflex, the (46) 1586
Baby's diet, start it right (67) 687
Bacilli, aerobic spore-bearing (74) 597
Bacillus icteroides (Sanarelli), biologic characters and pathogenesis of (28) 135
mucosus capsulatus (45) 1142
mucosus capsulatus, laboratory epizootic due to (61) 525
tubercle, method of demonstrating the presence of (31) 283
X (Sternberg), biologic characters and pathogenesis of (28) 135
Bacteremia, acute (14) 403
Bacteria, anaerobic, new series of (31) 1424
Bacteriologic examination, application of, to clinical surgery, (24) 1809
Bacteriological commissions, necessity for (18) 840
Bacteriology of cystitis, pyelitis, and pyelonephritis in women (72) 597
in surgical practice, (9, 12, 17, 19, 26, 29) 1809
Bacterium coli, vaginal false membrane due to (31) 1424
Bad-Nauheim and Schott treatment, comments on (88) 345
Balantidium coli, infection with (42) 1142
Bassini, Padua and, visit to (140) 1276
Bathing in typhoid, home methods of (103) 404
Beaumont, army surgeon, (51) 524
Bedstead, improved, for invalids, (11) 1891
Belladonna vs. scopolia (16) 765
Bellevue Hospital, report of Committee of Medical Board of (25) 1070
Bell's palsy and anesthesia in territory of fifth-nerve (17) 1070

V.3
190

Bence Jones' albumosuria (44) 1142
Bennett's fracture, skiagraph of, of metacarpal bone of thumb (16) 840
Berlin, medical study in (42) 60
Beri-beri and multiple neuritis (96) 60
Biceps-tendon-jerk in locomotor ataxia (21) 1735
Bicycling, benefit from (75) 1735
Bier, amputation by osteoplastic method of (33) 524
Bi-focal lenses, convenient arrangement of (121) 1660
Bile duct, stone in common (93) 1499
influence of on metabolism (53) 1142
pigment and bile acids, detection of (99) 992
Billroth, Theodore (76) 284
Bio-chemical basis of pathology (6) 765
Bisection of uterus, removal of pelvic inflammatory masses by abdomen after (142) 284
in abdominal surgery, (110) 1810
Bladder, antero-posterior subdivision of (71) 135
choice of operation for stone in (93) 404
contracture of neck of (19) 1586
diverticulum of (132) 1660
double, case of (17) 1498
female (112) 61, (71) 345, (66) 597, (29) 765, (134) 920
(see hernia)
spasm, device for relief of (55) 766
tuberculosis of (75) 525
urinary, to cut or crush stone in (38) 991, (139) 1143
Blandin-Roses' operation in double hare-lip complication with projections of intermaxillary bone (121) 688
Blastomycetes of skin in man (48) 283
Blindness, from sympathetic ophthalmitis (1) 524
Blood examination in surgical diagnosis (68) 1276, (18) 1734
in health (113) 1071
in infancy and childhood (66) 1348, (41) 1586
in urine as a symptom (5) 840
parasites in (43) 524
physiology and pathology of (65) 525, (100) 841, (65) 1735
Blood-stain, new (8) 765
Blood-vessels, intrinsic, of kidney, and their significance in nephrotomy (73) 597
Boils (135) 992
Bone shafts, fractures of, contiguous with or involving articulations (60) 211
tuberculosis of, (104) 1810
Bones and joints, tuberculosis of (87) 597
Boston Medical Library, dedication of (26) 345
Society of Medical Improvement story of (26) 919
Bottini's operation for enlarged prostate (91) 468, (2) 840, (61) 1424
Bowel and appendix, sloughing of (62) 687
Bowels, dilation of (74) 525
gangrene of (155) 284
obstruction of, 525, (131) 766
Bowen, Dr., for governor (104) 841
Brace for head extension (97) 597
hard-rubber spring, for lateral curvature (97) 597
Brain abscess, multiple, following empyema (4) 765
abscess of, in infant (77) 1348
diseases (137) 766
foreign body in (159) 767
Hartley-Krause incision in gunshot wound of (56) 403
injury with peculiar whistling spells following operation (51) 468
the chief organ of mind (39) 60
principles of diagnosis of lesions of (143) 61, (114) 766
tumors, localization of, with reference to parietal and prefrontal regions (8) 1275
Brains of two distinguished physicians, study of (12) 1141
Bread, our daily (97) 1660
Breast, carcinoma of, medical aspects of (34) 1206
malignant disease of (87) 1660
milk, plea for conservatism of (8) 1423
prevention and management of infection of, during lactation (1) 283
mirror-writing with diffuse hypertrophy of (15) 344
Breathing, deep as curative and preventive measure (40) 1206
Bright, Richard, memoir of (71) 284
Bright's disease, affections of eye in (45) 1498
disease and cardiac hypertrophy of chronic parenchymatous nephritis (51) 135
disease, acute and chronic (32) 991
disease, climatic treatment of (23) 403
disease, curability of (161) 284
Brocq's erythrodermic pityriasique (72) 135
Bromidrosis pedis (136) 1587
Bromids in epilepsy (97) 525
in hysteria (112) 1142, (143) 1349
Bronchial and pulmonary affections, hints on (150) 767
tube, location of nail in, by X-ray (38) 687
Bronchitis (126) 1660
and bronchopneumonia (145) 284, (109, 111, 112 and 113) 1207
chronic, treatment of (37) 840
diagnosis and symptomatology of (110) 1207
in infants and children, treatment of (36) 60
treatment of (52) 991, (124) 1071
Broncho-pneumonia (116) 469
treatment of (171) 61, (88) 597
Bronchus, foreign body in, contrasted with incipient tuberculosis (41) 1276
foreign body in, treated by intratracheal injections (96) 284
Brooklyn water supply (1...) 1499
Brush massage (52) 468
Buboes, study of (26) 597
Bubonic plague (23) 991
plague, prevention and cure of (110) 404
Buffalo Lithia water as relief for defective elimination (12...) 992
Bullet in foot located by X-ray (34) 1070
in hip-joint located by X-ray (146) 841
Burial, premature (42) 1070
Burns and scalds (116) 1276
and scalds of eye, treatment of (135) 284
in infancy and childhood, treatment of (35) 1070
lacerations, ulcers (121) 404
of the skin, pathology and treatment of (157) 212
X-ray, review of cases of (127) 688
Butler, J. S., the man and his hospital methods (34) 919

Calculi, biliary, representation of by Roentgen rays (15) 918
cystic and prostatic (91) 1735
renal, cases of (90) 284
renal and urethral, Roentgen method in (82) 1142
Calculous disease of kidneys, ureters and bladder, diagnosis of, by Roentgen method (12) 60
Calculus, nephritic, case of (82) 841
renal, diagnosis of (117) 1660
renal, medical treatment of (118) 1660
renal, surgical treatment of (119) 1660
salivary, (108) 1810
vesical (134) 346
California, climatology of (123) 469
Calomel, does thialin take place of (90) 345
is it necessary (122) 404
Camp and hospital life under red-tape rule (84) 1276
Camphoroxol and menthoxol (103) 1660
Canadian medical education, historical sketch of (97) 687
medical literature, early (82) 468
Canal, alimentary, bacteriology of (93) 284
alimentary, perforation in (33) 403
auditory, removal of foreign bodies from (70) 525
Cancer, accidental inoculation of (4) 1586
Buffalo investigation regarding nature of (18) 1586
chancroids and (61) 687
cutaneous, etiology and pathology of (83) 525
destruction and sterilization of by cataphoric diffusion of electrolytic salts of mercury (65) 766
distribution and statistics in Buffalo (128) 1736
epidermoid, of soft palate (108) 597
epidermoid, treatment of (27) 345, (7) 1141
excision of rectum for (112) 1424
external, treatment with caustic potash (140) 1736
gastric, early diagnosis of (77) 468, (60) 840
of breast, medical aspects of, (45) 1809
of cecum (32 and 33) 283
of cervix and pelvis following super-vaginal hysterectomy (135) 1349
of cervix, early diagnosis and treatment of (160) 767, (99) 1810
of cervix, results of treatment of (49) 1660
of common bile duct, (109) 1810
of extremity of common bile duct (27) 840
of female breast, treatment of (150) 1349
of larynx, plea for naked eye diagnosis of (79) 284
of stomach, diagnosis of (119) 1736
of uterus (87) 992, (103) 1424
origin of, (14) 1891
parasite, Dr. Gaylord's (30) 1659
protozoon of (67) 1499
pylorectomy for (76) 991
of rectum, Cesarean section for (58) 468
of stomach, surgical treatment of (132) 469
prostatic (85) 687
rectal, operation for, under spinal anesthesia (98) 284
remarks on investigation of (65) 841
treatment by arsenical paste (118) 687
treatment of, by escharotics (127) 1276
uterine, early recognition of (93) 136
uterine, operative treatment of (106) 1207
Capsule, suprarenal, hemorrhage into, in still-born children, (59) 597
Caput humeri, resection of, for subcoracoid dislocation (104) 1499
Carbolic acid poisoning (134) 1071
acid, pure, disinfection of wounds with (10) 1586
Carbon dioxid (60) 1142
Carbuncle (36) 1424
Carbuncles and furuncles, surgical importance of, of upper lip (5) 524
Carcinoma and fibroma in corpus uteri (13) 1070
case of pylorectomy for (46) 524
cases illustrating transformation of senile warts into (25) 687
of breast (32) 1142, (34) 1206
of cecum, diagnosis of (36) 524, (5) 596
of Fallopian tube in hyperplastic salpingitis (60) 1206
of liver and gall-bladder, surgical treatment of (36) 524, (5) 596
Carcinoma of lower lip, treatment of (143) 767
of pancreas, primary (15) 60
of posterior wall of stomach, palliative operative treatment of (25) 765
of pylorus (36) 1142, (108) 1810
of stomach, improved technique in operative surgery of (94) 597
of stomach, surgical intervention in (120) 1736
of superior maxilla (68) 1499
of thyroid gland (69) 525, (57) 687
primary branchiogenic (24) 210
primary, of nasopharynx (127) 1499
prostatic (64) 211
pylorectomy for (155) 841
Cardiac neuroses, diagnosis and prognosis of (91) 766
neuroses, so-called (109) 1587
neuroses, symptomatology of (90) 766
Cardiopathies, lung infarction and pneumonia in (133) 1499
Cardiopulmonary murmur (116) 1660
Cards, professional, "good form" in (38) 135
Caries, cataphoresis in, value of (95) 284
Carold in maldigestion of infants (83) 1206
Case-taking and methods of diagnosis, remarks on (42) 1348
Cataphoresis in caries, value of (95) 284
spinal anesthesia by (2) 1423
Cataract, congenital, with operations and results (78) 211
extraction (7) 1498
immature, dislocation of crystalline lens in (29) 60
operation for (27) 283
operation, successful, in aged person (77) 687
Cataracts, removal of, in the insane, with recovery of mind following restoration of sight (85) 135
Catarrh (24) 687
acute gastric (158) 212
acute, of intestines (72) 687
nasal, management of (146) 767
nasal, surgical treatment of (77) 211
spring or vernal (107) 284
treatment of simple chronic, of nose (153) 61
treatment of specific and non-specific vaginal (143) 284
Catarrhal fever (143) 1071
Catarrhs, intestinal, successful treatment of (41) 210
Cathartics, (75) 1809
Catheterization, continuous, in some urinary affections (145) 767
ureter, in male (31) 1586
Catostomus, giant ganglion cells of (53) 345
Caustics, use and place of, in malignant disease (152) 61
Cavite fever (3) 524
Cecum and appendix (107) 992
cancer of (32) 283
Celiotomy, vaginal, notes on (126) 1349
Cellulitis, orbital, case of (163) 767
Century, the new (145) 1143
closing of the, (56) 1809
Cephalotripsy (123) 404
Cervical glands, tubercular, radiographs of (113) 920
lacerations, significance of (33) 1659
sympathetic, resection of (2) 1141
Cervix, cancer of (49) 1660
dilatation of, for uncontrolled vomiting (111) 60
hypertrophy of (122) 525
premature dilatation of, in multiple pregnancy (87) 284
unusual reflexes resulting from lacerations of (132) 1276
uteri, hypertrophic elongation of (156) 1276
uteri, hypodermic elongation of (147) 1661
uteri, tincture of iodin and alcohol poisoning of (152) 1349
Cesarean section (74) 1348, (12) 1423

Cesarean section as operation of election (136) 1071
section, cases of (29) 919, (75) 1142
section for cancer of rectum (58) 468
section for fibrocystic uterine tumor (57) 991
section in face of presentation (18) 1424
section in girl of thirteen (52) 766
section in placenta previa, indications for (88) 1499
section, modern (32) 403
section, nearly bloodless, (35) 1809
sections, three (4) 1734
Chancroid, gonorrhea and (42) 991
Chancre and cancer, clinical considerations upon (44) 135
primary, of septum of nose (23) 1498
Chancroids and cancer (61) 687
Charity with better results and less cost (4) 1141
Chemical effect of some newer remedies, (87) 1424
Chiasm, recovery from an affection of (66) 766
Child, treatment of newly born (105) 211
Children, care of, with mitral lesions (60) 597
growing, medical supervision of (43) 210
heart diseases in, (4) 1659
natural, legal disabilities of (67) 1424
pulmonary affections of, following infectious diseases (45) 1424
sanitary work for (62) 766
Chills, sulphur compounds in (116) 136
Chin, left posterior, case of (4) 1206
Chinatown, what should be done with (50) 1070
Chinese, disease and medicine among, ideas of (37) 919
Chloretone and mercurol, clinical experiences with (56) 1276
anesthesia in subarachnoidean operations (80) 1499
as hypnotic, use of (6) 686
as sedative in gastric and cystic irritability (144) 1071
in dusting powders (112) 1071
in epilepsy (117) 1499
in general practice (89) 1142
use of suprarenal liquid with (156) 284
Chloroform and ether, remarks on (6) 344, (54) 1809
or ether (68) 345, (81) 687
was death due to (20) 135, (29) 345
Choledochotomy for removal of impacted stones (62) 1071, (135) 1207
Cholelithiasis (64) 283, (14) 344, (58) 597, (67) 1586
and suppurative cholecystitis (68) 1499
from surgical standpoint (108) 211
relation of, to diseases of pancreas and fat necrosis (70) 211
Cholemia and hemorrhage (64) 919
Cholera morbus (64) 1891
Chorda tympani, homologies of, in selachians (57) 345
Chorea (98) 1810
caused by mental emotion in predisposed child (98) 404
during pregnancy (28) 1348
Huntington's (37) 468
knee-jerk in (5) 1809
Choroid, alveolar sarcoma of (77) 841
angiosarcoma of (124) 1587
melanosarcoma of (104) 920
ossification of (72) 766
rupture of (94) 1810
Chorioditis, purulent, following mumps (9) 1498
Christian science, medical aspects of (22) 1141
Christopher, Hiram (85) 841
Chromic acid used as cauterant (37) 687
Chromolumes, electro arc, for generating colored light, as adjunct to treatment of tuberculosis (157) 284
Cigaret, American (120) 469, (128) 841
Cilia in anterior chamber (93) 1071
Circle, gastrohepatic (128) 211
utero-ovarian (128) 211
Circles of Byron Robinson (128) 211
Circumcision (39) 840, (65) 991 (62) 1891
Circumtonsillar abscess, hemorrhage from (26) 765
Cirrhosis, obstructive biliary (74) 211
of liver, note on treatment of (148) 767
of liver, surgical treatment of abdominal dropsy following (117) 1587
of liver, operative treatment of (82) 1810
Citizen, the most useful (41) 1206
Claudication, intermittent (2) 1659
Clavicle crutch (16) 1141
fracture of (27) 60, (150) 61, (113) 920
improved appliances for treatment of fracture of (54) 60
Clay dressing in skin diseases (98) 1733
Clean surgery vs. obstetric procedures (136) 1661
Cleft palate and hare lip, operations for (129) 1425
palates, surgical treatment of (123) 1349
Climate in medicine (77) 345
Climatology of California (142) 211, (123) 469
Clinic, neurological (142) 1499
records, use of, in teaching medicine (40) 687
medical and surgical, value of combined, (29) 1891
surgical ear and nose (122) 1207
Clinical instruction, methods of, and management of clinics (41) 687
teaching importance of (49) 1809
Clinics, notes from (99) 404, (49) 766
Clinometer, new, for measuring torsional deviations of eye (3) 1809
Club-foot in adult (82) 1348
operations, cause and failure after (61) 1586
Phelps' operation for (34) 1142, (37) 1206
treatment of (78) 1276
Cocain and eucain in local anesthesia (131) 992
anesthesia by intraspinal injection of (117 and 132) 136, (140) 284, (122) 688
habit of ten months' duration treated by immediate withdrawal of drug (6) 524
subarachnoidean injection of, the preferable anesthesia below the diaphragm (93) 211, (140) 211
use of, in spinal puncture (40) 765
Cocainanesthesie (83) 468
Cocainization, indications for and limitations of (102) 1735
intraspinal, from anesthetist's standpoint (5) 59, (47) 135, (36) 210, (19) 344, (50) 766, (145) 1425
spinal, as seen at Tuffier's clinic (28) 283
spinal subarachnoid, analgesia from (79) 1660
subarachnoid spinal (36) 1498
Cock's method of external urethrotomy, modification of, (52) 1891
Cod-liver oil, how to give (43) 1348
oil in pediatric therapeutics (143) 1143
oil in tubercular inflammations (131) 1071
Coffee and its effect upon nervous system (15) 283
poisoning, acute and chronic (16) 283
Cold in head (115) 404
summer, swimming pools as factor in (17) 468
Colds, acute, treatment of (59) 211, (105) 1142
Cole, R. B., address in memory of (113) 687
Colic, infantile, and colic in infants (15) 468
Colitis, hyperplastic (4) 1347
membranous (79) 404
treatment of, by vaivular colorrhaphy and irrigation (23) 840
Colles fracture, dressing for (6) 1050
Collodion, exophthalmic goiter treated with (14) 991
Colon bacillus and suppurative inflammations (52) 404
bacillus, toxin of (21) 1586
congenital dilatation of (42) 1735
common anomalies of (96) 992
Colostomy, inguinal and lumbar (68) 685, (49) 1275
Colopexy, abdominal, for prolapse of rectum (87) 1735
Columbia hospital, maternity service of (41) 524
Coma, malarial, in boy (91) 404
uremic, from obstruction of one ureter due to floating kidney (60) 150
Compensation, better, for local health officers (65) 1276
causes of failure of, in heart diseases (29) 597
Conception of disease, development of (45) 1660
Conducibility, analogy between nervous and electric (52) 1206
Condyloma acuminata linguæ (131) 1660
Confederation of state medical examining and licensing boards (77) 1424
Confinement, expected, treatment of patient previous to (86) 919
Confreres, our (103) 841
Congress, International Medical, in Paris (26) 283
International Otological (122) 211
Conjunctiva, diphtheria of (102) 1810
hemorrhage from, in infant (71) 919
hypertrophy of (131) 1736
Conjunctival sac, bacteriology of (76) 841
Conjunctivitis, acute catarrhal, treatment of (70) 687
gonorrheal (30) 524, (7) 1586
phlyctenular (39) 1735
vernal (79) 841
Consensus judgment, failure of, with reference to tuberculosis (12) 135
Constipation, chronic (138) 1499
in children, causation and treatment of (48) 919
or obstipation (78) 525
"Constitution" as applied to medical practice (117) 345
Consumption, fistula and (40) 1735
points in management and treatment of (20) 344
Consumptive poor, municipal care of (15) 1659
poor, our duties toward (21) 840
Consumptives, indigent, sanatoriums for (48) 135
state care of (64) 1586
state sanatoria for (96) 1276
Continued fever, have we a (79) 991
Convalescence, puerperal (53) [illegible]
Convulsions, epileptic (100) 1207
frequent, apparent cure of (70) 1348
in children (30) 840
latent puerperal, after delivery (94) 136
puerperal, treatment of (136) 766
with scarlet fever (18) 686
Cornea, dioptric power of (84) 404, (59) 1348
nutrition of (129) 1587
optical treatment of conical (79) 135
uncommon disease of (81) 135
Corning-Bier method (71) 468, (25) 840
Corns (69) 597
Cornu cutaneum auris [illegible]
Cough, causes of, in children (100) 992
Coughs, heroin hydrochlorid as remedy in (140) 1071
suppression and cure of (125) 1349, (144) 1425
Country health officer (100) 525
Cow's milk, apparatus for modifying (20) 919
Coxa vara (43) 765
Coxalgia, cases of (54) 210
Coxitis, retardation of growth for shortening after (10) 403
Craig Colony for epileptics (169) 767
Cranium and insanity, traumatic injuries of (156) 61
Cremation (107) 136
as life insurance problem (118) 1142
Creosotal in treatment of pneumonia (133) 61
Creosote in pneumonia (20) 1070, (127) 1736
Cretinism, acquired, treated with thyroid extract (173) 61, (62) 60
sporadic, cases of (98) 841
Crime, insanity in its relation to (159) 284
Criminal, insane or, (46) 1891
Criminality (41) 1424
Criminals from standpoint of physician (44) 991
Crime, morphinism and (66) 1424
Croup, apyretic membranous (103) 60
membranous (133) 284, (134) 508, (138) 592, (141) 1499
Crystalline lens, dislocation of, in immature cataract (29) 60
Culex, biography of, (38) 1891
Curettage of uterus, diagnostic (37) 1659
Curette, abuse of (151) 1143
adenoid (150) 212
Curettement, uterine (123) 525, (74) 1206
Curvature of spine, cases of (35) 403
of spine, lateral (7) 210, (31 and 97) 597
rotary lateral, and Pott's disease of spine (15) 210
Cycling vomiting (54) 1660
Cyst, dermoid, of ovary (7) 524
dermoid, of scalp (132) 1499
double intra-ligamentous (99) 469
hydatid, of tail of pancreas (95) 687
multilocular renal, surgery of (92) 593
osseous, of tibia (130) 1736
ovarian, and suppurating hematocele (134) 1349
papillomatous, in child (45) 1248, (149) 1349
parotid (64) 211
parovarian, in child (123) 211
Cystinuria, case of, ending in recovery (3) 1275
Cystitis (93) 525, (137) 841, (125) 1425, (56) 1735
auto-inocular (153) 1810
bacteriology of (72) 597
chronic, how a country doctor treats (93) 468
chronic, with surgical kidney (91) 1735
gonorrheal, in female (22) 283
in female, simple device for draining bladder in (148) 992
observations on, with presentation of cystoscope (74) 1142
treated with aminoform (113) 1276
Cysto-nephroses, septic infections of kidneys and (90) 841
Cystoscope in diagnosis of diseases of genito-urinary tract (148) 841
ureter, new (31) 1586
Cystotomy, method of performing suprapubic (16) 283
suprapubic (26 and 35) 687, (99) 1276
Cysts, branchial, and fistulæ (8) 403
dentigenous (148) 211
dermoid and other, of ovary (77) 1142, (136) 1349
dermoid, or ovary (59) 1660
of ovary (53) 468
ovarian, in colored women (17) 210, (57) 403
Cytotherapy, serotherapy and (43) 1498

Dacryocystitis, (71) 1891
Dammschutz (91) 1348
Dandruff, treatment of (160) 1810
Deaf-mutism, pathology of (119) 1489

Deafness, catarrhal, treatment of, by electrolysis of Eustachian tube (34) 919
contribution to study of (13?) 1736
Death after abdominal operations, causes of (95) 1660
from drowning (94) 1276
intrauterine, pathology of (2) 991, (2) 1070, (20) 1141, (8) 1206, (5) 1275
rate of United States (73) 1735
Deciduoma malignum (17) 60, (59) 468
Decinormal salt solution as therapeutic agent (122) 345
Deformations on American pottery not evidence of Pre-Colonial leprosy (59) 1142
Deformities, paralytic, tendon transplanting in (54) 1276
skeletal, of rachitis, etiology of (107) 1276
Deformity, congenital, of wrist (16) 1275
Degeneracy (41) 1424
and criminal insane, (50) 1891
Malthusianism and (49) 687
stigmata as basis of morbid suspicion (46) 687, (64) 1424
Dejerine-Erb type of upper-arm palsy (3) 991
Deglutition, painful, gastrostomy for, incident to tuberculous laryngitis (136) 1425
Delirium, bromids in (112) 1142, (143) 1349
paroxysmal (40) 135
tremens, treatment of, by intravenous infusion of saline solution (13) 765
Dementia, paretic (41) 60
Dermatitis, arsenical, case of (19) 468
blastomycetic, case of (53) 597
blastomycetic of gluteal region (71) 1499
blastomycetic, in relation to yaws (46) 283
exfoliativa (99) 525
herpetiformis (71) 1424
vesico-bullosa (73) 135
Dermatology, nitrate of silver in (76) 525
Dermatomycosis tonsurans (19) 60
Dermoid and other cysts of ovary (56) 766
cyst of nose, cases of (3) 344
suppurating ovarian, typhoid complicated by (127) 1207
Detroit Academy of Medicine (73) 1206
Deutschen Lungen - Heilstatte (72) 1071
Deviations of nasal septum, correction of (7) 1206
Devirgination (44) 1809
Dextrocardia, case of (24) 283
Diabetes and head injuries (96) 1207
dietetic treatment of (58) 135
in infant (102) 1071
mellitus (78) 468, [illegible] 127[illegible]
mellitus as a cellular fault (17) 1206
mellitus, case of (116) 598
mellitus, curative not palliative remedy in (125) 404
mellitus, diagnosis and prognosis of (26) 1141
mellitus, etiology and treatment of (64) 1348
mellitus, general metabolism in (11) 1141
mellitus, heredity in (80) 284
mellitus, points connected with etiology and pathogenesis of (25) 1348
mellitus, relation of, to chronic interstitial pancreatitis and Islands of Langerhans (62) 25
mellitus, relation of to lesions of pancreas (54) 1142
mellitus, thoughts on treatment of (12) 1260
Diagnosis, laboratory and bedside (126) 469, (152) 767
medical notes on (17) 1659
points in (88) 211, (21) 283
Diarrhea, infantile, practical observations on (111) 1349
Diarrheal affections, treatment of (116) 1810
Diathesis, uric acid (102) 404, (127) 1071
Diet, some phases of (124) 1276
Digestion, air in (24) 1586
functional disorders of (86) 1587
perfect, importance of (83) 284
process of (89) 1424
Digestive organs, diseases of (118) 1071
Digitalis as therapeutic agent (2) 1347
clinical analysis of (12) 524
cumulative action of (34) 1424
good and bad effects of, as therapeutic agent (15) 1275
leaves, active principles of (18) 1141
Digitoxin, clinical analysis of (12) 524
Dilatation, cardiac, management of (105) 469
idiopathic, of colon (11) 596
of stomach and bowels (74) 525
of stomach, prognosis and treatment of (108) 404
physiologic, and mitral sphincter in heart disturbances (55) 597
Dilator-handle, modified urethral, (17) 1891
Dilators (24) 687
Diphtheria (32) 524, (136) 598, (90) 687
antitoxin in (105) 1735
antitoxin in prophylaxis of (69) 991
antitoxin treatment of (10) 60, (87) 135, (21) 344, (60) 1070, (83) 1348
bacteriological diagnosis of (112) 284, (28) 840, (51) 1070
bacteriology and pathology of (103) 1735
clinical study of (50) 597
control of, in small cities from bacteriological standpoint (64) 840
differential diagnosis of (104) 1735
disinfection within or without the body in (10) 596
epidemic of, traced to milk supply (63) 840
facts and suggestions pertaining to (76) 1206
importance of precise definitions of, in valuation of antitoxin therapy (129) 1349
interesting case of (72) 345
laryngeal (118) 284
laryngeal, intubation and antitoxin in (132) 1587
notes on treatment of (7) 1275
of conjunctiva (102) 1810
pharyngeal, typhoid and (29) 1735
scarlatina and (161) 1810
sequelæ of (52) 1070
specific treatment of (53) 1070
state and local boards of health and (29) 210
treated with pilocarpin, (41) 1891
treatment and mortality at Rhode Island Hospital (73) 404
treatment of (135) 766, (32) 1070, (39) 1276
vs. acute follicular tonsillitis (68) 1660
Dipsomania, causes and nature of (82) 1735
physiologic therapeutics of (144) 598
Disease, etiology and rational treatment of (63) 1586
municipal prevention of (45) 1206
Disinfection from practical point of view (131) 1499
sick-room (53) 840
within or without the body in diphtheria (10) 596
Dislocation, acromioclavicular, treatment of (12) 210
compound, of knee (23) 687
congenital, of hip-joint, with reference to Lorenz' bloodless reduction (71) 1276
dorsal, of trapezoid (75) 211
of head of humerus, with fracture of its anatomical neck (79) 687
of shoulder, congenital (14) 918
subcoracoid, of humerus (142) 598
synchronous, of humeri (95) 919
Dislocations, ancient multiple (109) 60
Dispensary abuse, preventing (112) 136
practice, interesting cases of (23) 344
Displacements, posterior uterine, intra-pelvic operations for (121) 525
Diverticula, false, of intestine (59) 325
Diverticulum of bladder (132) 1660
of esophagus, hysterical phenomena simulating (42) 468
Divulsions, counter-pressure and diversion in dysmenorrhea (46) 919
Doctor, the (93) 687
Doctresses of medicine (64) 1071
Dont's, some more (83) 1276, (102) 1587
Drainage (83) 841
in abdominal surgery (56 and 61) 60, (81) 211, (154) 212, (89, 141 and 152) 284, (66 and 92) 468, (12) 991
in appendicitis, question of (3) 1141
Dress, suitable, for defense against infectious disease (14) 210
Drinking water and mosquito as cause of yellow fever (107) 469
water to disease, relation of (119) 1071
Dropsy, abdominal, following cirrhosis of liver (20) 991, (117) 1587
Drowning, death from (94) 1276
Drug habits, treatment of, (168) 767, (124) 920, (121) 1207, (139) 1499
habits, management of victims of, (83) 1735
helps in diagnosis, (128) 1810
Drugs, combination of, (123) 598
toxic effects of common (15) 403
Drum-head, does hole in, destroy hearing, (67) 468
Dry labor, (76) 1142
Dulness in appendicitis, clinical significance of, (22) 524
Dust as factor of disease in respiratory passages, (41) 1142, (42) 1206
Dusting powders, chloretone in, (112) 1071
Dwarfs, about, (41) 403
Dynamics, human, study of, (41) 1206
Dysbasia intermittens angiosclerotica, (15) 686
Dysenteric diseases of Philippines with reference to ameba coli, (13) 686
Dysenteries, tropical, (5) 1070
Dysentery, acute, specific treatment of, (6) 840, (17) 918
amebic, surgical treatment of, (77) 1587
suppression of urine as complication in, (153) 767
symptomatology, complications and treatment of, (78) 919
Dysmenorrhea, (66) 1809
causes of (99) 1424
divulsion, counter-pressure and diversion in, (46) 919
neuralgic, nature and treatment of, (79) 766
surgical treatment of, (139) 1661
Dystocia from uterus bicornis, with contracted pelvis, (96) 687
Dystrophy, muscular, (46) 840
Dystrypsia intestinalis, (37) 991

Ear diseases in general practice, (117) 61, (9) 210
disease, purulent, surgical indications in, (58) 60
diseases of, in relation to general medicine, (14) 468
external, furuncle in, (79) 468
foreign bodies in, (36) 283
inflation in acute diseases of, (131) 841
living animal organisms in, (58) 1499
middle, suprarenal extract in disease of, (137) 284
purulent discharges from, surgical intervention in, (58) 1142
specula, improvements in (89) 468
the, in systemic disturbances, (4) 134
Earache, (105) 1349
Earning capacity, amount of injury to, from partial or complete loss of vision, (80) 135
Ears, examination of, of school children, (77) 284
ugly, operative treatment of, (59) 1499
Eburnation of bone, removal of more than half the radius for, (115) 525
of skull, hyperplasia of pituitary body with, (72) 991
Echinococcus of liver, (16) 1659
Eclampsia, (117) 469
problem involved in treatment of, (46) 1809
puerperal, etiology of, (54) 991
puerperal, hot water immersion bath in, (9) 60
puerperal, prevention of, (90) 1499
puerperal, with kidney failure and facial paralysis, (106) 766
puerperal, without mortality cases of, (104) 766
unusual case of, (103) 1142
Eczema, (109) 992
madidans rubrum ischio-scrotal, (99) 687, (114) 1207
pruritus and, of anus and rectum, (32) 597
squamosum (42) 1809
Edema of larynx, acute, (102) 1660
Education, medical man's position in, (30) 919
medical profession to, relation of, (73) 1809
relation of medical profession to, (138) 1810
Educational world, usefulness of physician to, (130) 1810
Effort, enlightened, excellence of, (125) 469
Eisensomatose, (93) 1348
Elbow, excision of, (86) 1207
joint, fracture of, (104) 60
Electric light in medical practice, (119) 404
Electricity, application of, in some diseases of nervous system, (44) 687
galvanic, for practitioner, (135) 1587
in gynecology, remarks on, (93) 1424
neurasthenia treated by, (129) 920
static, treatment of diseases with, (128) 1660
what of (171) 1811
Electrolysis in destruction of organized strictures of eustachian tube, (94) 1499
Electro-magnet in eye surgery, (51) 1809
Electrotherapeutic sins, (80) 468, (112) 992
Elephantiasis of prepuce, (113) 284
Elimination, defective, Buffalo Lithia water as relief for, (121) 992
Ellis, H., on psychology of sex, (111) 687
Embolism, cerebral, (35) 1735
of arteria centralis retinæ, partial recovery from, (28) 1206
of lenticulo-optic arteries, (114) 1660
pulmonary, (132) 61
Embolus, cardiac, following forceps delivery, (96) 1142
Embryologic basis of pathology, (8) 1070
Emergency hospital at Pan-American, (24) 1070
Emmenagogues, amenorrhea and, (123) 1071
Emmett, Thos. A., deep imprints of, (120) 525
Empyema, (91) 1660
chronic maxillary, observations on diagnosis and treatment of, (51) 840
chronic, of maxillary sinus (105) 1810
in children, (130) 211, (69) 841
in children, diagnosis of, (6) 59
of frontal and ethmoidal sinuses, (43) 1809
of gall-bladder, (112) 1660
of sphenoidal sinus (101) 284
multiple brain abscess following, (4) 765
surgical treatment of, (133) 1587

Emulsion, (96) 1587
Encephalitis, acute hemorrhagic, (83) 1424
Endocardiopathies (44) 1735
Endocarditis, acute (137) 1587
acute infective, following vaccination (13) 60
diagnosis and prognosis of (62) 1276
etiology and pathology of (60) 1276
gonorrheal, in patient dying in puerperium (61) 1206
gonorrheal, with malformation of mitral valves (8) 134
gonorrheal ulcerative, with cultivation of gonococcus (73) 211
in children (115) 1587
malignant, cases of (29) 1275
symptomatology of (61) 1276
treatment of (63) 1276
with arterial embolism (148) 1277
Endometritis (60) 991
chronic, different varieties of (91) 1424
curette and packing in, (34) 1891
Endothelioma (78) 1660
English surgeons, six weeks with (123) 688
Enterectomy (5) 991
Enteric fever in childhood (67) 1348
Enteritis acuta (72) 687
acute catarrhal (125) 1660
membranous (38) 1809
membranous, erroneously treated (4) 1809
pseudo-membranous (124) 284
with xeroform, treatment of (144) 920
Enteroliths, recto-colonic, and concretions (42) 1276, (91) 1499
Enteroptosis (24) 1206, (48) 1276
Enterostomy (5) 991
in acute intestinal obstruction, plea for (45) 991
plea for, in acute intestinal obstruction (93) 766
Enucleation for hemorrhoids (127) 61
Enuresis caused by eye-strain (122) 598
in children (147) 841
rhus glabra in (81) 468
Eosinophilia in trichinosis, (12) 1891
Epidermic medication (49) 1348
Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria (119) 1349
Epididymitis, orchitis and, in typhoid (21) 1659
treated with unguentum crede (114) 1810
Epilepsy (44) 468, (116) 1071
bromids in (97) 525
case of (108) 766
chloretone in (117) 1499
colonial treatment of (69) 1586
diagnosis and variations of (61) 1809
hysterectomy and oophorectomy for (76) 597
Jacksonian, (68) 1891
Jacksonian, cases of (81) 1206
Jacksonian, operation for (83) 135, (88) 992
Jacksonian, treatment of, by operation, (27) 1891
operations for relief of (69) 1276
surgical and medical treatment of (17) 283, (47) 766
treatment of (101) 1735
treatment of focal and Jacksonian, (26) 1891
Epileptic equivalent, psychical form of (49) 1586
Epinephrin, observations on (63) 1206
Epiplopexy, in cirrhosis of liver (5) 403
Epispadias, hypospadias and (116) 284
Epistaxis (34) 1275
causes and treatment of (140) 1499
persistent, aqueous extract of suprarenal gland in (5) 765
Epithelioma, chorion, malignant (59) 468
disseminated seborrheic, (55) 1891
Epitheliomas of skin, treatment of (45) 403
Epizootic, laboratory, due to bacillus mucosus capsulatus (61) 525
Erosions and ulcerations of triangular cartilage of septum (98) 1276
Error, sources of, in laboratory clinical diagnosis (15) 1423
Erysipelas, facial (58) 840
mixed toxins of, in inoperable sarcoma (26) 1659
rational treatment of (31) 687
treatment with antistreptococcus serum (70) 1276
treatment of (147) 211, (20) 597
Erythema multiforme, unusual case of (68) 1348
scarlatinaforma (104) 1142
Erythromelalgia, experiences with (7) 918
Escharotics in cancer, (127) 1276
Esophagus, cicatricial stenosis of, treatment of (62) 1499
foreign bodies in (101) 345, (22) 919
of mammalia, arrangement and termination of nerves in (54) 345
superficial glands of (58) 525
Esophoria or latent squint (25) 1424
Estivo-autumnal fever, case of (2) 210
Ether anesthesia, pneumonia following (28) 1659
as anesthetic (5) 1734
chloroform and (54) 1809
chloroform and, remarks on (6) 344
or chloroform (68) 345, (81) 687
remarks on combination of chloroform and (35) 524
Ethical standard, is there decadence of our (89) 919
Ethics, comedy of (138) 841
in venereal diseases (102) 1348
Ethmoid, abscess of orbit from diseases of (8) 1498
Ethyl chlorid narcosis, field of (25) 1141
Europe, notes from (131) 1810
European health reports and sanitariums (165) 767
Eustachian bougie (3) 134
Euthanasia, medicolegal study of (64) 1276
Evidence, limitations of clinical and microscopic (81) 766
medical (44) 282
Evolution and life (136) 841
Examinations, life insurance (126) 598
Examiner, life insurance (91) 211
local, advantages of, making and sending direct examinations (122) 1143
local, word for (87) 211
medical, for life insurance, importance of position of (109) 211
medical, should return report of applicant for life insurance to agent (123) 1143
Examining boards, associate medical (75) 1424
Exceptions to the rule (108) 1349
Excision of elbow (86) 1207
of external carotid artery in cases of inoperable malignant diseases of face (165) 61
Exenteration of orbit (62) 1142
Exophoria as cause of asthenopia (78) 1348
Exophthalmic goiter treated with collodion (74) 991
Expectancy, life, relation of deformities to (115) 841
Experience, one day's, in general practice (142) 1143
External applications in pulmonary disease (155) 767
Extremity, lower, defect in growth of (98) 404
Exudates, pleural, early aspiration of (91) 525
Eye, anatomy of (34) 345
artificial, closed (96) 1810
contusions of, producing obliterating hyphema (103) 469, (81) 841
contusions of, producing obliterating hyphema (103) 469, (81) 841
diseases, dangers of (63) 1660
diseases, symptomatology of, (7) 1890
dressing and bandage, efficient (68) 919
Eye, hygiene of (55) 525
importance of dilating pupil in treating diseases of (137) 1143
inflammation of, atropin in (105) 841
influence of sex and changes in sexual organs (40) 1040
injuries to, contributing to study of (55) 1206
interior of, extraction of iron from, by Haab electromagnet (69) 919
jeweler's loup for examining (58) 1206
left, and frontal lobe of brain, destruction of (29) 840
muscle nerves of cat fish (56) 345
muscles, what route shall we adopt in examining (11) 1659
ossified or calcareous, with specimen (44) 919
pathologic examination of (88) 1207
principles of asepsis applied to operative and other wounds of (98) 766
rheumatic diseases of (119) 1276
sections in museum jars, method of preserving (120) 1499
steel in, cases of (68) 766
suprarenal extract in diseases of (138) 920
traumatism of (135) 1499
what should general practitioner know about diseases of (101) 841
wounds and injuries of (40) 1276
wounds of (167) 1810
Eyeball, penetrating injuries of (140) 598, (88) 1348
report of injury to (134) 211
rupture of (76) 1809
rupture of, from contusion (16) 1586
Eyelid, emphysema of (10) 991
Eyelids, hysterical alopecia of (82) 404
Eyes, atrophic, circulation and diminution of tension in (73) 766
crossed, in children, management of (128) 345
of school children (68) 1735
Eye-strain (107) 1276
and pneumogastric reflexes to digestive disorders, relation of (78) 404
as etiologic factor in nervous headache (96) 841
enuresis caused by (122) 598
supraorbital headache due to (42) 765

Face, pityriasis versicolor of (18) 1348
presentation (124) 992
Facial bone, syphilitic disease of (75) 1276
Factor, etiologic (65) 1206
Faith cures and law (28) 1275
Fallopian tube, carcinoma of, in hyperplastic salpingitis (60) 1206
tube, hernia of, without hernia of ovary (40) 919
False membrane, vaginal, due to bacterium coli (30) 1424
Fangotherapy (97) 1735
Farlow punch, removal of tonsils with reference to use of (117) 25
Fat as dietetic specific in phthisis pulmonalis (64) 687
Febrile diseases, differential diagnosis of, which may simulate typhoid (93) 1276
Fecal impaction, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of (96) 404
Feces, incontinence of (94) 1735
Fee, doctor's (5) 1498
Feeble-minded, heart and circulation in (134) 1736
idiotic and, duty of state toward (68) 991
Feeding, artificial, percentage (128) 1143
of infants (135) 346, (108) 1424
of infants, substitute prescription (17) 918
if sick, practical points on (102) 345
percentage and laboratory (2) 918
Fees, division of (115) 920
Feet, hands and, commoner affections of, and their treatment (103) 136
Female, alleged deterioration of human, as factor in reproduction (122) 136
Femur, fracture of (90) 60
fracture of neck of (53) 687, (109) 920, (117) 1349
oblique subtrochanteric osteotomy for lengthening (3) 1206
Fever, (107) 687, (56) 1891
acute rheumatic, in children, remarks on (99) 404
and its treatment (106) 1587
continued, have we a (79) 991
in infants, treatment of (55) 135, (51) 210
infective, resulting in premature labor (57) 1660
puerperal, treatment of (2) 467
what is it (89) 992
Fevers, management of (51) 1424
Fibroid, hysterectomy for, with retained placenta (81) 1348
obliteration of right ureter by calcified (19) 403
pedunculated, removed (114) 211
Fibroids, removal of (8) 59
uterine (159) 212, (92) 525, (14) 686
Fibroma, calcareous uterine (56) 468
carcinoma and, in corpus uteri (13) 1070
molluscum (130) 1207
Fibromas, frequency of, in both white and black race (17) 210, (57) 403
Fibromata, multiple, of nerves, with arthritis deformans (69) 211
Fibromyoma of urethra (56) 468
Fifth nerve, anatomy of, and relation to etiology and treatment of trifacial neuralgia (63) 135
nerve, Bell's palsy associated with anesthesia in territory of (17) 1070
Filariæ and filariasis (65) 1809
Filariasis and filariæ (65) 1809
Finger, avulsion of, in infant (10) 765
Finsen's light Institute at Copenhagen, account of visit to (84) 135
Fissure in ano (114) 598
Fistula and consumption (40) 1735
fecal or intestinal (139) 1587
in ano (108) 284, (69) 687, (98) 1207
rectal (80) 1424
rectal, operated under subarachnoid cocain anesthesia (99) 284
suprapubic vesical, treated by Bottini operation (95) 1142
urethrorectal (7) 283
vesico-vaginal (107) 1142, (113) 1424, (108) 1660
Fistulæ, branchial cysts and (8) 403
Florida, climate of (43) 1070
peninsula, topographical and climatic features of (25) 403
Food adulteration in relation to public health (41) 1348
adulteration, legal and medical aspects of (48) 1809
adulteration, prevailing forms of (13) 1206
materials, nutrients of (88) 1424
prescribing, practical (1) 1498
use of, as medicine (154) 284
Foot, bullet in, located by X-ray (34) 1070
Forceps, axis-traction (11) 1423
in childbirth, use of (130) 1276
obstetrical, new (49) 468
Schnetter's placenta (42) 1498
use and abuse of (63) 766
Foreign body in brain (159) 767
body in bronchus treated by intra-tracheal injections (96) 284
body in urethra (7) 596
body, migratory, case of (1) 344
Formaldehyde (111) 404, (103) 525, (147) 767, (66) 841
poisoning (81) 1735
value of, in suppurative otitis media (63) 283
Formalin in disinfecting-rooms (18) 210

V.3
190

Formalin in suppurative otitis media, (8) 1890
Formic aldehyde (111) 404
Fracture cases with medicolegal aspects (146) 61
complicated, of leg (145) 161
compound, complicated, illustrating value of operative interference (95) 597
compound, of hand (130) 284
compound, of skull (141) 598
extensive skull, with recovery (138) 598, (153) 929
metatarsal (18) 1275
of extremities (16) 210
of neck of femur (37) 1070
of pelvis (85) 1810
of skull (63) 687, (130) 1499
of skull, epidural hemorrhage without (16) 524
spontaneous, of humerus, due to sarcoma (92) 1276
Fractures, ambulatory treatment of (55) 687
and deformities of limbs, new applications of old principles in (65) 1071
complicated (137) 1810
compound, observations on (54) 687, (32) 1424
compound, of lower jaw, clavicle and frontal region (137) 61
involving elbow-joint, X-ray study of, (16) 1891
involving hip-joint, complications in (84) 1810
new method for treating (9) 1070
of bone shafts contiguous with or involving articulations (60) 211, (115) 766
of long bones, facts overlooked in (103) 1349
of neck of femur, treatment of (53) 687
ordinary, diagnosis and treatment of some (33) 687
pathology of (52) 687
of pelvis (78) 1071
remarks on treatment of (126) 284
Roentgen method of diagnosis in cases of (19) 687
screw nails in (45) 345
treatment of compound (51 and 71) 61
upon certain (142) 767
Friedlander's bacillus, angina due to (4) 59
Frontal sinus, sounding and irrigating of (126) 1499
Fumigation, Chicago health department method of (66) 1586
Fundus, changes in, in pregnant and lying-in women (128) 1587
diffuse punctate condition of (76) 135
Furuncle in external ear (79) 468
Furuncles, carbuncles and, surgical importance of upper lip (5) 524

Gall-bladder and bile-ducts, inflammation of (57) 597
empyema of (112) 1660
removal of, by Mayo method (94) 992
(see carcinoma)
surgery of (58) 766, (88) 919
wounds of liver and (56) 597
Gall-stones (122) 1660
and empyematous gall-bladders (21) 468
case of (64) 597
enormous, with ovarian cyst and uterine fibroid (37) 1424
pathogenesis of (40) 60
rapid and simple operation for (32) 60
surgical methods in treatment of (129) 61
symptoms and diagnosis of (23) 135
under X-ray (128) 688
Galvanocautery, use and abuse of (30) 991
Galveston storm, medical and sociological aspects of (26) 468
Ganglia, cervical sympathetic, excision of, for exophthalmic goiter (87) 1142
Ganglion cells, giant, of catostomus and coregonus (53) 345
right upper cervical sympathetic, removal of, for relief of glaucoma simplex (5) 918
Gangrene (38) 345
and mortification of extremities (70) 135
diabetic (111) 920, (48) 1498
of appendix simulating infection (58) 1424
of bowels (155) 284
post-febrile (96) 525
pulmonary, following croupous pneumonia (76) 1499
synchronous amputation for, (9) 1890
traumatic (91) 1207
Garbage incinerator, simple (49) 1070
Gases, pus, physiologic solvent in (33) 210
Gasoline in surgery (49) 283
Gasserian ganglion, intact, excision of (78) 1810
ganglion, surgery of (35) 60, (73) 991
Gastric analysis, critique of certain methods of (117) 1425
secretion in tuberculosis (121) 1736
ulcer and muco-membranous colitis (23) 1735
ulcer with special reference to treatment (115) 1071
Gastrectasis, gastrojejunostomy in (35) 1206
Gastritis, chronic (42) 1424
chronic, with erosions (134) 1499
Gastro-enteritis of childhood (84) 841
Gastro-enterostomy by elastic ligature (12) 403
with Murphy button in obstructions of pylorus (63) 468
Gastrojejunostomy in gastrectasis (35) 1206
Gastroptosis (112) 469, (6) 1347
association of chronic jaundice with (79) 919
Gastrostomy (89) 1735
Gelatin as food-stuff (41) 1660
subcutaneous injections of, thoracic aneurysm treated by (9) 918
Gelsemium, comments on (82) 1276
General hospital for treatment of tuberculosis at Fort Bayard, N. M., report of (36) 1735
practitioner, scope of (99) 1735
Genital prolapse in women (94) 992
Genito-urinary mucous membrane, treatment of (130) 61
organs, briefs on surgery of (50) 1498
organs, mistaken impressions regarding troubles of (68) 841
organs, surgery of (6) 991, (61) 1348, (60) 1424
tract, diseases of, treated by electricity (65) 687
German clinics of to-day (22) 1424
Germany, women in medicine in (39) 468
Gelsteskranken patienten, Hausartzes zu seinen (69) 1071
Gestation, ectopic (127) 345, (68) 1071
ectopic, diagnosis of (61) 283, (1) 1275
Giant cells (45) 283
Gingivitis, interstitial (77) 991
Ginseng, American, culture of (120) 1071
Girl, American, of to-day (94) 211
at twelve, the (74) 687
Girlhood, gynecologic and obstetrical significance of (113) 1587
Girls, high school, health of (94) 404
Gland, prostate, relation of, to fecundative power of spermatic fluid (862) 1206
Glands, multiple scrofulous (109) 60
Glasses, use and abuse of (96) 766
Glassware, dangers of (67) 991
Glaucoma (110) 1424
chronic, etiologic relationship of epidemic influenza to (76) 919
inflammatory, presenting unusual features (57) 1206
Glaucoma, inflammatory, restoration of useful vision in case of (3) 1498
secondary (85) 404
Gleet, remarks on (111) 136
Glioma of retina (83) 1071, (63) 1142
primary, of optic nerve (18) 283
Glue casts for repair of perineal injuries (73) 1142
Glonoin (49) 1735
Glycosuria, phenylhydrazin test for (15) 1070
tobacco as factor in (17) 1348
Goiter (97) 841
complicated by stenosis of trachea (88) 1735
exophthalmic (100) 1348
exophthalmic, exercise of cervical sympathetic ganglia for (87) 1142
exophthalmic, of syphilitic origin (4) 524
treatment of (15) 135, (71) 1206
Gold preparations, permanent, (10) 1890
Gonococci in gonorrheal secretions (31) 1206, (84) 1499
Gonococcus, bacteriologic diagnosis of (24) 524
infection in infant (32) 1206
method of rapid elimination of (9) 403
Gonorrhea (67) 211, (98) 345
acute, modern treatment of (5) 1586
acute, treatment of (25) 524
and chancroid (42) 991
and marriage (118) 61, (73) 345, (16) 991
antiseptic treatment of (106) 992
argonin in (113) 211
chronic (27) 524, (6) 1586, (6) 1810
complications of, prophylactic treatment of, in women (103) 1207
contribution to treatment of (155) 1349
indication for use of protargol in (115) 687
in women (26) 524, (78) 766, (32) 1659
management of (10) 1296
observations on treatment of (145) 598
seminal vesicles in (28) 524
treated from present standpoint (116) 404
treatment of, with frequent irrigations of hot decinormal salt solution (21) 919
when is it cured (31) 524
Gonorrheal infection (23) 524
secretions, gonococci in (31) 1206
Good health (115) 136, (101) 687, (134) 992, (87) 1276
Goose grease, therapeutic notes on, (51) 1891
Gout, causation, prevention and treatment of (3) 403
skin complications in (142) 992
prevalence and treatment of (150) 1143
Gravity, corporeal specific, in physical diagnosis (20) 524
Great toe phenomenon (18) 403
Grippe, pneumonia and insanity (6) 1275
Growth, retardation of, for shortening after coxitis (10) 403
the law of (103) 1587
Growths, malignant, brief consideration of etiology of (133) 688
pharyngeal and naso-pharyngeal (55) 216
Guaiac, gum, ammoniated tincture of, in treatment of females (134) 284
Guinea worm (109) 60
Gumma of spermatic cord, review of literature on (47) 840
Gunshot wound, case of (89) 597
wound of pericardium (95) 345
wound, perforating, of chest (23) 1206
wounds in Philippino-American war (90) 597
wounds of abdomen, multiple, recovery after abdominal section for (44) 919
wounds of chest (128) 1207
wounds of skull (85) 345
Guts, treatment of acutely inflamed (136) 346
Gymnastics, medical (132) 284
Gynecologic conduct (112) 1349
diseases, points in diagnosis of (50) 991
examination (68) 1586
practice, topical applications in (46) 991
resources, modern (2) 991
Gynecology, organotherapy in (104) 1207
range of (111) 1276
resources of modern minor (25) 210
surgical, technique of (125) 61, (121) 284, (138) 688, (121) 841

Habit spasm, laryngeal (48) 991
Hair cast of stomach removed by laparotomy (1) 596
growths, superfluous, treatment of (42) 135
Hallucinations (50) 919
Hammonton, N. J., as health resort (92) 1735
Hand and arm, conservative surgery of (131) 284
compound fracture of (130) 284
Hands and feet, commoner affections of, and their treatment (103) 136
Hare-lip, double, complicated with projections of intermaxillary bone (121) 688
operations for (129) 1425
Harnanalyse, practische (90) 1587
Hartley-Krause incision in gunshot wound of brain (56) 403
Hausartzes zu seinen geisteskranken Patienten (69) 1071
Hay fever attacks, prevention of recurring (134) 841
Headache (111) 525
due to nasal trouble (53) 1348
supraorbital, due to eye-strain (42) 765
treatment of (55) 1070
Headaches, everyday (77) 404
Head knocking, case of (43) 991
nodding, case of, associated with spasmodic torticollis (71) 1348
Healing, magnetic (108) 1142
Health administration, features of (44) 1498
board, work of (172) 767
Hearing, functional tests of (15) 1586
localization of sound and its bearing on (21) 1424
Heart complications of rheumatism (23) 1070
congenital abnormality of, apparent recovery from (100) 1071
dilatation of (153) 212
disease (54) 1586
disease, acquired, etiology and diagnosis of (28) 403
diseases, causes of failure of compensation in (29) 597
disease, compensation and failure of compensation in (83) 1660
disease, notes on case of (81) 1071
disease, chronic, in children (4) 1659
diseases, treatment of lateral phases of (28) 468
failure (129) 525
failure, causes of, in chronic heart disease, dietetic and medicinal treatment of (110) 687
fatty degeneration of (24) 468, (82) 766, (91) 1142
in typhoid and other infectious diseases, treatment of (8) 918
lesions in acute specific fever (89) 525
lesions, measures for relief of (117) 404
lesions, study of (139) 284
methods of examination of (86) 766
muscle in disease, importance of studying (103) 1810
musical murmurs of (46) 210
Potain's method of percussion of (33) 1498
reflex, clinical value of (5) 210
relation of arterial changes to (14) 1347
substance, notes on affections of (97) 404

Heart, suprarenal capsule in diseases of, (4) 1423
valvular lesions of (133) 841
Heat in surgery (93) 919
stroke and heat exhaustion (55) 283
Hemangiomata cavernosa, enormous congenital multiple (119) 211
Hemarthrosis of knee, cases of (2) 344
Hematemesis, extragastric (68) 525
morbid anatomy and pathology of (125) 766
Hematology from practical standpoint (128) 525
Hematuria (94) 345
as it is (97) 345
dietetic, with remarks on oxaluria (47) 1348
is malarial, produced by administration of quinin (85) 1276
malarial (125) 688, (89) 1810
malarial, and quinin (99) 1587
malarial, cystitis accompanied with (137) 841
significance of (104) 1071
Hemi-anesthesia, cerebral and hysterical, different diagnosis of (50) 1586
Hemianopsia, left homonymous, probably hysterical (59) 1206
Hemiplegia, apoplexy and (1) 1659
Hemoglobinuria complicating typhoid (10) 344
malarial, notes on (148) 920
malarial, treatment of (90) 1810
paroxysmal, case of (5) 344
Hemoglobinuric fever, etiology and treatment of (147) 920
Hemophilia, fatal, of newborn (147) 992
unusual forms of (95) 1348
Hemoptysis, use of suprarenal capsule in (25) 919
Hemorrhage after open fracture or amputation (102) 211
after removal of ovaries and tubes (110) 1276
alveolar (36) 283
and shock, saline transfusion and (137) 1207
cerebral (125) 345, (99) 597
cholemia and (64) 919
epidural, without fracture of skull (16) 524
fatal intestinal, in infant without known cause (123) 61
gastro-intestinal, caused by fatty degeneration of heart (11) 524
into suprarenal capsule (97) 1071
into suprarenal capsule in stillborn children (59) 597
intracranial in newborn (10) 468
intrapelvic, due to hitherto undescribed new growth (125) 525
nasal, in septicemia (100) 1276
of brain and fracture of skull, death from, (47) 1891
post-partum malarial (109) 60
pulmonary, rational treatment of (108) 469
renal, cases of (157) 1349
sudden profuse, before birth of child (112) 1276
uterine, etiology of (78) 1206
uterine treatment of (79) 1206
obstetric, causes and significance of (4) 1070, (100) 1424
Hemorrhoidal operations, local anesthesia in (119) 766
Hemorrhoids, etiology, pathology, and treatment of (102) 142
excision of (85) 1597
new remedy for (28) 991
non-surgical treatment of (134) 1425
simple operation for (127) 61
treatment of (82) 1424
Hepatic colic, rational treatment of (59) 70
Heredity (115) 1207, (41) 1424
from medical standpoint (86) 841, (45) 1891
in diabetes mellitus (80) 284
in mental deficiency (6) 1809
report on (85) 1735
Hernia (46) 1276, (72) 1660
acute strangulated femoral (25) 1498
cases of (145) 992
congenital form of, of appendix vermiformis in conjunction with cyst of canal (21) 1275
congenital umbilical (11) 686
congenital ventral (100) 211
diaphragmatic (59) 1809
enormous ventral (7) 525
femoral, radical cure of (88) 1142
femoral, treatment of, by Gordon's method (52) 283
following operations for appendicitis (70) 284
infantile inguinal, woolen yarn truss in (9) 596
inguinal (31) 468, (29) 1424
inguinal, operation for radical cure of (6) 1423
inguinal, operative measures for radical cure of (91) 919
inguinal, radical cure of (1) 467
injection method for relief and cure of, (42) 1891
injection method in (79) 345, (62) 597, (139) 920, (106) 1142
large umbilical, radical cure of (162) 1349
of bladder (25) 135, (80) 766, (83) 992
of Fallopian tube without hernia of ovary (40) 919
of intestine, rupture of rectum and (4) 918
of iris and ciliary body (16) 1586
post-operative, (6) 1890
post-operative, treatment of (8) 524, (6) 1890
post-operative ventral (58) 1070
properitoneal, cases of (81) 1587
radical treatment of (109) 284
report of operations for radical cure of (106) 1349
strangulated (84) 992, (26) 1424, (38) 1586
strangulated and gangrenous (1) 918, (5) 991
strangulated, in infants (30) 1275
strangulated inguinal, with hydrocele (124) 841
umbilical, operative treatment of (22) 1659
umbilical, with large ring, surgery of (51) 1206
vaginal, complicated with pregnancy and sepsis (39) 1424
ventral, following abdominal section (37) 283
Herniotomy, preferable technique of closing incision in (70) 1142
Heroin (92) 992
and heroin hydrochlor, notes on (136) 1143
hydrochlor, notes on (136) 1143
hydrochlorid, action of (41) 135
hydrochlorid as remedy in coughs (140) 1071
hydrochlorid in la grippe (136) 992
in phthisis, bronchitis, asthma, and whooping cough (50) 60
remarks on (140) 1349
some experiences with (162) 284
Herzens, Ueberanstrengung des (66) 211
Hides, tuberculosis from (55) 1424
High school, physiology in (54) 525
Hip, dislocation of, during typhoid (92) 135
Hip-joint disease (100) 404
joint (see fractures)
disease, tubercular, operative management of (80) 991
H_2O_2 in otitis media (126) 404
Hog - cholera bacillus, biologic characetrs and pathogenesis of (28) 135
Holder, intestine (39) 283
Homatropin as cycloplegic (78) 841
Horn, rudimentary, pregnancy of (57) 468
Hornhauttrübungen (100) 136
Hospital appointments (10) 1347
emergency, at Pan-American (92) 1660
Hospital influence of, on medical profession, (68) 468
Hospitals, Eastern, points of interest gathered from (96) 1071
of Europe (115) 1499
of Japan (146) 284
Paris and London, observations in (125) 284
pay, plea for, for contagious diseases (43) 468
small, and their administration (25) 1206
Hot Springs as health resort (170) 767
Springs, report of 1141 cases treated at (6) 918
House-to-house operating (38) 1735
Humanology or higher physiology (61) 766
Humeri, synchronous dislocation of (95) 919
Humerus, dislocation of head of (79) 687
subcoracoid dislocation of, (142) 598
supra-condyloid fracture of, treatment of (1) 59
Hydatid cyst of prostate (76) 1587
Hydramnion, case of (116) 1499
Hydrocele, eversion of tunical vaginalis as remedy for (43) 919
ovarian (55) 1142
treatment of (141) 1425
Hydrochloric acid, combined, in proteolytic digestion, function and distribution of (20) 840
acid therapy, logic of (17) 1275, (3) 1347
Hydrocyanic acid gas (15) 1498
Hydrophobia, case of (129) 1276
review of (39) 1348
Hydrops, intermittent, of knee (61) 211
intermittent, of knee (106) 1071
Hydrotherapy (34) 687
practical (62) 991
Hygiene, address on (53) 283
from medical standpoint (88) 1071
Hyoid bone, loop around, in narcosis (77) 1810
Hyoscin hydrobromate, poisoning by (109) 1142
Hyperacidity (9) 1659, (14) 1734
urinary (3) 765, (18) 1891
Hyperasthesia, gynic, aristol in (100) 1735
Hyperchlorhydria (148) 61, (47) 210, (18) 1891
Hyperemia, acute active cerebral (25) 1809
Hyperesthesia of uterus during pregnancy (89) 1348
Hyperextension in Pott's disease (43) 1142
Hyperidrosis of axilla treated with thermocautery (2) 134
Hyperpyrexia (119) 345
Hypertrophy, cardiac, and Bright's disease (51) 135
of left ventricle in plain stenosis of mitral (132) 992
prostatic (135) 1736
prostatic, conservatism in (18) 991
prostatic, non-operative treatment of (27) 1275
senile, of prostate, operations for (1) 1809
senile, of prostate gland, (28) 1891
Hypertrophies, turbinal, technique for reduction of, (139) 1810
Hyphema, contusions of eye producing obliterating (103) 469
obliterating, contusions of eye producing (81) 841
Hypnosis, vesico-vaginal fistula repaired under (113) 1424
Hypnotics and nerve sedatives, review of (100) 1587
use of, in typhoid (22) 687
Hypodermatology (139) 992
Hypospadias (110) 1499
and epispadias (116) 284
perineoscrotal, severe, operation for (130) 598
Hysterectomy, abdominal vs. vaginal (59) 135, (66) 1891
and oophorectomy for epilepsy (76) 597
cases of (156) 767
Hysterectomy for cancer of cervix uteri in nulliparous woman (130) 346
for fibroid with retained placenta (81) 1348
new method of (87) 687
oophorectomy and, for epilepsy (128) 1425
Pryor's vaginal vs. abdominal (120) 841
statistics on results of (36) 1659
supravaginal, cancer of cervix and pelvis following (135) 1349
total, in treatment of pedicle (35) 468
vaginal (50) 468, (122) 525
vaginal vs. abdominal for cancer of uterus (80) 211
Hysteria (133) 136, (129) 992
traumatic, and neurasthenia (56) 1499
bromids in (112) 1142
fatal, contribution to study of (39) 210
nature and etiology of (150) 920
prognosis of (39) 210
with associated right mydriasis and amblyopia and left myosis (38) 1206
with right mydriasis and amblyopia and left myosis (35) 1142
Hysteropexy, strangulation following (129) 211

Ice per rectum, use of, in narcotic poisoning (56) 1070
Ichthyol in treatment of deep-seated inflammations (8) 840
Ichthyosis (98) 404
Idiosyncrasies, (39) 1891
Idylwild sanatorium (138) 211
Ileus caused by neoplasms (85) 1142
due to mechanical obstruction of fecal current (84) 1142
due to mechanical obstruction (83) 1142
Iliac artery, ligation of, for femoral artery (112) 1499
Ilium, resection of, for chondrosarcoma (118) 404
Illegitimacy (128) 598
Illumination, artificial (70) 60
Imbecility with dolichocephaly (98) 404
Immunity and protective inoculation, advances made in knowledge of (120) 688
in prevention of disease (46) 1206
Impetigo contagiosa, (82) 1206, (92) 1424
contagiosa bullosa, cases of (73) 1424
contagiosa bullosa, etiology of (72) 1424
Implantation, cornual placental, (104) 136
uretero-vesical, (109) 1660
Impotent, sexually, how to feed, (112) 687
Impregnation, accidental, (124) 1499
Impressions, maternal, (110) 284
Incontinence, congenital nocturnal, of urine cured by operation, (65) 919
Incubation in animals, long period of, affected by rabies, (85) 919
Indican and ethereal sulphates, (43) 135
Indigestion, (157) 767
intestinal, (3) 210
Industrial insurance, methods of examining for, (110) 1349
Inebriate, the law and, (5) 1423
Inebriety, general causes of, (113) 766
Infancy and childhood, blood in, (66) 1348
and childhood, Widal reaction in, (42) 1586
tetany in, (28) 210
Infant (see cyst, ulcer, intussusception)
diabetes in, (102) 1071
feeding, (149) 920, (48) 1348, (48) 1660, (141) 1736
feeding, cereals, emulsions and proteids in, (13) 403
feeding, substitute, by laboratory milk, (29) 1142
feeding, substitute, in general practice, (47) 403

Infant feeding, substitute, simple and accurate method of, (5) 686
feeding, whey-cream modification in, (7) 468
feeding with home modification of cow's milk, (3) 283
Infanticide, abortion and, from medicolegal standpoint, (104) 1349
Infantilism, (27) 468
Infants (see influenza)
colic in, and infantile colic, (15) 468
feeding of, (135) 346, (108) 1424
method of examination of, (4) 344
mixed feeding of, (33) 1070
premature, (50) 1276
substitute prescription feeding of, (16) 918
Infection, fulminating hemorrhagic, due to organism of bacillus mucosus capsulatus group, (45) 1142
general septic, new treatment for, (141) 1143
malarial, treatment of, (51) 403
pathology of, (117) 598
puerperal, treatment of, (114) 525
Infections, septic, of extremities, lecture on, (47) 919
Infectious disease, unusual cases of, (84) 919
diseases, necessity of more careful investigation as to cause of outbreaks of, (16) 686
diseases, unusual cases of, (52) 524
Infiltration, fatty, of heart, secondary to "subpericardial over-fatness," (51) 1276
Inflammation, chronic, of tear passages, (118) 1276
local treatment of, (136) 1810
of gall-bladder and bile-ducts, (57) 597
of sigmoid and colon, (101) 1348
Inflected fissure, mesial relations of, (8) 210
Influenza, appearance of soft palate in, (27) 1735
effects of epidemic, on mucous membrane of upper respiratory tract, (140) 1810
epidemic, eruptions attending, (69) 404
epidemic, notes on, (34) 991
epidemic, to chronic glaucoma, etiologic relationship of, (76) 919
influence of, on respiratory organs and accessory nasal sinuses, (34) 597
law and, (43) 991
in infants, (140) 767
observations on epidemics of, (78) 687
or la grippe, (28) 345
otitis, treatment of, (166) 1810
streptococcus bronchitis in, (24) 1735
treatment of, (16) 403
with reference to ethmoidal cells and middle ear complications, (58) 1070
Information, upon what sort of, shall medical examiner hold view, (24) 1275
Inhalation, antiseptic, in pneumonia, (101) 597
Inheritance, theories of, (11) 1734
Injection method for relief and cure of hernia, (79) 345, (42) 1891
method in hernia, (62) 597, (106) 1142
Injections, hot-water vaginal, use of, (2) 1275
intratracheal, foreign body in bronchus treated by, (96) 284
salt water hypodermic, in morphin habit, (41) 524
subcutaneous nutrient, (67) 404
tracheal, in treatment of tuberculosis, (18) 524
Injuries to eye, contribution to study of, (55) 1206
Injury, case of, to shoulder-joint, (100) 597
Innominate artery, ligature of, for aneurysm, (7) 403
Inoculation, protective, advances made in knowledge of immunity and, (120) 688
Insane, best methods of treating, (33) 597
care of, in our state institutions, (158) 767
chronic, points in treatment of, (43) 1891
in British Columbia, unofficial gynecologic treatment of, (82) 135, (108) 136
legal requirements for commitment of, (33) 1586
or criminal, (46) 1891
phase of hospital treatment for, (171) 767
popular delusions about, (122) 1349
state care of, (1) 686
Insanity, (109) 60, (120) 211, (129) 345
acute, hospital for, (115) 1736
among Americans in Orient, possible cause of, (51) 1087
basis for study of, (51) 687
borderland of, (23) 1659
early diagnosis of, (40) 1142
ephemeral, (11) 1498
fear of, as cause of insanity, (130) 841
hysterical, with generalized analgesia, (37) 468
in its relation to crime, (159) 284
in women, associated with pelvic diseases, (75) 766, (81) 992
in women from gynecologic and obstetric point of view, (35) 1891
law and (43) 991
medical and legal phases of, (45) 687
of puberty, (48) 1206
ovarian diseases and, (85) 992
periodical, (16) 597
physiologic therapeutics of borderland of, (164) 61
post-febrile, (43) 60
prevention of, (23) 840
puerperal, (21) 991
relation of ovarian disease to, (131) 1349
what is, (37) 524
Insect bite, singular case of, (58) 1735
Insects as disseminators of disease, (40) 1809
role of, in transmission of disease, (60) 766
Insomnia, inveterate, physiologically considered, (129) 136
neurasthenic and, (93) 992
Instruments, new transvesical cystoscopic, (49) 840
Interesting cases in general practice, (161) 61
Internal medicine in nineteenth century, (8, 14, 16, 28) 1809, (22) 1891
medicine, study of, (31) 1348
Intestinal injuries, operation for, (88) 525
Intestine, exclusion of, (120) 766
Intestines, acute catarrh of, (72) 687
small, resection of four feet of, (61) 1499
Intranasal and extranasal operation, combined, for deformities of nose, (9) 1347
Intrauterine death, pathology of, (4) 686, (23) 765, (7) 840, (18) 919
Introspection, surgical, (72) 1586
Intubation and antitoxin, (136) 284, (137) 1071
and antitoxin in laryngeal diphtheria, (132) 1587
and tracheotomy, (89) 345
laryngeal, in diphtheria, (106) 1735
of larynx, as emergency operation, (126) 1276
of larynx, unusual accident in, (100) 60
prolonged, (35) 1424
unusual cases of, (80) 1348
Intussusception, acute, in infant, (86) 1348
case of, (55) 403
Iodin, (52) 1735
therapeutic effect of, (75) 687
Iodism, corrector of, (121) 1587
Iodoform emulsion, therapeutics of, (144) 1810
Iodol in treatment of tuberculosis, (74) 468
Iodophilia, (24) 1891
Ionization, physiologic and pathologic relation of, (19) 1070
Ipecac, therapeutics of, (114) 1276
Iridocystectomy, (1) 524
Iris and ciliary body, hernia of, (16) 1586
tuberculosis of, (20) 1659
Islands of Langerhans, hyaline degeneration of, (54) 1142
of Langerhans, relation of, to chronic interstitial pancreatitis and diabetes mellitus, (62) 525
Isolation, prevention of spread of disease by, (111) 1735
Items printed in daily newspapers, necessity of expert supervision of, (35) 135
Jamaica ginger, blindness and death from drinking essence of, (77) 919
Japan, hospitals of, (138) 1661
pest in, (8) 344
Jaundice, catarrhal, (763) 597
chronic, with gastroptosis, (79) 919
icterus, malignant, (62) 211
malignant, case of, (98) 136
obstructive, mortality of operation for, (33) 1142, (36) 1206
obstructive, operation for, (144) 211
treatment of, (141) 992
Jaw, compound fractures of, (137) 61
Jew, comparative pathology of, (19) 1141
Jeweler's loupe for examining eye, (58) 1206
Jews, comparative pathology of, (3) 1070
Joint affections, acute and chronic, treatment of, (45) 766
Joints, treatment of rheumatic and allied diseases of, complicated by deformity, (28) 765
tuberculous disease of, (32) 345
Jugular vein, ligature of, for thrombosis, (11) 765
Kalagua, influence of, in experimental tuberculosis, (63) 403
Karlsbad, physician's holiday at, (23) 210
Katatonia, (100) 1810
Kraepelin's clinical picture of, (53) 919
Keloid, (127) 920
formed upon vaccination scar, (37) 1498
traumatic, of median nerve, (38) 283
Kelotomy and laparotomy in strangulation, (1) 918, (5) 991
Kentucky medical law, the, (74) 1424
University, operative clinic at, (106) 1810
Keratitis epithelialis hypertrophica, (81) 135
interstitial, can it be prevented in offspring of syphilitics, (60) 919
interstitial, cut short by attack of measles, (67) 766
non-comitant, ribbon-like, (58) 1348
ulcerative, (73) 1499
Keratometry, relative value of instruments used for, (78) 135
Kidney, amyloid, (79) 1071
cases of traumatic rupture of, (68) 404
diagnosis of stone in, (136) 61
diagnosis of stone in, by X-ray, (39) 919
floating, indications for operation in, (38) 1276
floating, uremic coma from obstruction of one ureter, due to, (50) 135
idiopathic abscess of, (21) 1809
intrinsic blood-vessels of, (73) 597
medical treatment in diseases of, (102) 136
movable, (56) 210, (152, 158) 841, (141) 1071
pelvis of, anatomy of, (38) 1142
points in surgery of, (94) 687
prolapsed, (1) 1734
role of, in production of toxemias of pregnancy, (89) 1207
rupture of, (4) 1498
sarcoma of, (52) 135
study of surgery of, (113) 1810
wandering, (151) 1349
Kidneys, anatomy and physiology of, (43) 403
and cysto-nephroses, septic infections of, (90) 841
Kidneys, diagnosis of surgical diseases of, (141) 61
loose, method of fixation of, (17) 686
ureters and bladder, calculous disease of, (12) 60
Knee, compound dislocation of, (23) 687
disease and deformity of, (20) 1586, (3) 1659
hemarthrosis of, (2) 344
jerk in chorea, (5) 1809
joint, internal derangements of, (143) 1661
joint trouble in infants, (92) 1142
joint, tuberculosis of, (73) 468, (150) 766
synovitis of, (102) 284
Knot-tightener, new, (86) 1810
Koenig treatment of cicatricial stenosis of esophagus, (62) 1499
Koplik's spots, (120) 1349
Labor, case of, with triplets, (133) 992
conduct during, (33) 991
delayed, due to inertia uteri, (95) 1735
management of, (33) 919, (53) 1206
normal, following Alexander's operation, (72) 404
value of quinin in, (113) 404
Laboratories in connection with hospitals for insane, importance of, (116) 345, (55) 919
municipal, and control of tuberculosis, (72) 1206
state, as aids to sanitary work, (126) 766
U. S. Army, pathologic, in Philippines, (12) 686
Laboratory clinical diagnosis, sources of error in, (15) 1423
Labyrinth, spongifying of, (88) 468
Lacerations, perineal, (129) 469
Lachrymal diseases, radical treatment of, (26) 283
La grippe, (92) 60, (28) 687, (140) 920, (97) 1587
clinical aspect and treatment of, (154) 767
heroin hydrochlorid in, (136) 992
quick cure of, (105) 1142
Lakewood as winter resort, (23) 403
Lameness, intermittent, of vascular origin, (15) 686
Laminectomy, case of, (117) 992
Landry's paralysis, case of, with autopsy, (94) 60
Laparotomies, three, for penetrating wounds of abdomen, (139) 688
Laparotomy and kelotomy in strangulation, (1) 918
exploratory, (110) 920
for pus in pelvis under cocain, (113) 1142
Laryngeal hemorrhage from apparently normal larynx, (70) 1499
Laryngectomy under eucain anesthesia, (49) 283
Laryngitis, chronic, in children, (89) 1660
diphtheritic, (133) 284
tubercular, in child, (147) 1810
tuberculosis, gastrostomy for painful deglutition of, (136) 1425
ulcerative, yielding to mercurial treatment, (105) 597
Laryngology, century's progress in, (105) 284
Laryngotracheotomy for foreign body, (108) 920
Laryngotrachitis membranosa, (128) 1071
Larynx, cancer of, plea for naked eye diagnosis in, (79) 284
congenital web in, (118) 1207
edema of, (102) 1660
gummous tumor in, (128) 1499
intubation of, as emergency operation, (126) 1276
papilloma of, (116) 1207
radical treatment of malignant diseases of, (10) 840
safety pin in, (36) 991
tooth in, (146) 1810
tracheotomy for foreign body in, (118) 345
unusual accident in intubation of, (100) 60

Lavage, indications, material and technic of, (134) 211
Law and insanity, (43) 991
what the, requires of a surgeon, (88) 284
Laws of Virginia, new medical, (48) 60
Lead poisoning, (115) 1660
Lecture, clinical, (107) 766
New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital, (138) 1587
Lecturing not teaching, (76) 60
Leg, complicated fracture of, (145) 1661
Legislation, medical, objections to, (97) 919
Lens, crystalline, traumatic luxation of, (85) 404
in accommodation, (61) 1142
Leprosy, (109) 60
and pre-Columbian syphilis, (118) 598
case of probable, (86) 525
in Hawaiian Islands, (113) 25
nature and treatment of, (129) 598
Pre-Columbian, American pottery and, (59) 1142
Lesions, mitral, care of children with, (60) 597
Leucocyte count in appendicitis, value of, (76) 1348
Leucocythemia and pernicious anemia in North Dakota, (61) 1735
Leucocytosis and typhoidal perforation, (25) 1275
differential, (45) 60
Leucoplakia, (112) 598
Leukemia, (53) 1809
and pseudo - leukemia, (55) 1499
and splenic pseudoleukemia, (10) 283, (97) 992
notes on, (22) 1348
splenic myelogenic (116 and 157) 841
with splenic-myelogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, (107) 841
diagnosis of, from standpoint of blood changes, (64) 403
myelogenic and lymphatic, (123) 136
Lichen planus, annular, (129) 1660
Life assurance, examinations for, (123) 1736
assurance, race in relation to, (113) 841
companies, should they discriminate against women, (127) 598
duration of, (133) 1276
evolution and, (136) 841
insurance, advantage of examining for, (35) 1348
insurance, after history of applicants rejected for, (125) 598
insurance, appendicitis and, (120) 136
insurance companies, saving to, from medical discrimination, (70) 1735
insurance, medical examiner for, (86) 211
Ligament operation, the, (121) 1425
Ligaments, round, shortening of, in pelvic surgery, (134) 766
Ligation of internal jugular for septic thrombosis, following purulent otitis media, (51) 345
of internal jugular vein, followed by thrombosis of sinuses, (25) 345
Ligature, elastic, gastro-enterostomy by, (12) 403
of innominate artery for aneurysm, (7) 403
Lightning, deaths by, (117) 1142
Lipoma, (127) 920
Listing's plane, (75) 919
plane and Listing's law, (98) 60
Literature, laryngologic and rhinologic, remarks on, (86) 468
Lithemia, (144) 1143
as factor in surgical work, (105) 404
cases of, (60) 1735
treatment of, (112) 345
Litholapaxy, (19) 1498
operation of, (69) 1660
Lithotomy, perineal, (134) 346
Live animal in relation to medicine and pharmacy, (117) 1810
Liver and suprarenal, congenital sarcoma of, (109) 841
abscess of, (72) 60, (94) 284
acute yellow atrophy of, (24) 135
amebic abscess of, (13) 524
and biliary passages, history of surgery of, (71) 60
and gallbladder, wounds of, (56) 597
biochemical pathology of, (72) 841
cirrhosis of, epiplopexy in, (5) 403
differential diagnosis of more common diseases of, (73) 841
fractured, case of, (26) 60
pathology of, (54) [illegible] 1349
pathology of diseases of, (86) 1660
(see carcinoma cirrhosis)
movable, and its clinical significance, (153) 841
tumors of, (73) 60
Lochiometra, (25) 468
Locomotor ataxia, (31) 403, (155) 1810
ataxia, biceps tendon-jerk in, (21) 1735
ataxia, case of, (34) 1659
ataxia, early diagnosis and treatment of, (37) 597
ataxia, ocular symptoms in, (134) 136
Lodge question, (90) 211, (122) 469
London hospitals, (61) 991
Long bones, fractures of, facts overlooked in, (103) 1349
Island, climate of, (2) 1734
Looking forward, (35) 765
Loomis sanitarium, the, (167) 767
Lorenz Orthopedic Clinic, (6) 1734
Low temperatures, experiments on effects of, on typhoid bacilli, (44) 1660
Lumbar puncture, cocainization of spinal cord by means of, (50) 766
Lunatics, contracts and torts of, (44) 1891
Lung, abscess of, (87) 60
and pleura, diseases of, (35) 345, (30) 687
decortication of, for chronic empyema, (1) 1890
gunshot wound of, (72) 1809
infarction and pneumonia in cardiopathies, (133) 1499
Lupus, case of, healed under treatment with Roentgen rays, (89) 60
of tongue, primary, (65) 1348
treatment of, (4) 596
vulgaris, cases of, (125) 841
vulgaris cured by exposure to X-ray, (107) 211
Luxation of lens, (16) 1586
traumatic, of crystalline lens, (85) 404
Lying-in patient, preparation of, and management of normal labor, (169) 61
women, treatment of, (115) 61
Lymphadenitis, tubercular, (77) 525
Lymphangiosarcoma, retroperitoneal, (24) 991
Lymphoma, (68) 1142
Lymphomata, tubercular, of neck, operative treatment of, (15) 840
Lyptol in minor surgery, (118) 766

MacNaughton - Jones' practical manual, review of, (33) 1206
Malaria, (63) 1891
Malaria and mosquitoes on West coast of Africa, (128) 1276
causation and prevention of, (48) 403
cerebral and meningeal manifestations of, (78) 1142
etiology and diagnosis of, (132) 688
etiology, symptoms and diagnosis of, (30) 403, (131) 688
infantile, (49) 1142
mosquitoes in, (146) 920
pediatric, (77) 1276
pernicious, (49) 403, (63) 991
Malaria, pernicious, in infants, (151) 284
Malarial attacks, after treatment of, (124) 404
fever, blood examinations in, (18) 765
fever, etiology and transmission of, through mosquitoes, (130) 688
fever, hemorrhagic, (88) 1810
fever, pernicious, (108) 1499
fever, pernicious, atropin in, (115) 1276
infection, causes and prevention of, (124) 688
Malignancy, acute traumatic, (21) 1206, (33) 1275
Malignant disease of prostate glands and tonsils, (41) 919
growths, early recognition of, (48) 1070
Malpractice suits and X-ray, (105) 345
Malthusianism and degeneracy, (49) 687
Man, disorders of sexual function in, (61) 597
Marriage, gonorrhea and, (118) 61, (73) 345, (16) 991
in relation to life insurance, (72) 1735
Massachusetts General Hospital, notes from neurological department of, (27) 919, (19) 1424
Massage (see brush)
general, (96) 1276
Masses, pelvic inflammatory, removal of, by abdomen, after bisection of uterus, (71) 597
Mastitis, puerperal, prevention and treatment of, (135) 1425
suppurative, in newly-born, (77) 1206
Mastoid cells, non-operative cases of acute inflammation of, (74) 1071
Mastoid cells, shall antrum be opened in empyema of, (46) 345
disease, case of, (151) 61
disease, review of literature of, (13) 468
process, inflammation of, (153) 1349
Mastoiditis, acute, (97) 1499
complicated by paralysis, (96) 1499
points in operating for, (126) 1810
when shall we operate in, (103) 345
Materia medica and therapeutics, (69) 1891
Maxilla, superior, removal of, through mouth, (73) 1348
McDowell, Ephraim, (125) 1810
Measles, Koplik's spots in, (121) 60
Meat ration in tropics, (22) 991
Mechanism, analogies between nervous and electric, (77) 60
Meckel's diverticulum, gangrenous inflammation of, simulating appendicitis, (6) 283
diverticulum as source of intestinal obstruction, (80) 1276
diverticulum, volvulus and intussusception of, (23) 1424
Median nerve, cystic tumor of, (25) 1891
Mediastinal glands, caseous degeneration of, (54) 1070
Medical charities, (95) 992
colleges, examination of candidates for, (130) 1425
colleges, preliminary education for entrance into, (131) 1425
course, relation of academic to, (33) 135
curriculum of U. S., review of, (76) 1424
education, Canadian (113) 345
education, remarks on (42) 687
ethics pertaining to reputation and success, (113) 992
examiners, results of correspondence with, (75) 135
folk lore in India, (132) 1071
jurisprudence, half century's progress in, (64) 1206
man's position in education, (30) 919
matters, rambling thoughts on, (132) 1425
men and affairs in revolutionary times, (84) 1071
Medical men prominent in military affairs in revolutionary times, (114) 1424
papers, what determines real value of, (54) 1206
profession and public, mutual obligation of, (126) 1143
profession, duty of public to, (43) 1206
profession, relation of public to, (13) 1586
profession, the, (106) 1424
society, the, (129) 1499
society, the local, (142) 61
students, age of graduation of, (60) 687
study in Berlin, (42) 60
Medicine, (50) 1809
a progressive science, (92) 1499
an inexact but progressive science, (123) 345
and surgery in Denver, neglect of advancement of, (122) 1810
attention called to valuable, (146) 598
climate in, (77) 345
early American, (81) 284, (87) 841
early, in Massachusetts, (17) 403
general, (167) 61
in 1800, (7) 134, (65) 1424
in U. S. during nineteenth century, (2) 1809
is ethical, mythical, (33) 840
legitimate, obstructions in pathway of, (71) 1568
outlook of, (169) 1349
philosophy of science and art of, (147) 61
practice of, as source of income, (35) 1586
preventive, domain of, (96) 919
progressive, (29) 1586
some truths in, (55) 1275
vital questions in, (115) 469
Medicolegal cases, some, (57) 283
Medullary narcosis in obstetrics, (22) 60
Melancholia, neurasthenia and, toxic origin of, (32) 1498
Melanosarcoma, clinical and histological study of case of, (80) 919
of choroid, (104) 920
of female urethra, (170) 1349
multiple nodular, of skin from nevus, (54) 1891
Memory, after-effects of unconscious state of, (127) 284
Meniere's disease, case of, (119) 469
Meningitis, (119) 920
cerebrospinal, (150) 284, (122) 766, (45) 840, (129) 1207, (127) 1810
cerebrospinal, treated by repeated lumbar puncture, (11) 991
diagnosis of, (59) 1891
otitic, diagnosis and treatment of (99) 1499
tubercular, (114) 345
with reference to Kernig's sign, (74) 1499
Menopause, fallacies concerning, (8) 283
Menorrhagia, (109) 345
Menstruation, derangements of, therapeutics of, (130) 992
normal, (148) 1349
what is normal, (120) 345, (128) 766
Mental aberration, consequent on pelvic disease, (89) 1587
content, relation of, to mental activity, (61) 1660, (48) 1891
development, arrested, etiology of, (6) 1498
disease and intracranial tumors, cases of, connected, (48) 687
disease, borderland of, (127) 211
diseases, private institutions for, (166) 767
therapeutics in nervous and mental diseases, (49) 1891
work, influence of alcohol on, (103) 766
Menthoxol, camphoroxol and, (103) 1660
Mercurial preparation, potent, for specific diseases, (105) 1499
treatment in ulcerative laryngitis, (105) 597

V.36
1901

Mercurol, chlorentone and, clinical experiences with, (56) 1276
inunctions preparatory to skin grafting, (49) 1498
Mercury, biniodid of, in diphtheria, (136) 211
in treatment of lichen planus, (130) 1660
use of, through acupuncture, (84) 284
Meridians, retinal, normal declinations of, (25) 597
Metatarsalgia, anterior, (75) 404
Mesentery, anomalies of, as causation of ileus and appendiceal abscess, (147) 1349
Mesogastrium, (115) 1349, (96) 1660
Methylaldehyde, (111) 404
Methylene blue injections in pleurisy, (26) 1735
Methyl-oleo-salicylate, cutaneous absorption of, (120) 598
Metric system, (118) 1810
system in prescription writing, (142) 1276
Metrorrhagia due to inflammatory processes, (22) 765
Microscope in medicine, (109) 687
Microscopy, clinical, bacteriology and chemistry in surgical practice, value of, (9, 12, 17, 19, 26, 29) 1809
Middle ear, acute inflammation of, (151) 212
ear and mastoid, suppurative inflammation of, (46) 1142
ear disease in relation to cranial cavity, (104) 597, (35) 840, (29) 991
ear disease, suppurative, (148) 1810
ear, nonsurgical treatment of diseases of, (60) 1586
ear, treatment of chronic suppurative inflammation of, (144) 767
ear, tuberculosis of, (72) 468, (111) 598
Midwife, the, (79) 1142
Midwifery, points in practical, (61) 135
Milk, advantages and limitations of the sterilization of, (20) 468
for infant feeding, proper methods of handling, (8) 468
for prescription, feeding, importance of instruction, (89) 211, (9) 468
home modification of, for infant feeding, (26) 210
Mind troubles, common, treatment of, (75) 597
Mineral water, purgative, clinical value of, (64) 991
Minneapolis City Hospital surgical service in, (52) 1490
Minor surgery, regional, (123) 841, (120) 1425
Mirror monocle, (58) 1206
skiascopic, (70) 919
writing with hypertrophy of both breasts, (15) 344
Miscarriage, threatened, postural treatment in, (39) 1498
Mission and duties of true physician, (37) 135
Mistakes, common, of physician, (91) 687
Mitral valves, gonorrheal endocarditis with malformation of, (8) 134
Mittelohreiterung, Behandlung der, (91) 1587
Mixed feeding of infants, (33) 1070
Monument, presentation of site for, (50) 524
Morphin, action of, on metabolism, (84) 1735
and opium habit, treatment of, (65) 1891
effects of, on metabolism, with reference to internal secretion, (13) 840
habit, salt water hypodermic injections in, (41) 524
Morphinism and crime, (66) 1424
treatment of, (65) 1499
Morphinomania, new treatment of, (105) 687
Morphiumvergiftung subcutane Einspritzungen von Hypermangansauren Kali geheilt, (92) 1587
Mosquito in malarial infection, (149) 992
Mosquito is cause of malaria fever due to, (137) 992
malarial, on Susquehanna, (4) 468
malaria theory, with reference to conditions around New York, (2) 403
theory of transmission of yellow fever, (16) 344
Mosquitoes, in etiology and transmission of malarial fevers, (130) 688
in malaria, (146) 920
Mt. Clemens, mineral waters of, (18) 1659
Mountain climbing by a tenderfoot, (56) 135
Mouth breathing, (24) 687
Mouths, unclean, (39) 524, (70) 597
Mumps in pneumonia, (10) 1070
purulent choroditis following, (9) 1498
Municipal Health Department System, (34) 1348
Murmurs, musical, of heart, (46) 210
Murray, Anne, the trained nurse, (107) 1207
Muscles, flexor, venous angioma of, of fingers, (16) 1206
intrinsic and extrinsic ocular, paralysis of, due to traumatism, (102) 597
Mustard, (67) 597
M. S. Mixture, (35) 524
Myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica, (11) 60
Mycosis of throat, (115) 211
tonsillaris, (121) 1349
Mydriasis, associated right, and amblyopia, and left myosis, hysteria with, (38) 1206
hysteria associated with, (35) 1142
Myelitis, acute, (75) 841
post-typhoid, (57) 210
Myocarditis, acute, clinical study of, (112) 841
and fatty degeneration of heart, diagnosis of, (87) 766
and fatty heart, prognosis of, (88) 766
chronic, and fatty degeneration of heart, (82) 766, (129) 1736
chronic treatment of, (89) 766
Myocardium, chronic inflammation, and degeneration of, (83, 84) 766
conditions of, as affecting cardiac murmurs, (6) 1141
diseases of, (5) 1141
Myomata, cystic, diagnostic difficulties of, (116) 525
Myoms, (101) 136
Myopic glasses, lack of uniformity in prescribing, (47) 1070
Mysoitis ossificans progressiva, (97) 284
Myth and superstition on medicine, influence of, (116) 211
Myxadenitis labialis, (163) 1349
Myxedema, cretinoid, (84) 1660
false pregnancy and, (12) 840
Myxofibroma, large, (104) 1660
Myxoma of larynx, (98) 1660
Myxosarcoma of optic nerve, removal of, (126) 1587

Nail, location of, in bronchial tube by X-ray, (38) 687
Narcosis, loop around hyoid bone in, (77) 1810
medullary, (114) 404, (107) 525, (38) 597
Nasal diseases, differential diagnosis of, (134) 1207
hygiene, (91) 345
obstruction, (24) 687
obstruction, diagnosis of, (71) 1809
obstruction, mechanical effects of, (61) 1070
septum, cartilaginous, corrections of deviations of, (38) 1070
septum, diseases of, (52) 840
septum, post-operative treatment after removing spurs of, (5) 134
septum, tuberculosis of, (99) 1660
surgery, (37) 1809
Nasopharyngeal diseases, (66) 991
Nasopharynx, adenoid vegetations of, (146) 1277
primary carcinoma of, (127) 1490
Nasopharynx, sarcoma of, (90) 468
Nausea and vomiting in pregnancy, (57) 1142
and vomiting, treatment of, following anesthesia after abdominal operations, (48) 597
Navy, medical man in, (33) 1348
Nebulae, antiseptic, in tuberculosis, (170) 61
Neck, sarcoma of, (74) 345
tuberculous glands of, new treatment of, (4) 991
Necrosis of turbinated bones and adjacent structures, (102) 919
Negro, first case of epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria in, (119) 1349
Needle for silver wire, (136) 1499
Neoplasms, ileus caused by, (85) 1142
Nephrectomy (4) 1498, (67) 1735
cases of, (156) 767
for double ureter, (41) 283
Nephritides in children, 403
Nephritis, acute alcohol, (45) 597
acute, diagnosis of, (40) 597
acute, from chemical toxic agents, (46) 597
acute hemorrhagic, in children, (44) 597
acute interstitial, character of cells in exudation in, (51) 597
acute parenchymatous, engrafted on old granulations, (120) 1143
acute, symptomatology of, (39) 597
acute syphilitic, cases of, (47) 597
and the nervous system, (88) 1276
chronic exudative, etiology of, (54) 840
chronic interstitial, diagnosis and prognosis of, (109) 1349
chronic non-exudative, etiology of, (89) 1276
complicating gynecologic disease, (64) 766
etiology of, (73) 284
laboratory diagnosis of, (41) 597
nitrogenous metabolism in, (6) 134
non-exudative, prognosis of, (90) 1276, (148) 1661
non-exudative, treatment of, (91) 1276
pathology of, (72) 284
prognosis and treatment of, (55, 56) 840
prognosis of, (42) 597
scarlatinal, treatment of, (4) 1890
treatment of, (43) 597
Nephro-fixation and abdominal myomectomy in one sitting, (84) 211
Nephroptosis, bandages for, (9) 1423
Nephrotomy, pelvis of kidney and, (38) 1142
Nerve force, what is, (77) 60
palsy, perineal, from muscular effort, (26) 840
resection, (79) 1735
Nerves of capillaries with remarks on nerve endings in muscle, (52) 1142
Nervous and mental diseases in medical schools, necessity of more thorough training of, (117) 1071
diseases, employment of physical methods in, (43) 687
diseases of children, (124) 1810
system, sympathetic, and amblyopia, (70) 1809
Neuralgia, (139) 766
case of severe mastoid, (140) 1143
dental, (94) 1348
mastoid, case of, (55) 1348
of fifth nerve, (132) 766
successful management of, (63) 1424
trifacial, with evulsion of divisions of Gasserian ganglion, (85) 1071
trigeminal, management of, with and without the knife, (43) 524
Neuralgia, trigeminal, pathology of, (79) 1810
Neurasthenia, (110) 345, (101) 1207, (60) 1348, (60) 1809
and insomnia, (93) 992
and melancholia, toxic origin of, (32) 1498
climatology of, (26) 403, (63) 1499
clinical type, (46) 1424
electrostatic treatment of, (46) 135
etiology of, (47) 1424
etiology, pathology, and treatment of, (112) 766
pathology of, (48) 1424
sexual, (71) 687
traumatic hysteria and, (56) 1499
treated by electricity, (129) 920
treatment of, (44) 210, (49) 1424
Neuritis, localized, as complication of typhoid, (12) 344
multiple, and beri-beri, (96) 60
multiple, (52) 1276, (67) 1809
multiple, case of, (51) 1499
occurring after atrophy of nerves, (3) 1586
subacute retro-bulbar optic, (56) 1206
Neuroepithelioma of retina, (107) 1071
Neurology, clinical lecture in, (34) 1586
gains of century in, (106) 284
Neuroma, resection of radial nerve for removal of painful, (95) 404
Neuron doctrine, present status of, (21) 60
Neuroses, association, (76) 345
functional, contribution to pathology of, (56) 919
occupation, (157) 61
Neurosis, secretory, of stomach, (119) 525
New-born, causes and treatment of urgent and serious conditions in, (11) 468
fatal hemophilia of, (147) 992
pathology of, (2) 1206
New remedies, (57) 1809
York State Medical Association, reasons for existence of, (51) 1586
York Medical Societies of state and counties of, (37) 210
Nietzche, Friedrich: study in mental pathology, (62) 1424
Nipples, sloughing of, (95) 1207
Nitrate of silver in dermatology, (76) 525
of silver in inflammation of mucous membrane of respiratory tract, (110) 1071
treatment in syphilis, (11) 135
Nitrous oxid and oxygen as surgical anesthetic, (132) 1736
oxid as auxiliary to ether and chloroform anesthesia, (84) 60
oxid gas and ether, anesthesia by, (95) 1276
Noma, treatment of, (99½) 469
Normal salt solution in typhoid, (91) 992
saline solution, local use of, (82) 1071
Nose and throat work for the general practitioner, (122) 284, (134) 688, (119) 841, (92) 1207, (123) 1425
cases of dermoid cyst of, (3) 344
correction of old traumatic depressions of, (106) 597
bleed, unusual case of, (28) 60
sensory neurosis of, (142) 1810
throat and ear, diseases of, treated by family physician, (68) 597
throat and ear, treatment of, by family physician, (117) 61
treatment of injuries and deformities of bony framework of, (106) 60
Nosology, study of, (30) 283
Notes from medical practice, (118) 1736
Nurse, private, in country practice, (34) 283
Nursing, obstetrical, (67) 1071

Nutrients of food materials, (88) 1424
Nutrition and disease, (77) 1499
and stimulation, (102) 1499
of cornea, (129) 1587
Nystagmus, unilateral, contribution to subject of, (66) 1142

Oberammergau, its play and people, (91) 284
Obliteration of right ureter by calcified fibroid, (19) 403
Observations, medical, abroad, (111) 345
Obstetric forces, accidents from, (81) 345
practice, meddlesome, (107) 1587
experiences, reminiscences from, (40) 1891
work, life saving measures in, (83) 211
Obstetrical emergencies, one year's, (83) 687
notes, (58) 991
Obstetrics and gynecology, section on, in Central Texas Medical Association, (168) 61
case in practice of, (132) 598
practice of, in Cincinnati, (37) 1348
summary of year's work in, (64) 135, (57) 525
Obstipation, blood, pus and mucus in rectum, (133) 1810
rectal, treatment of, (133) 598
Obstruction, acute intestinal, plea for enterostomy in, (45) 991
chronic intestinal, (68) 135
intestinal, (15) 524
intestinal, by string forming knot, (104) 525
intestinal, differential diagnosis of, (32) 210
intestinal, Meckel's diverticulum as source of, (80) 1276
intestinal, post-operative, (1) 210
lachrymal, (103) 211
of bowels, (87) 525
of bowels following operation, (131) 211
persistent laryngeal, in child, (107) 597
sarcomatous rectal, (104) 60
Occiput posterior positions, management of, (127) 766
Occupation, locality, and in relation to life insurance, (114) 841
Ocular disease, cases of, (99) 1142
Oculist and optician to public, relation of, (64) 1499
Oedema, anglo-neurotic of rheumatic and scorbutic affection, (47) 991
Office work, routine, notes on, (103) 919
Oil as reconstructive in treatment of bottle-fed infants, (129) 1071
Omentum majus, (115) 1349
malignant tumors of, (50) 1142
Oophorectomy and hysterectomy for epilepsy, (76) 597, (128) 1425
Opacities of vitreous and retinal detachment following ethmoido-frontal sinusitis, (106) 1660
Operate, who should, (98) 469
Operations, combined surgical, in female subjects at single seance, (24) 597
dangerous, (1) 765
on ovaries and tubes, immediate and remote results in, (18) 1206
Ophthalmia, gonorrheal, with complications, (57) 1348
neonatorum, (146) 1661
Ophthalmic curiosities, (70) 766
notes, (73) 919
Ophthalmitis, sympathetic, blindness from, (1) 524
Ophthalmology, address in, (71) 525
century's progress in, (105) 284
Ophthalmometer, new portable and inexpensive, (23) 597
Ophthalmoplegia interna, (67) 1142
Opinion evidence of medical experts, (22) 1275
Opisthotonos due to dorsal sclerema neonatorum, (74) 135
Opium and alkaloid morphin, essay on, (117) 1276
and morphin habit, treatment of, (65) 1891
narcosis, handy device in treatment of, (55) 991
poisoning, acute, treatment of, (121) 469
poisoning, oxygen gas in, (31) 1070
poisoning treated with permanganate of potassium, (141) 1661, (121) 1071
Opportunities, best means of using, (74) 1809
Opportunity, neglect of, for advancement of medicine and surgery in Denver, (137) 1276
Optic nerve fibers, location of, in chiasm, (66) 766
Orbit, abscess of, from diseases of ethmoid, (8) 1498
exenteration of, (62) 1142
Orchid culture in its relation to disinfection, (21) 1070
Orchitis and epididymitis in typhoid, (21) 1659
Orcho-epididymitis, lithemic, (133) 920
Organization, charity, (144) 61
Organotherapy in gynecology, (104) 1207
Ossiculectomy for otitis media, (12) 1659
Osteo-arthritis and rheumatoid arthritis of feet, knees and spine, (163) 61
Osteofibromyoma of uterus, (101) 1424
Osteomyelitis, (45) 468, (68) 1142
hip-joint amputation for, (111) 469
Osteopathy, (108) 1142
Osteoplasty of cranium for tertiary lesions of syphilis, (128) 469
Osteosarcoma of forearm, (168) 1349
periosteal, of upper extremity of femur, (45) 919
Osteotomy, oblique subtrochanteric, for lengthening femur and correction of deformity of flexion, (3) 1206
Othematoma in syphilis, (82) 525
Otitis abscess of temporal lobe, (75, 76) 1071
externa, primary, (100) 1499
media, acute, (95) 1499
media, chronic purulent, H_2O_2 in, (126) 404
media, chronic purulent, treatment of, (19) 1659
media, chronic suppurative, radical cure of, (76) 1735
media in children, treatment of, (12) 468
media, ligation of internal jugular for septic thrombosis, following, (51) 345
media, mastoiditis following, (108) 1810
media, purulent, (154) 841
media, superheated air in, (3) 1734
media suppurativa, surgical treatment of, (59) 1586
media, thrombophlebitis of sigmoid sinus masking brain abscess, arising from, (18) 344
purulent, family physician's treatment of, (57) 1424
recurrent acute catarrhal, (94) 919
media, suppurative, formalin in, (8) 1890
Otology, century's progress in, (105) 284
progress in, for second quarter of 1900, (77) 1071
report on progress in, (52) 345
Outlook, an, (34) 1809
Ovarian disease, relation of, to insanity, (131) 1349
diseases and insanity, (85) 992
grafting, notes on, (17) 334
Ovaries and tubes, results of operations on, (18) 1206
pregnancy following removal of, (21) 403
Ovariotomy in eighteenth year, (55) 1660
Ovaritis followed by epileptiform attacks, plea for early operation in, (36) 765
plea for early operation in, followed by epileptiform attacks, (139) 1071
Ovary, cystic, (59) 991
cysts of, (53) 468
dermoid and other cysts of, (7) 524, (56) 766, (77) 1142, (136) 1349
relation of, to normal functions and pathologic states, (24) 919
teratoma of, criticism of diagnosis of, (27) 210
Oxycamphor in treatment of asthma, (49) 135
Oxygen gas in opium poisoning, (31) 1070
treatment of so-called uric acid lesions, (101) 404
vicarious absorption of, in pulmonary obstruction, (133) 1071
Oxymethylene, (111) 404

Padua and Bassini, visit to (140) 1276
Pain, abdominal, in typhoid, (1) 1423
Palate, soft, epidermoid cancer of, (108) 597
Palpation, abdominal, in obstetrics, (124) 1349
and uterine appendages, (56) 991
bimanual, of pelvic organs, (126) 1736
Palsies of children, cerebral, (116) 992
Palsy, asthenic bulbar, (72) 211
case of right facial, (98) 404
musculo-spiral, (41) 60
upper-arm, dejerine-erb type of, (3) 991
Pan-American, emergency hospital at, (24) 1070, (87) 1499
Medical Congress, thoughts suggested from attendance at, (138) 1276
Pancreas, hydatid cyst of tail of, (95) 687
primary carcinoma of, (15) 60
Pancreatic disease, (66) 1276
Pancreatitis, (17) 1734
acute, (31) 840
acute, recovery from operation of, (32) 840
case of, (80) 687
chronic interstitial, relation to, and islands of Langerhans and diabetes mellitus, (62) 525
experimental, (62) 403
Panophthalmitis, (124) 1660
post-partum metastatic, (14) 1498
Papilloma of larynx, (116) 1207
of vocal cords, (109) 597
Papillomata of soft palate, (121) 1810
Paracoeles, projection-drawings, illustrating the topography of, (18) 468
Paralysis, acute atrophic, (88) 687
acute infantile spinal, (127) 1660
agitans, amelioration of, by systematic exercise, (44) 840
agitans, trauma in, (27) 1659
agitans without tremor, (54) 1499
cranial nerve, malarial causation of, (82) 1499
facial, (81) 1660
of insane, (154) 61
of intrinsic and extrinsic ocular muscles due to traumatism, (102) 597
of peripheral nerves, (152) 1810
of sphincters of anus, (79) 1424
operative, of spinal accessory nerve, (75) 1587
pseudo or myosclerotic, (96) 136
recurrent oculomotor, (24) 1659
traumatic, facial, of right side, (98) 404
unilateral progressive, ascending, (2) 524
Paramyoclonus multiplex (20) 1891
Paranoiacs, dangerous, (50) 687
Paraplegia, congenital, (8) 1141
Parasite, malarial, crescent form of, (50) 403
Parasites in blood, (34) 524
Parasitology, malarial, (51) 1142
Paresis and cerebral syphilis, (83) 1587
simulating brain tumor, (14) 840
Parotitis, bilateral, (155) 212
Pasteur treatment, changes in, (40) 1348
Patella, choice of suture for, (19) 283
fractured, treatment of, by operative measures, (135) 688
Pathology, cellular, points in, (108) 1207
Patients, preparation of, for operation, outside of hospitals, (94) 1207
Pectoris, fatal angina, without lesions of coronary arteries, (37) 60
Pediatrics, recent progress and problems in, (65) 135
Pedicle, extra or intra-peritoneal treatment of, (35) 468
in removal of intrapelvic growths and structures, (99) 211
Pelvic diseases, appendicitis and, (68) 284
diseases, diagnosis of, (121) 598
inflammatory masses, removal of, by abdomen after bisection of uterus, (97) 211
injuries, (165) 1810
mechanism, reflex disturbances from disturbed, of genital dislocation, (57) 1276
organs, bimanual palpation of, (126) 1736
Pelvis, contracted, case of, (125) 1143
fractures of, (103) 992, (78) 1071
pus in, (40) 1498
(see fracture)
Pemphigus, acute fatal, (76) 766
notes on case of, (114) 1071
vegetans, eruption resembling, in infant, (58) 403
vulgaris, (80) 1735
Pennsylvania, enforcement of medical law of, (54) 283
Percussion, trimanual method of, for detection of fluids in abdomen, (35) 1659
Perforation and perforative peritonitis in typhoid, (9) 344
in alimentary canal, (33) 403
of intestine in typhoid, literature on, (87) 1071
typhoidal, leucocytosis and, (25) 1275
Pericardium, gunshot wound of, (95) 345
surgery of, (34) 765
Perimyocarditis, tuberculous, with tuberculous aortic aneurysm in dog, (91) 841
Perineum, care of, during and after labor, (162) 61
lacerations of, (156) 841, (95) 1424
Peritoneum, anatomy and pathology of, (40) 1660
and omentum in appendicitis, (56) 525
points in the toilet of, (112) 211
tuberculosis of, (45) 524
Peritonitis, acute, treatment of, (145) 1349
general, (36) 345
general, resulting from appendicitis, surgical management of, (30) 1142
perforative, perforation and, in typhoid, (9) 344
Perivesical inflammatory processes, in female, intravesical evidences of, (22) 840
Permanganate of potassium, opium poisoning treated with, (121) 1071
Personal and impersonal in medical thoughts, differentiation of, (122) 1071
Pest in Japan, (8) 344
Petroleum, experiments on physiologic action of, (40) 1586
crude, therapeutic notes on, (51) 1891
in wasting diseases, value of, (124) 136
psychologic action of, (141) 841
Pharmacist, physician and, (62) 1660
Pharyngitis, acute, (101) 992
Pharyngomycosis, pathology of, (125) 1499

Phelps lateral traction splint, (101) 404
operation for clubfoot, (34) 1142
Phenylhydrazin test for glycosuria, (15) 1070
Philippines, experiences of volunteer surgeon in, (34) 135
fevers of, (31) 1498
U. S. Army pathologic laboratories in, (12) 686
Phlegmon of neck, special form of, (30) 1348
of orbit, (156) 1810
Photographometer, (20) 60
Phototherapy in cutaneous medicine, (84) 135
Physical methods in treatment of nervous diseases, (43) 687
Physician and public, relations of, (46) 468
in relation to public health, (133) 346
in United States, present status of, (36) 687
relation of, to public schools, (122) 1276
Physician's diary, Montana, leaf from, (50) 210
Physicians' home, (49) 524
Physiology in high school, (54) 525
Phthisis, rest or open-air exercise in, (137) 1249
Piles, radical cure of external and internal, (33) 1735
modern treatment of, contribution to, (58) 1891
Pilocarpin in diphtheria, (41) 1891
Pin embedded in tissues, removal of, (82) 919
Pioneer, reminiscences of, (98) 91
Pituitary body, hyperplasia of, with eburnation of skull, (72) 991
body, sarcoma of, (94) 766
body, tumor of, (106) 525
Pityriasis versicolor of face, (18) 1348
versicolor with reference to Allen's lodin test, (29) 1735
Placenta previa, (95) 525, (159) 1349
previa, case of complete, (13) 596
previa centralis, (12) 596
previa centralis, removal of pregnant uterus for, (109) 1071
previa, Cesarean section for, (8) 596
previa, indications for Cesarean section in, (88) 1499
previa or detached placenta, (5) 468
previa, recurrent, (84) 687
previa, treatment of, (92) 1810
previa, with shoulder presentation, (21) 135
previa without hemorrhage, (116) 687
the normal, (110) 766
ulcer of, (52) 1586
Plague, experimental digestive, (78) 1499
in San Francisco, (83) 345
in San Francisco, report of Government Commission on existence of, (105) 1276
the (116) 687
Plantar reflex in infancy, (42) 345
reflex, study of, (19) 403
Plastic operation, subcutaneous, in traumatic depressions of nose, (106) 597
Pleura, lungs, and, diseases of, (35) 345, (30) 687
Pleurisy, etiology of, (147) 284
serofibrinous, acute, (4) 840
severe acute, followed by phlebitis, (23) 283
sudden death in, (10) 524
suppurative, (157) 841
typhoid, case of, (71) 211
Pneumatic massage, (110) 1142
Pneumonia, (135) 1143, (121) 1276
acute lobar, (29) 1206
acute lobar, recent progress in treatment of, (15) 597
acute, points in treatment of, (109) 1499
and its treatment, (144) 992
antiseptic inhalations in, (101) 597
catarrhal, (100) 345
catarrhal and croupous, abortive treatment of, (42) 210
Pneumonia, central, probably of pythogenic origin, (110) 60
clinical aspects of, (1[illegible]) 11[illegible]
creosote in, (20) 1070, (127) 1736
croupous, (133) 1736
croupous, and tuberculosis, comparison of, (53) 1660
croupous, followed by pulmonary gangrene, (76) 1499
etiology and treatment of, (38) 210
following ether anesthesia, (28) 1659
grippe, and insanity, (6) 1275
hypodermic injection of saline solution in, (34) 1498
lobar, (145) 1071
lobar and croupous, pneumococcus infection in, (35) 919
lobar, in children, treatment of, (121) 1143
lobar, prospect in treatment of, (62) 283
lobar, remarks on, (124) 345
lobar, treated by ice pack, (11) 1070
management of, in children, (12) 1347
morbid anatomy of, (67) 1206
mumps in, (10) 1070
of influenza, physical characteristics of, (113) 1660
past and future treatment of, (137) 598
pleurogenous, (77) 1735
points in treatment of, (58) 1809
post-operative, complicated by empyema, (111) 1071
review of treatment of, (7) 1347
symptomatology and diagnosis of, (66) 1206
treatment of, (173) 767, (68) 1206
urine of horse in, (147) 598
Poisoning, narcotic, use of ice per rectum in, (56) 1070
tincture of iodin, and alcohol of cervix uteri, (152) 1349
Poliomyelitis, (127) 1660
and puerperal polyneuritis, (20) 1424
Polyarthritis deformans in infancy, (76) 687
Polyneuritis, puerperal, and poliomyelitis, (20) 1424
tuberculous, case of, (75) 468
Polypi, nasal, non-myxomatous character of, (4) 403
Polypus, large, in pharynx, (64) 1809
Porro-Cesarean operation, (118) 841, (3) 1890
Position in after-treatment of abdominal operation, (37) 403
Post-grippal conditions, value of good eliminant in, (141) 920
Post-mortem examinations, (38) 60
Post-pharynx, adenoid growths of, (40) 468
Postural treatment in threatened miscarriage, (39) 1498
Potain's method of percussion of heart, (33) 1498
Potassium iodid, poisoning by, (41) 1070
Pott's disease, diagnosis of, (115) 284, (120) 920
disease, forcible reduction of deformity of, (123) 766
disease, hyperextension in, (43) 1142
disease, hyperextension of spine in treatment of paralysis of, (51) 283
disease of spine, (116) 1349
disease of spine, plaster-jacket and brain in, (3) 59
disease, rotary lateral curvature and, of spine, (15) 210
fracture, radiographs of, (113) 920
Poultice, abuse of the, (126) 841
"Powder monkey," (63) 1348
Practice, old-time, (37) 1275
Pregnancy, abdominal, case of, (30) 1891
albuminuric retinitis in, (20) 1348
and delivery complicated with tumors and neoplasms of genital organs, (53) 766
and labor, management of, complicated by cardiac disease, (34) 210
and tuberculosis, (88) 1660
and typhoid, (6) 596
Pregnancy, chorea during, (28) 1348
complicated by fibroid tumors, (7) 1659
double ectopic, with operation and recovery, (133) 1349
ectopic, (46) 1070
ectopic, case of, (86) 284, (134) 1660
ectopic, diagnosis of, before rupture, (152) 920
effects of uric acid on, (107) 404
exterauterine, (86) 345, (25) 991
extrauterine, (55) 403, (71) 841, (163) 1810
extrauterine, diagnosed before rupture, (100) 284
extrauterine, interesting case of, (95) 136
extrauterine, rare form of, (39) 1142
extrauterine, with simultaneous pregnancy in both tubes, (136) 1207
following removal of ovaries, (21) 403
full-term ectopic, (69) 1206
in accessory horn in uterus duplex, (66) 1071, (89) 1499
in double uterus, (62) 1735
in infectious and constitutional diseases, (78) 597
interstitial, (72) 1142
in uterus bicornis, (105) [illegible]
laryngologic aspects of, (85) 597
nausea, and vomiting of, (90) 1660
neurologic aspects of, (82) 597
normal, and labor, following ventro-suspension, (79) 404
of rudimental horn, (57) 468
physiology and folklore of, (77) 597, (53) 991
psychiatric aspects of, (83, 84) 597
presystolic murmur associated with, (11) 1586
primary abdominal, (66) 1660
renal aspects of, (81) 597
simultaneous extra-uterine, of both tubes, (46) 1348
teeth of, (86) 597
toxemia of, (27) 1275, (76) 1660
toxic habit and occupation aspects of, (79) 597
tubal, rare case of, (161) 767
venereal and dermic aspects of, (80) 597
vomiting of, (25) 991, (57) 1142
Pre-insula, redundancy of, (15) 1891
Preparations, the old, (129) 1810
Prepuce, elephantiasis of, (113) 284
what shall we do with, (114) 61
Prescription feeding, importance of instruction in modification of milk for, (9) 468
Presystolic murmur associated with pregnancy, (11) 1586
Prisms, converging, on notions of size and distance, (97) 60
Procidentia uteri, cure of, (55) 991
Proctorrhaphy, (85) 211
Professional men and twentieth century citizenship, (164) 1810
Profession, relation of, to general public, (32) 919
rights and privileges of, (82) 687
Prolapse of liver, asthma associated with, (115) 345
of uterus and bladder, operative work in, (58) 1660
of uterus, operation for, (86) 1735
rectal, in women, operation for, (121) 345, (129) 766
Prolapsus uteri cured by plastic surgery, (66) 919
uteri, treatment of, (130) 1349
Promaternity hospital, visit to, (47) 1660
Propagation of yellow fever, progress made in 19th century in, (19) 524
Proprietaries and prescription writing, (145) 61
Proprietary medicines, use of, (131) 1276
Proprietors, physician vs. medicine, and medicine patentees, (36) 135
Proptosis by gently opening eye with the fingers, (70) 766
Prostate, enlarged, (125) 1425
enlarged, Bottini's operation for, (91) 468
hydatid cysts of, (76) 1587
gland, senile hypertrophy of, (28) 1891
senile enlargement of, (132) 211
Prostatectomy, case of, (53) 1891
Prostatic enlargement, etiology of, (22) 1735
Prostatitis, gonorrheal, (29) 524
Prostitution, suppression or control of, (62) 1809
Protargol, clinical observations on, (79) 1499
indication for use of, in gonorrhea, (115) 687
in nose and throat affections, (118) 1499
Proteids in stomach contents, analysis of, (88) 1587
Protonuclein in tuberculosis, (140) 841
Pruritus and eczema of anus and rectum, (32) 597
ani, (89) 687
Pseudo-ileus following instrumental delivery, (62) 919
Pseudo-leukemia, leukemia and, (97) 992, (55) 1499
Pseudocyesis, (12) 840
Pseudo-diphtheria apparently due to micrococcus tetragenus, (97) 136
Pseudo-leukemia, splenic, and leukemia, (10) 283
Pseudo-phosphaturia as cause of persistent urethritis, (88) 841
Psoas muscle, appendix in relation to, (81) 1142
abscess, treatment of, by incision, (1) 1586
Psoriasis, (80) 1660
Psychology an essential factor in medical education, (32) 135
of medical profession, (105) 1424
of sex, H. Ellis on, (111) 687
Psychoneurosis, repetition, (47) 687
Psychotherapeutics, (104) 1424
Pterygium, (161) 212
operation, (95) 1810
Ptomain poisoning, (159) 1810
Puberty, insanity of, (48) 1207
Public, duty of, to medical profession, (47) 1498
hygiene and morals, (84) 1424
to medical profession, duty of, (43) 1206
to medical profession, relation of, (23) 1141, (142) 1425, (13) 1586
Puerperal convalescence, (32) 687
fever, fatal case of, (51) 766
fever treated with antistreptococcus serum, (114) 992
infection, (127) 1349
infection and its treatment, (136) 920
sepsis, antistreptococcus serum in, (17) 1424
Pulmonary affections, bronchial, hints on treatment of, (150) 767
affections of children following infectious diseases, (45) 1424
disease, external applications in, (155) 767
surgery, (130) 1071
Pulse, temperature, and respiration after abdominal sections, (107) 1735
Puncture, lumbar, cocain anesthesia by, (122) 688
Pupil, importance of dilating, in inflammatory diseases of eye, (137) 1143
Purpura hemorrhagica, acute, (48) 766, (131) 920
Purpura hemorrhagica, acute, with autopsy, (93) 1142
Pus in the pelvis, (49) 1498
in pelvis, laparotomy for, under cocain, (113) 1142
in peritoneal cavity, (102) 1207
tubes, (99) 136
tubes, abdominal section for, (94) 468
Pyelitis, bacteriology of, (72) 597
Pyelonephritis, bacteriology of, (72) 597
in children, (88) 404
Pyemia, (14) 403
Pylorectomy for cancer, (76) 991
for carcinoma, case of, (46) 524, (155) 841

Pylorectomy for malignant obstruction, (130) 346
successful, in old man, (38) 1498
Pylorus, carcinoma of, (36) 1142
congenital, hypertrophic stenosis of, (35) 597
congenital stenosis of, (86) 404
gastro-enterostomy with Murphy button in malignant obstructions of, (63) 468
stenosis of, following gastric ulcer, (94) 992
Pyometra and pyosalpinx, unilateral, (39) 1659
Pyonephrosis, case of, (135) 1071
Pyorrhea alveolaris, (64) 211
alveolaris, etiology and treatment of, (112) 1810
Pyosalpinx and hydrosalpinx with fibroid uterus, (110) 1276
unilateral pyometra and, (39) 1659

Quarantine, necessity for scientific management and betterment of maritime hygiene of, (18) 840
of shipping, (65) 211
Questions, some medical, (33) 468
Quinin, (52) 1735
as antipyretic (90) 1142
extraordinary idiosyncrasy to, (91) 1810
in labor, value of, (113) 404
is malarial hematuria produced by administration of, (85) 1276, (99) 1587
notes concerning administration of, (104) 1587
shall we use, in so-called malarial fevers, (147) 1277

Rabies, (61) 468, (74) 1660
case of, (11) 403
epidemic, notes on, (75) 1660
experience with epidemic of, (73) 1660
importance of specific lesions of, (61) 403
in Germany, (63) 1735
rapid diagnosis of, (60) 403
Race in relation to life assurance, (113) 841
Rachitic deformities, surgical treatment of, (120) 1660
Rachitis, skeletal deformities of, etiology of, (107) 1276
successful treatment of, (106) 687
Radius, fissure of head of, (86) 1142
osteotomy of, (16) 1275
removal of more than half, for eburnation of bone, (115) 525
Railway surgery in America, (124) 598
surgery, preliminary and minor, (113) 61, (75) 345
Raynaud's disease, case of, (56) 1424
Receding diseases, (81) 1276
Reciprocity for license to practice medicine, (77) 1424
Rectal cases, spinal anesthesia in, (117) 284
dilatation, discussion of, (170) 1811
diseases, diagnosis of, (81) 1424
diseases, occupations which produce, (27) 991
diseases, practical suggestions on treatment of, (137) 688, (122) 841, (93) 1207, (122) 1425
diseases, treatment of, (119) 284
feeding in throat diseases, (21) 1141
surgery, recent advances in, (107) 920
troubles, some, (135) 598
Recti abdominales, union of two diastatic, in single sheath for vesical ptosis, (45) 210
Rectitis, (117) 766
Rectum and colon, new points in anatomy, histology and pathology of, (88) 60
excision of, for cancer, (112) 1424
fallacies in treatment of diseases of, (108) 345
mechanical means for inspection of, (32) 468
polypoid tumor of, (66) 345
pruritis and eczema of anus and, (32) 597
resection of, per vaginam, (8) 686
Rectum, rupture of, and hernia of intestine, (4) 918
(see obstipation)
treatment of stricture of, (35) 210
valves of (30) 1586
Reed, Charles A. L., (132) 1810
Reflex neuroses from disturbed pelvic mechanism, (126) 1071
Reflexes, rectal, (127) 1425
unusual, resulting from lacerations of cervix, (132) 1276
uterine, (40) 991
Refraction, shall family physician do, (138) 61
Remedies, phthisical, valuable, (58) 283
Reminiscences of an old New England surgeon, (63) 525
Remittent fever, aberrant, (42) 840
Renal diseases commonly classed as "Bright's disease," etiology and rational treatment of, (45) 135
impressions, (117) 1736
insufficiency, autointoxication from, (131) 1207
Resection of large portion of ilium for chondrosarcoma, (118) 404
of rectum per vaginam, (8) 686
Resinol dermatitis, (22) 135, (29) 403, (40) 524
Resorcin as preservative for suprarenal extract solution, (9) 840, (120) 1207
Respiration, artificial, (71) 1660
Respiratory diseases, acute, (126) 136, (126) 920, (162) 212
passages, upper, dust as factor of diseases of, (42) 1206
Rest in health and disease, (115) 1810
Retention, renal, conservative operations for, (80) 1142
Retina, arterio-venous aneurysm of, (125) 1587
glioma of, (83, 107) 1071
glioma of, affects optic nerve, methods in which, (63) 1142
Retinal meridians, normal declinations of, (2) 686
Retinitis, albuminuric, in pregnancy, (20) 1348
Retinoscopy, is it practical in measuring errors of refraction, (132) 841
Retrodisplacements of uterus, operative procedures in, (74) 766, (90) 919, (108) 1071
of uterus, treatment of, (53) 210
Revolutionary times, medical men and medical affairs in, (84) 1071
Rheumatic affections, neuralgic and, treatment of, (131) 469
diseases of eye, (119) 1276
fever in relation to throat, (87) 468
fever, researches in, with remarks on internal antisepsis, (92) 1071
manifestations, treatment of, (98) 525
Rheumatism, acute articular, (145) 211
acute articular, in children, (50) 1206
acute articular, treatment of, (106) 920
articular, with fatal heart complications, (95) 1071
chronic, (133) 1425
chronic, case of, (150) 841, (121, 143) 920
heart complications of, (23) 1070
notes on treatment of, (33) 60
septic, of tonsillar origin, (80) 1206
Rhinitis, chronic hypertrophic, (156) 212
purulent, as source of infection in cervical adenitis, (29) 283
purulent, of childhood, in production of atrophic rhinitis, (131) 346
Rhinolith, large, (79) 1348
Rhinoliths, (94) 1424
Rhinology, century's progress in, (105) 284
Rhinoplasty, case of, (105) 136
Rhinoscleroma, (13) 918
Rhus glabra in enuresis, (81) 468
Ribs, sarcoma of, (10) 686
Rickets, (107) 1424
scurvy and, in young children, (2) 596
Rifle, experiments and experiences with, (30) 210
Rinne's experiment, analysis of, (49) 345
Rings, various, in Heller's nitric acid test for albumin, (88) 135
Risks, under average, (114) 1142
Roberts-Hawley Goat lymph compound, (142) 1071
Robinson's article, reply to, (90) 1424
Roentgen method in renal and urethral calculi, (82) 1142
method of diagnosis in cases of fracture, (19) 687
method, surgical diagnosis by, (79) 525
Rubber gloves, peculiar accident from use of, (116) 920
Rubeola infection and pertussis infection, (19) 765
Running ears, significance of, (47) 1735
Rupture of abdominal wall during labor, (18) 211
of rectum and hernia of intestines, (4) 918
spontaneous, of uterus, (80) 1071
traumatic, of intestine, (15) 991

Sac, abscess of, (3) 468
St. Louis Medical Library, report of, (40) 1424
Saline laxative or seidlitz dosimetric used in critical age, (108) 687
transfusion, hemorrhage and shock, (137) 1207
Salophen, (122) 992
Salpingitis, hyperplastic, carcinoma of Fallopian tube in, (60) 1206
Salsomaggiore, waters of, and therapeutic action in diseases of women, (57) 766
Salt solution, normal, intravenous infusion of, (46) 1735
Samaritan Hospital, Montreal, successful operations at, (103) 1276
Sanatogen, (84) 468
Sanatoria, care of chronic cases in, (129) 1143
in treatment of tuberculosis, (99) 60
Sanatorium for indigent consumptives, (48) 135
Sanitarium treatment, advantages of, (164) 767
Sanitary science, demands of, (55) 1424
science in 19th century, (10, 13, 18, 30) 1809
science, oppositions to (32) 1809
Sanitation and water-supply, (93) 841
in Memphis, (144) 1276
municipal, miscarriage of, (52) 1424
suburban and village, (145) 1276
Santiago as yellow fever center, (13) 1141
Sarcoma, (121) 1499
alveolar, of choroid, (77) 841
congenital, of liver and suprarenal, (109) 841
in muscles of right shoulder, (15) 1734
inoperable, treated with mixed toxins of erysipelas and bacillus prodigiosus, (26) 1659
of kidney, (52) 135
of naso-pharynx, (90) 468
of neck, (74) 345
of pituitary body, (94) 766
of ribs, (10) 686
of thigh, (110) 841
of tonsil removed by external pharyngotomy, (111) 211
of uterus, (91) 597
primary, of spine, (116) 1425
uterine, case of, (38) 1659
Sarcomata of uterus, muscle-cell, (51) 1660
Scabies, (82) 1206
Scalds and dry burns, (116) 1276
burns and, of eye, treatment of, (135) 284
Scalp and skull injuries, (160) 61
(see cyst)
Scapulo-humoral reflex of Von Bechterew, (48) 1586
Scarlatina, (118) 469
and diphtheria, (161) 1810
Scarlet fever, (65) 597, (146) 1425, (41) 1735
Scarlet fever and quarantine, (115) 598
fever, aural complications of, (48) 345
fever, convulsions with, (18) 686
fever cured by diphtheria antitoxin, (31, 94) 1142
fever in District of Columbia, (41) 1809
fever, prevention and treatment of, (113) 598
School children, medical examination of, (17) 597
children, physical defects of, (92) 211
children, physical development of, (123) 1276
School room, sanitary, (49) 597
Schools, medical supervision of, (144) 1661
in re vacation, physician's influence in, (43) 283
Schott exercises, proper administration of, (25) 1586
treatment, comments on, (88) 345
Schumberg method, value of, of purification of water, (135) 135
Sciatic nerve, multiple tumors of, (15) 1206
Sciatica, (60) 1348
Science and superstition, battle between, (123) 1810
medical, at close of 19th century, (75) 284
Scleroderma, diffuse, (158) 61
Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral, and postero-lateral sclerosis, (105) 60
cortical, hemiplegia and epilepsy, case of, (108) 766
multiple, atypical case of, (95) 60
otic, surgical treatment of, (110) 597
Sclerotomy, posterior, effect of, (65) 1142
Scopolia, belladonna vs., (16) 765
carniolica and atropa belladonna, (138) 1425
Scorbutus, infantile, (2) 1586
infantile, clinical note on, (11) 1275
Screw nails in fractures, (45) 345
worms from nose, removal of, (31) 60
Scurvy and artificial feeding (3) 686
and rickets in young children, (2) 596
in Cuba, notes on, (89) 404
infantile, case of, (78) 991
in infants, (21) 1348
not rheumatism, (6) 468
Seborrhea, pathology of, (42) 524
Secrecy, professional, (47) 60
Secretion, gastric HCl, restoration of lost, (17) 1275
Seidlitz dosimetric or saline laxative used in critical age, (108) 687
salt, the, (105) 1587
Senile, dementia, senility and their medicolegal aspects, (67) 841
Senility, (67) 841
Sentiment in professional life, place of, (154) 1810
Sepsis, can it occur, with perfect operative technique, (67) 1276
case of, (46) 1498
puerperal, (37) 1142, (36) 1891
puerperal, from retained lochia, (25) 468
Septic infections, general, (39) 991
Septicemia, (14) 403
in young chickens, (22) 597
puerperal, (110) 136
Septum of nose, primary chancre of, (23) 1498
Serotherapy and cytotherapy, (43) 1498
Sesamoid bones and floating cartilages, (75) 1499
Sewage, advances in bacterial treatment of, (89) 135, (59) 766
Sex, determination of, (134) 1587
influence of, and changes in sexual organs on the eye, (40) 1070
psychology on, H. Ellis on, (111) 687
Sexual feeling first appearing after removal of ovaries, (98) 211
function in man, disorders of, (37) 1891

Sexual functions in man, disorders of, (108) 60, (69) 345, (61) 597, (130) 920, (101) 1142
instinct, perversions of, (41) 468
intemperance, (13) 210
intemperance, what constitutes, (21) 1498
perversions, (92) 345, (104) 687
Sharer, J. P., bibliographical sketch of, (87) 919
Shipping, quarantine of, (65) 211
Shock, (90) 135
in abdominal operations, (14) 1070
profound, following crush of arm, (7) 524
Shoulder, congenital dislocation of, (110, 118) 992, (1) 1070
joint, report of case of injury to, (100) 597
presentation, placenta previa with, (21) 135
Sick, care of, (73) 687
headache, treatment of, (93) 345
Sight tests, Allport's, result of, in school children, (56) 1348
Sigmoid and colon, inflammation of, (101) 1348
colon, diseases of, (47) 1142
Silk sutures, absorption of, (38) 283
Silver in surgery, use of, (62) 1348
wire sutures, use of continuous, in closure of abdominal incision and radical cure of hernia, (70) 1891
Simplicity in therapeutics, (32) 1735
Sinus, sphenoidal, empyema of, (101) 284
Sinuses, nasal accessory, treatment of diseases of, (34) 403
perineal, (61) 919
pneumatic, in sphenoidal wings, (99) 919
thrombosis of, ligation of internal jugular vein followed by, (25) 345
Sinusitis, ethmoido-frontal, (106) 1660
Skiagraphic diagnosis for renal and urethral surgery, (75) 991
Skin, benign epithelial tumors of, (70) 1424
blastomycetic infection of, (47) 283
diseases, cases in, (125) 1736
diseases, certain, (98) 992
diseases, due to strong applications, (4) 210
diseases of, (58) 919
diseases, treatment of, (143) 1425
flap in radical mastoid operation, (98) 1499
grafting, (85) 60, (133) 1143
grafting, mercurol inunctions preparatory to, (49) 1498
tuberculosis of, (22) 1498
Sklerema neonatorum, (70) 1071
Skull and its contents, (114) 1587
fracture of, (63) 687
fracture of, and hemorrhage of brain, death from, (47) 1891
fractures, treatment of, (56) 687
gunshot wounds of, (85) 345
traumatic injuries of, (48) 1142
Sleep, certain disorders of, (10) 1141
Sleeplessness in heart disease, (45) 1070
Slide lifter and holder, (21) 210
Sloughing, complete, of both nipples, (95) 1207
Smallpox, (42) 283, (111) 766
and vaccination, (135) 841
diagnostic sign of, (70) 1586
epidemics, necessity of coercive methods in suppressing, (162) 767
hemorrhagic, fatal case of, (125) 992
history of case of, (67) 1660
in children, (36) 597
in Guadalupe County, (130) 1587
is it, (142) 841
observations on, (90) 1071
of present epidemic, (66) 135
Osborn treatment of, (145) 211
pathology and antiseptic treatment of, (133) 766
symptomatology and prophylaxis of, (89) 1071
Smith's fracture of lower end of radius, case and skiagraph of, (17) 840
Sneezing, cause of, (84) 1207
Society, a local medical, (120) 404
Sodium bromid in vomiting of pregnancy, (53) 1735
sulphate, (52) 1735
Soft palate in influenza, appearance of, (27) 1735
Solvent, physiologic, in treatment of pus gases, (33) 210
Sound, localization of, and its bearing on hearing, (21) 1424
South Africa, medical aspects of war in, (115) 992
Spanemia, (103) 597
Specialism in the arts and sciences, (10) 210
and general practice of medicine, (31) 1891
Specialist and general practitioner, (155) 61
the, from practitioner's point of view, (74) 404
Spectacle diseases, (105) 992
Spectacles, use and abuse of, (44) 524, (9) 765, (144) 841
Speculum, rectal, improved, (30) 345
Speech, defective, diagnosis and treatment of some functional forms of, (16) 468
Sphenoidal wings, pneumatic sinuses in, (99) 919
Sphincter of iris, rupture of, and of choroid, (94) 1810
Spinal cord, degenerative diseases of, associated with anemia, (31) 210
cord, diffuse degeneration of, (50) 468, (109) 766
puncture, use of cocain in, (40) 765
Spine, curvature of, cases of, (35) 403
hyperextension of, in treatment of paralysis of Pott's disease, (51) 283
primary sarcoma of, (116) 1425
rigidity of, (34) 1735
rotary lateral curvature of, (151) 920
treatment of tuberculosis of, (66) 525
Spirit and drug takers, facts of responsibility in, (27) 1206
Spleen and kidney, laceration of, (81) 1810
enlargement of, (20) 283
in infancy, chronic enlargement of, (60) 60
spontaneous rupture of, (10) 1498
surgery of, (73) 1586
Splenectomy, case of, (76) 404
report of successful, (146) 1320
Splenomegaly, primary, (47) 1276
Spondylitis, tubercular, indications for, renewal of plaster-of-paris jacket in, (43) 1276
Spondylolisthesis, (102) 469
Sponges and other foreign bodies, fate of, in peritoneum, (117) 841
Spongifying of labyrinth, (88) 468
Spray in gynecologic diseases, (71) 1142
Sputum examinations, value of, to general practitioner, (7) 686
Squint, convergent, (44) 1275
latent, or esophoria, (25) 1424
plea for early recognition of, in children, (56) 1142
Stab wounds of abdomen, (55) 1735
Stammerers, male, preponderance of, over female, (9) 1206
Stammering, how to prevent, (16) 1070
Standard of preliminary requirements in practice of medicine, how to make a uniform, (78) 1424
Staphylococci, infection with, (11) 1347
Starch, lodized, as therapeutic agent, (135) 211
Starvations, two, (43) 1424
State association, unity of action in, (55) 1586
hospital and sanitarium work, outlook for young physician in, (36) 1348
hospital, relations of private to, (116) 1736
hospitals for insane, results of experience in, (52) 919
hygiene, report of, (147) 1143
State medicine, (45) 1735
sanatoria for consumptives, (97) 1276
Stave of thumb, skiagraph of Bennett's fracture of, (16) 840
Steel removed from vitreous, (97) 1810
Stenosis, congenital hypertrophic, of pylorus, (35) 597
laryngeal, (78) 991
mitral, (115) 1142
Stereognosis and allied conditions, (111) 841
Sterility, (74) 284
primary, reflections concerning, (44) 766
Sternum, gumma of, (28) 1141
Sternutation, case of, (105) 1660
Stethophonometry, (31) 597
Stille, A., sketch of, (59) 403
Stimulation, nutrition and, (102) 1499
Stirpiculture, (163) 212
Stomach and bowels, dilatation of, (74) 525
bacteriology of, (52) 210
cancer of, surgical treatment of, (132) 469
carcinoma of posterior wall of, (25) 765
chronic ulcer of, (25) 1659
clinical notes on, (67) 345
common diseases of, and their surgical treatment, (92) 284
contents, examination of, with respect to fermentation products, (81) 404
diseases, chemical methods in diagnosis of, (132) 346
diseases of, (44) 60, (38) 468, (36) 840, (39) 1586, (136) 1736
hair-cast of, removed by laparotomy, (1) 596
perforating ulcer of the posterior wall of the, (95) 841
physical examination of, (7) 991
prognosis and treatment of dilatation of, (108) 404
secretory neurosis of, (42) 403, (119) 525
(see cancer, ulcer)
surgery of, (6) 403
Stone in bladder, choice of operation for, (89) 841
in kidney, diagnosis of, (136) 61, (39) 919
to cut or crush, in urinary bladder, (38) 991, (139) 1143
urinary, probable mode of formation of, (48) 210, (33) 345, (36) 468
Stones, impacted, choledochotomy for removal of, (62) 1071
renal and vesical, note on color, of, relative to their detection by radiography, (29) 687
Strabismus, management of, (30) 597
Strain, muscular atrophy following, (99) 345
Strangulation, description of hitherto unrecognized cause and seat of, (31) 1275
Streams, bacterial self-purification of, (29) 135
Streptococcal infection treated by antistreptococcus serum, (44) 1586
Streptococci, prevalence of, in cow's milk, (20) 1275
Streptococcus bronchitis in influenza, (24) 1735
in gynecology, (110) 1660
Stress, intrauterine periods of, (84) 1348, (43) 1735
Stricture, cicatricial, of pharynx, cured by plastic operation, (93) 597
gonorrheal, of urethra, treatment of, (8) 1586
of rectum, treatment of, (35) 210
urethral, treatment of, by electrolysis, (140) 992
Stridor of infants, causation of congenital, (41) 345
Strychnin, (157) 1810
Stylohyoid arch, osseous, (81) 1499
Subarachnoidean injection where general anesthesia could not be carried out, (156) 1349
Subglottic growths, (13) 918
Sulphates, urinary, and fecal fat in diagnosis of pancreatic disease, estimation of, (49) 1276
Stump, double conicle, following of amputation of both arms in utero, (113) 469
Sugar and the doctor, (101) 1587
in urine, some fallacies in testing for, (55) 60
Sulphate of magnesia, practical experience with, (92) 687
Sulphates, ethereal, indican and, (43) 135
Sulphur, (78) 345
cream, therapeutic notes on, (51) 1891
and its derivatives, (57) 1070
compounds in chills, (116) 136
Superacidity, hydrochloric, notes on, (100) 1349
Superheated air in otitis media, (3) 1734
Suppuration, nasal, (117) 1207
of middle ear, cerebral abscess result of, (45) 1276
pelvic, conservatism in, (97) 766
Suprarenal capsule, (15) 1141
capsule, aqueous extract of, (21) 524
capsule, hemorrhage into, (97) 1071
capsule in heart diseases, (4) 1423, (26) 1586
capsule, use of, in hemoptysis, (25) 919
extract in diseases of eye, (138) 920
extract in diseases of middle ear, (137) 284
gland, aqueous extract of, in persistent epistaxis, (5) 765
gland, efficiency of, (39) 135
gland in peritonsillar abscess, (51) 1735
glands, blood-pressure-raising principle of, (137) 1425
liquid, use of, with chloretone, (156) 284
liquid with chloretone in rhinology, (100) 1142
liquid with chloretone, use of, (156) 284
Supra-scapular artery, fracture of clavicle, resulting in rupture of, (27) 60
Superaciditas chlorhydrica, (18) 1891
Surgeon, what the law requires of the, (88) 284
Surgeons, eastern, reply to criticism on methods of, (97) 469
Surgery and medicine of other times, (39) 403
as a specialty, (96) 1348
aseptic minor, (62) 840
conservatism in, (39) 765
in country practice, (130) 1499
intestinal, (164) 212
Surgery, intestinal, cases of, (159) 61
intestinal, in middle ages, (130) 136
lectures on, (66) 1735
of 19th century, (104) 284, (31) 991, (94) 1660
phenomenal century of, (127) 841
regional minor, (128) 61, (123) 284, (136) 688, (90) 1207
relation of student and recent graduate to field of, (32) 1348
science and art of, (110) 1735
world debt to, (124) 61
Surgical cases, preparation and after-care of, (92) 919
cases, report of few, (149) 767
clinic, (85) 687
dressing, modern, (120) 1587
Susceptibility to disease and physical development in college women, (12) 1275
Suspicion, morbid, degeneracy stigmata as basis of, (46) 687
Suture, intestinal, all knots inside, (85) 1348
removable buried, for abdominal incision, (60) 283
secondary, (16) 1734
Sweet Chalybeate Springs, Va., (47) 1809
Symblepharon operation, (127) 1587
Sympathetic ophthalmia, (120) 1276
Symphysis pubis, rupture of, (52) 1660
pubis, traumatic separation of, (67) 1891

Synchronous amputation for gangrene, (9) 1809
Syndactylism, (13) 1661
Syncytioma malignum with metastases in vagina, (104) 469
Synovitis of knee, (102) 284
Syphilis, acquired and inherited, (127) 136
and associated affections, (80) 525
cerebral, paresis and, (83) 1587
constitutional treatment of, (123) 920
discussion of Dr. Foster's questions on, (119) 1810
elimination and curability of, (56) 1586
hereditary, gummous tumor in larynx due to, (128) 1499
hereditary, importance of early diagnosis in, (118) 284
in the well-to-do, (35) 1498
malignant, cured by Zittmann's decoction, (48) 840
nasal, (38) 765
nine questions on, answered (108) 992
nitite treatment in, (11) 135
of nervous system, (24) 1498
of nose and throat, (150) 1810
of testicle, unusual case of, (114) 469
othematoma in, (82) 525
Pre-Columbian, leprosy and, (118) 598
refractory, with report of case resistent to specific treatment, (54) 597
treatment of, (174, 176) 767
treatment of, at Hot Springs, Ark., (24) 403
Syphilitic disease of facial bone, (75) 1276
Syringe and how to use it, (130) 469
shielded piston, for urethral and vesical irritation, (6) 1206

Tabes dorsalis, modern treatment of, (109) 1424
dorsalis, recognition of, (31) 1735
dorsalis, study of cases of, (47) 1586
Tape-worm, quick removal of, (149) 841
Tax, special license, (53) 60, (148) 284
Tear passage, operation for relief of stoppage of, (3) 408
Technique, microscopic, in relation to diagnosis of urethritis, (149) 61
Technic, surgical, in country practice, (41) 840
Teeth, diseases of gum borders and sockets of, (31) 1809
of pregnancy, (86) 597
Tellurium compounds, toxicology of, (1) 991
Temperaments, human, and their application, (56) 283
Temperature, hysterical, (172) 61
low, following miscarriage, incident to typhoid, (80) 345
Temperatures of apparently healthy children, observations on, (99) 1071
Temptation, medical woman's, and how to meet it, (90) 1348
Tenaculum, new, (17) 1141
Tender point in pressure, (152) 1810
Tendon grafting, periosteal, in Lisfranc amputation for gangrene, (107) 60
Tendon surgery, new points in, (78) 1587
Tenontothecitis prolifera calcaræ, (8) 1347
Tenontitis, (8) 1347
Tenotomies, advancements without, (122) 1587
Teratoma of ovary, composite, (18) 60
of ovary, criticism of diagnosis of, (27) 210
Test, the physiologic, (40) 345
Testicle, tumors of, (36) 1070
Testicles, undescended, double operation for, (104) 345
Testicular fluid, experimental injection of to prevent atrophy of prostate gland, (8) 284
Tetanus, (107) 1349
acute, (99) 1207
following clean operation wounds, (18) 597
Fourth of July, (25) 1735
Tetanus, remarks on, (103) 284, (140) 688
treated with antitoxin, (64) 1735
Tetany, gastric, (14) 1586
in infancy, (28) 210
Text-books, German, of half century ago, (5) 1206
Therapeutics, chats on everyday, (50) 1735
fallacies of, (18) 1070
simplicity in, (32) 1735
suggestive, (43) 840, (108) 1142, (124) 1736
Therapy, practical suggestions in, (144) 1349
Thermol in typhoid, (66) 687
in typhoid, clinical use of, (11) 344
Thiallon, does it take the place of calomel, (90) 345
Thigh, sarcoma of, (110) 841
Thoracoplasty, (36) 1275
Throat (see nose)
nose and, for the general practitioner, (122) 284
rheumatic fever in relation to, (87) 468
treatment of diseases of, by family physician, (117) 61
Thrombosis of vena cava inferior, (53) 1499
peripheral venous, (5) 1659
sigmoid sinus, (8) 991
Thyroid extract, acquired cretinism treated with, (173) 61
extract in therapeutics, present status of, (79) 1276
gland, carcinoma of, (69) 525, (57) 687
gland, does, influence conception, (104) 211
gland, experiences with surgical diseases of, (72) 1276
gland, neoplasms of, (17) 135
tumors, statistics of operative treatment of, (16) 135
Thrombophlebitis of left sigmoid sinus masking a latent brain abscess, (18) 344
Thumb, method of reducing dislocations of, (31) 765
Thymotal for ankylostomiasis, (15) 765
Tibia, osseous cyst of, (130) 1736
Tic, case of, (53) 1276
Tight lacing, evils resulting from, (146) 992
Time, element of, in operations, (55) 468
Tincture of iodin in morning sickness of pregnancy, (135) 1810
Tinea versicolor, (82) 1206, (126) 1207
Tobacco, (59) 840
and tobacco amaurosis, (30) 1206
as factor in glycosuria, (17) 1348
use and abuses of, (102) 60
Toe-nails for ingrown, (106) 136
Toleration and intolerance, (146) 1143
Tongue, primary lupus of, (65) 1348
Tonometer and its value in determining arterial tension, (24) 849
Tonsil, pharyngeal, normal and pathologic history of, (47) 345
pharyngeal, pathology of, (119) 1207
third, method of removal of, (57) 1499
Tonsillen, Tuberculose der, (71) 1071
Tonsillitis, (109) 136, (96) 345
acute follicular, diphtheria vs., (68) 1660
follicular, (44) 1070
treatment of, (113) 136, (135) 920
Tonsils as portals of infection, (27) 403
diseased, menace to health, (141) 1587
hypertrophied, faucial and pharyngeal, (106) 468
hypertrophied, pharyngeal adenoids and, (20) 687
removal of, with reference to use of Farlow punch, (117) 525
Topical applications, bad effects of, (4) 210
applications in gynecologic practice, (46) 591, (82, 120) 992
Toxemia, gouty or uric acid, in children, (44) 1424
Trachea, removal of foreign bodies from, (119) 1587
wound of, with suture and union by first intention, (9) 283
Tracheotomy, experiences with, (15) 1348
for foreign body in larynx, (118) 345
in diphtheria, (118) 284
intubation and, (89) 345
Trachoma, management of, (62) 1586
new instrument in operation for, (72) 919
Training, effects of, (22) 1809
modern medical, (166) 61
Tramp, injured, who is responsible for, (128) 284
Transfusion, (18) 1498
Transposition, complete, of viscera, (20) 765
Trauma in paralysis agitans, (2) 1659
Traumatism and appendicitis, (92) 841
Tremor, clinical significance of, (140) 61
Trephining for head injury, (27) 135
Trichinosis, case of, (10) 1734
excessive eosinophilia in, (12) 1891
importance of eosinophilia in peripheral circulation as aid in diagnosis of, (34) 60
Trichloracetic acid, value of, (138) 284
Triplets, case of labor with, (133) 992
Tropics, meat ration in, (22) 991
Tropococain hydrochlorate in spinal analgesia, (19) 1206
Tropical winter, the, (104) 1276
Troy Hospital, historical sketch of, (69) 468
True greatness, (54) 1735
Truss, woolen yarn, in infantile inguinal hernia, (9) 596
Trusses, note on fitting, (101) 525
Tubercle bacillus, relations of, to clinical aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis, (11) 918
Tubercular disease of upper air passages, (53) 1586
joints, treatment of, (34) 1810
Tuberculin test in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, (104) 404
test in tuberculosis of bones and joints, (86) 1071
test, the, (109) 1276
Tuberculins, experience with, (94) 1587
Tuberculocidin in treatment of tuberculosis, (160) 284
Tuberculosis, administrative control of, (14) 283
and other abscesses treated with carbolic acid, (86) 1424
and pretubercular condition, (90) 525
Asheville, N. C., as health resort for, (86) 992
care of, (76) 468
causation of, (164) 1349
climatic conditions of Western Texas and, (117) 920
diagnosis of, (165) 1349
early diagnosis of, (149) 284, (58) 1586
electro-arc chromolumes, for generating colored light as adjunct to the treatment of, (157) 284
etiology and prophylaxis of, (83) 919
experimental, influence of kalagua in, (63) 403
failure of consensus judgment with referene to, (12) 135
fat as dietetic specific in, (64) 687
from hides, (55) 1424
gastric secretion in cases of, (121) 1736
home treatment of, (95) 1587
in Illinois, sanitarium treatment of, (65) 1586
in infants and children, (120) 61
in prisons and reformatories, (32) 765
in sanatoria, treatment of, (1) 134, (43) 345
incipient, foreign body in bronchus contrasted with, (41) 1276
Tuberculosis, iodol in treatment of, (74) 468
is it hereditary, (144) 284
laryngeal, (167) 1349, (101) 1660
laryngeal and pharyngeal, (93) 1587
laryngeal, (101) 1660
laryngeal, treatment of, (24) 60, (100) 1660
literature for general practitioner, (126) 1425
mistake in diagnosis in case of, (34) 840
municipal laboratories and control of, (72) 1206
new treatment for, (39) 1070
no specific cure for, (154) 1349
of bladder, (75) 525
(115) 469, (49) 1809
of bone, (5) 283, (104) 1810
of bones and joints, (87) 597
of iris, (20) 1659
of knee-joint, (73) 468, (130) 766
of left lung in first stage, treatment of, (86) 1276
of middle ear, (72) 468, (111) 598
of peritoneum, (45) 524
of skin, (22) 1498
of spine, treatment of, (66) 525, (114) 920
of tubes, ovaries and peritoneum, (139) 598
of vesiculæ seminales, testes and prostate, cured, (64) 525
predisposing causes of, (57) 1586
pregnancy and, (88) 1660
prevention of, (68) 1809
preventive and curative treatment of, (44) 345
primary laryngeal, (36) 919
prognosis and treatment of, (109) 404
protonuclein in, (140) 841
pulmonary, clinical treatment of, (166) 1349
relation of, to tenement house problem, (3) 596
renal, (8) 1734
sanatoria in treatment of, (99) 60
significance of predisposition of, (57) 135
splenic-myelogenous leukemia with, (107) 841
state aid in prevention of, (50) 1424
state sanatoria for, (65, 66) 404
symptomatic treatment of, (11) 210
thoughts on, (30) 1735
time diagnosis of surgical, (119) 136
tracheal injections in treatment of, (18) 524
treatment of, (151) 1810
tuberculocidin in treatment of, (160) 284
Tuberculous disease of joints, (32) 345
disease of upper air-passages, (22) 344
glands of neck, new treatment of, (4) 991
individual, is it duty of state to care for, (108) 525
Tubes, ovaries and peritoneum, tuberculosis of, (139) 598
Tulane University of Louisiana, report of, (158) 1810
Tumor, brain, (105) 525
cystic, of median nerve, (25) 1891
fibrocystic uterine, Cesarean section for, (57) 991
gummous, in larynx, (128) 1499
of cerebellum, (101) 1071
polypoid, of rectum, (66) 345
Tumors, benign, advantages of early removal of, (98) 1348
benign epithelial, of skin, (70) 1424
clinical lectures on, (46) 403, (51) 991
complicated ovarian, (38) 1424
fibroid, of uterus, non-surgical treatment of, (9) 1275
fibroid, of uterus, relation of, to diseased adnexa, (75) 1206
fibroid, of uterus, surgical treatment of, (37) 1586
fibroid, pregnancy complicated by, (7) 1659
fibroid uterine, evolution of treatment of, (35) 468
infected, cases of, (62) 468

V.3
190

Tumors, lecture on etiology, pathology and diagnosis of, (49) 919
lectures on, (69) 1142, (69) 1424
mammary, early diagnosis of, (1) 403
multiple, of sciatic nerve, (15) 1206
of testicle, (36) 1070
pharyngeal, operative treatment of, (105) 1071
sarcomatous, of temporal bone, clinical and histologic contribution to, (50) 345
solid ovarian, (124) 525
two rare, (56) 468
Tunica vaginalis, eversion of, as remedy for hydrocele, (43) 919
vaginalis testis, cure of hydrocele of, (141) 1425
Tuning fork as test for diseases of maxillary antrum, (100) 919
Turbinal bodies, surgery of, (11) 840
Turbinated bones, necrosis of, and adjacent structures, (10[illegible]) 919
Turbinotomy, notes on, (149) 211
Twins as related to obstetric procedures, (78) 1735
Typhoid, abdominal pain in, (1) 1423
ambulatory, with intestinal perforation, (15) 991
and pharyngeal diphtheria, (29) 1735
anomalous cases of, (19) 210
antiseptic and antipyretic treatment of, (70) 1206
appendicitis and, (66) 284
bacilli, effects of low temperatures on, (44) 1660
bacillus, effect of physical condition and sera on, (54) 1424
bacteriology of, (2) 1498
case of, (151) 841
clinical use of thermol in, (11) 344
complicated by suppurating ovarian dermoid, (127) 1207
complications and sequelæ of, (81) 60, (37) 765, (175) 767, (128) 920, (125) 1207
concisely considered, (60) 1499
congenital, case of, (38) 1348
considerations relative to, (102) 1276
diagnosis of, (60) 345
diet in, (83) 60, (86) 135
dietetic management of, (9) 524
dislocation of hip during, (92) 135
due to contaminated oysters, (26) 1498
early diagnosis of, by isolation of bacillus typhosus, (30) 1498
early recognition of, (67) 919
epidemic of, (30) 60
epididymitis and orchitis in, (21) 1659
etiology of, (79) 60, (59) 345
experiences in epidemic of, (43) 1586
experience with antiseptic treatment of, (133) 1207
feeding in, (63) 345
fetal and infantile, (119) 61
fever, (60) 135, (143) 841, (98) 1587
aborted, (95) 766
complicated with malaria, (118) 920
hemorrhagic, (108) 841
hemoglobinuria, complicating, (10) 344
history of, (78) 60, (58) 211, (58) 345
home methods of bathing in, (103) 404
immunization of, (17) 765
in child stimulating splenic-lymphatic leukemia, (29) 1275
in children, (70) 1660
low temperature following miscarriage incident to, (80) 345
management of, (62) 345
means of infection in, (29) 1498
normal salt solution in, (91) 992
old time treatment and result of, (75) 60
pathology and symptomatology of, (128) 136
Typhoid perforation, diagnosis of, (32) 1891
perforation, surgical interference in, (33) 1891
perforation and perforative peritonitis in, (9) 344
practical points in study of, (130) 1143
practical things about, (86) 1499
pregnancy and, (6) 596
prognosis in, (61) 345
sequels of, (64) 345
some anomalous cases of, (145) 920
study of complications and sequelæ of, (2) 1890
surgical complications of, (84) 1587
surgical intervention for intestinal perforation in, (74) 1586
sustaining treatment of, (22) 687
symptomatology and diagnosis of, (80) 60
symptomatology of, (160) 212
therapeutic management of, (109) 469
theory and therapy of, (141) 767
thermol in, (66) 687
treated by Woodbridge method, (52) 1890
treatment of, (82) 60, (26) 135, (137) 211
treatment of heart in, (8) 918
ulcer, perforation of, without fecal extravasation, (23) 60
up-to-date treatment of, (100) 687
urines, disinfection of, (13) 283
Widal reaction in, (27, 28) 1498
Tyrell's operation of drilling, (1) 524

Ulcer, corneal, following advancement operation on external rectus muscle, (83) 404
duodenal, in infant, (69) 1348
gastric, (139) 1425, (93) 1810
gastric, cases of, (7) 344
gastric, surgery of, (111) 1587
gastric, symptoms, prognosis and treatment of, (117) 211
gastric, surgical treatment of, (20) 1809
gastric, treatment of, (141) 1349
of the placenta, (52) 1586
of stomach, pathology of, (110) 1587
of stomach, treatment of, (112) 1587
perforating duodenal, with subphrenic abscess, (19) 135
perforating gastric, (6) 210
perforating, of posterior wall of stomach, (95) 841
perforating, of stomach, (14) 596
serpiginous, of cornea, (161) 212
vesical, rational treatment of, (86) 60
Ulceration, acute gastric, (3) 840
Ulcerations, erosions and, of triangular cartilage of septum, (98) 1276
Ulcers, chronic, (140) 1661
gastric and duodenal, surgical treatment of hemorrhage from, (125) 766
wounds and, suggestion on treatment of, (37) 345
Ulna, fracture of, incision in treatment of, (59) 919
Ulcus rodens corneæ, (64) 1142
Umillian murder, the, (23) 1275
Unguentum Crede, therapeutic use of, (103) 687
University of Michigan, historical sketch of, (31) 1275
of Pennsylvania, medical department of, (13) 1423
Uranalysis, (44) 403
Urine, facts regarding, (30) 765
is there such a constituent as, (87) 1348
Uremia from suppression of urine, (120) 1143
treated with intravenous saline solution, (134) 1276
Ureter, double, (41) 283, (101) 469
results of ligation of one, (117) 687
traumatic injuries of, (111) 284
Ureter, vesical implantation of, by Dudley's forceps method, (20) 403
Ureteral surgery, four cases of, (108) 1587
Ureterolithotomy, transperitoneal, located by X-ray, (145) 841
Ureters, calculous disease of, (12) 60
Urethra, female, melanosarcoma of, (170) 1349
female, new formation of, (54) 766
curetting, in treatment of, chronic posterior urethritis, (99) 841
fibromyoma of, (56) 468
foreign body in, (7) 596
traumatic stricture of, (129) 284
wound of, (125) 1425
Urethral discharge, chronic, due to seminal vesiculitis, (118) 1587
Urethritis, acute gonorrheal posterior, treatment of, (9) 1586
complications of specific, (62) 135
gonorrheal, (128) 992
in male, treatment of, (132) 1207
microscopic technique in relation to diagnosis of, (149) 61
non-specific, (125) 211
persistent, pseudo-phosphaturia as cause of, (88) 841
specific, (151) 767
Urethrotomy, external perineal, after treatment of, (96) 1424
external, report of, (71) 991
Urethrotomy, external, medication of Cock's method of, (52) 1891
Uric acid and pregnancy, (107) 404
acid, conditions due to excess of, (93) 60
acid, genesis of, (111) 1499
acid lesions, oxygen treatment of, (101) 404
acid lesions, so-called, some phases in treatment of, (70) 345
diathesis, investigation on, (123) 992, (74) 1735
Urinary system, abnormalities of, (70) 468
tract, bacterial infection of, (46) 1660
Urine, acids and bases of, (42) 1660
blood in, as a symptom, (5) 840
in bearing to life assurance, (71) 1735
of horse in pneumonia, (147) 598
semeiology, (47) 1206
some errors in examination of, (32) 1275
suppression of, as complication in dysentery, (153) 767
toxicity of normal (30) 135
Urotropin, curative and prophylactic action of, (125) 1071
Urticaria, (90) 992
Uterine appendages, palpation and, (56) 991
Uterus bicornis, dystocia from, with contracted pelvis, (96) 687
bilocularis or uterus septus, (65) 345
bicornis, pregnancy in, (105) 1207
bicornis unicollis, (39) 1659
blood and nerve supply of, (109) 1735
cancer of, (87) 992, (103) 1424
diagnostic curettage of, (37) 1659
displacements of, operative procedures in, (72) 1348
duplex, pregnancy in accessory horn in, (66) 1071
fundus of, malignant disease affecting, (122) 1736
hyperesthesia of, during pregnancy, (89) 1348
in labor, re-expansion of, (12) 283
inverted, twenty-one years duration, (86) 687
irreducible, incarcerated retroflexed gravid, (105) 766
malignant diseases of, (110) 1276
method of removing and preparing portions of tissue from, for diagnostic purposes, (97) 1424
Uterus, osteofibromyoma of, (101) 1424
posterior displacement of, (52) 60, (79) 211, (152) 212
pregnant, removal of, for infected placenta previa centralis, (109) 1071
retrodisplacements of, (53) 210
retrodisplacements of, operative procedures in, (74) 766, (90) 919
retroversion of, (60) 991
sarcoma of, (91) 597
(see curettement, cancer, tumors)
spontaneous rupture of, (80) 1071
subinvolution of, (72) 1499
treatment of displacements of, with adhesions (98) 1424
treatment of inflammatory diseases of by irrigation, (82) 211
treatment of retrodisplacements of, (153) 284
Uvula, superimposed, (2) 59
pulsation of, in aortic insufficiency, (5) 1890

Vacation schools, physicians' influence in, (101) 60
Vaccin virus, method of preparation of, (27) 1070
virus, undescribed reaction following inoculation of, (6) 1659
Vaccinal eruptions, (137) 1736
Vaccination, (26) 1070, (101) 1810
accidental, (110) 525
acute infective endocarditis following, (13) 60
aseptic, importance of, (24) 1141
bad effects following, (139) 1276
in Alabama, (135) 1276
proofs that, prevents and mitigates smallpox, (74) 1276
Vaccine, aseptic, and variola, (139) 841
Vaginal ablations, analysis of, (28) 1424
ablations in pelvic inflammation and uterine fibroid degeneration, (1) 1347
operation, indications and limitations of, in pelvic diseases in women, (39) 1206
Valescus De Tarenta, life and writings of, (63) 1809
Vapo-cresolene, poisoning by, (122) 61
Varicella in adults, (7) 1423
in utero, apparent case of, (133) 1660
Varicocele, (114) 136
of broad ligament, (56) 1660
radical cure of, (57) 1735
Varicose veins, operative treatment of, (9) 135
Variola, (135, 139) 61, (102) 841
Vascular disease to heart disease, relation of, (27) 1586
Vases, Peruvian, explanation of, (82) 284
Vasodilators in cardiovascular disease, need of greater conservatism in use of, (12) 1498
Vegetations, intestinal, (26) 991
Vein, internal jugular, angioma of, (114) 687
Vena cava inferior, thrombosis of, (53) 1499
Venereal diseases, dangers of, (141) 211
diseases, ethics of, (102) 1348
diseases, prophylaxis of, (9) 1141
Ventricle, left, hypertrophy of, in plain stenosis of mitral, (132) 992
Ventrofixation, (103) 1276
Ventro-suspension, pregnancy following, (71) 404
Veratrum viride, (12) 765, (22) 1070, (32) 1586
Vermiform appendix, how to deal with, (14) 1275
Version, (84) 525, (10) 1423
cephalic, (85) 284
Vertex, management of arrested posterior positions of, (140) 1425
presentation in fourth position (107) 766
Vertigo, (13) 991
Vesical function, results following cure of defects of, (91) 1071

Vesicles, seminal in gonorrhea, (28) 524
Vesiculæ seminales, tuberculosis of, (64) 525
Vesiculitis, chronic, with reference to technique of stripping, (106) 404
subacute and chronic seminal, (39) 345
chronic seminal, (23) 1891
Vibrissæ of mammals, (55) 345
Virginia, medical laws of, (48) 60
penitentiary, insanitary condition of, (51) 1348
Viscera, complete transposition of, (20) 765
Vision, amount of injury to earning capacity from partial or complete loss of, (80) 135
Visiting the sick, (132) 1143
Vital statistics, practical use of, (18) 135
Vitreous, removal of steel from, (97) 1810
Vivisection, is it useful, (47) 468
Vocal cords, papilloma of, (109) 597
Volvulus and intussusception of Meckel's diverticulum, (23) 1424
Vomiting, apparent periodical, (82) 1587
nausea and, following anesthesia, (48) 597
pernicious, of pregnancy, (35) 283
recurrent, of nervous origin, (16) 1348
Vortex, occipito-posterior position of, (96) 211
War, surgeon in, (114) 284
Warren, J. C., discussion of paper of, (70) 991
Warts, senile, transformation of, into carcinoma, cases illustrating, (25) 687
Water, (126) 345
analysis, (132) 920
purification, (113) 1499
supply, sanitation and, (93) 841
Watson collection, gift of the, (68) 211
Weak back, nature and treatment of, (93) 1660
heart, cases of, (90) 1735
Wesley, John, as a physician, (31) 919
Western Texas, climatic conditions of, and tuberculosis, (117) 920
What shall the harvest be, (84) 1424
Wheal type, syphilitic lesions of, (81) 525
Wheeling for health, (119) 1143
Where do we stand, (129) 841
Whey-cream modifications in infant feeding, (7) 468
Whistle, a, in esophagus, (22) 919
Whooping-cough, treatment of, (11) 283
Widal reaction in infancy and childhood, value of, (42) 1586
test, contribution to technic of, (3) 918
Widal's reaction, plea for uniformity of technique in, (22) 1586
Will, the, in health and disease, (127) 992
Wilson's criticism, reply to, (75) 919
Women in medicine in Germany, (39) 468
role of infections in diseases of, (107) 1810
routine examination of, following confinement, (102) 992
sexual phases and crises of, (123) 136
Wound, perforating, of eyeball, (88) 1348
Wounds and ulcers, suggestion on treatment of, (37) 345
cutaneous, closure of, without suture, (17) 524
dissection and operation, etiology of, (118) 136
incised, treatment of, (127) 1143
new method of coapting superficial incised, (121) 211
Wrists, congenital deformity of, (16) 1275
Write, how to, well, (119) 992
Wyeth's bloodless method in osteomyelitis, (111) 469
Xeroderma pigmentosum, (41) 765
Xeroform, enteritis with, treatment of, (144) 920
"X" fever of the South, (168) 1811
X-light, notes on, (29) 1348
X-ray, bullet in hip-joint located by, (146) 841
diagnosis, (54) 135, (118) 525
X-ray, gall-stones under, (128) 688
in fractures and dislocations, (69) 1735
in medicine and surgery, (59) 1735
in surgery, (87) 1810
photography, (26) 1206
plate, development of, (126) 688
tissue injury by, and result of prosecution in court, (129) 688
value of, to general practitioner, (87) 1207
X-rays, (138) 766
electrochemical action of, in tuberculosis, (24) 765
review of literature on, (1) 1206
Yeast fungus, conditions characterized by, (134) 61
Yellow fever, correlation of facts in propagation of, (14) 1141
fever, drinking-water and the mosquito as cause of, (101) 469
fever in houses, note on spread of, (13) 1891
fever, mosquito theory of transmission of, (16) 344
fever, period of incubation of, (1) 840
fever, progress made in 19th century in study and propagation of, (19) 524
Yohimbin and its salts, (14) 765
Zoologic names, use and abuse of, by physicians, (14) 60

AMERICAN MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX OF AUTHORS

(This Index includes the names of the authors of the articles which have appeared in this journal, as well as of those listed under Current Medical Literature.)

The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL.

Abbe, R., (28) 597, (97) 1348
Abbott, E. G., (3) 1206
Abbott, S. W., (126) 766, (117) 1142
Abel, J. J., (63) 1206
Abell, I., (45) 468, (37) 1070
Abrahams, R., (4) 524
Abrams, A., (5) 210, (35) 345, (21) 597, (30) 687, (8) 918
Abston, J. T., (151) 841
Abt, I. A., (78) 991, *1166
Acker, G. N., (54) 1660
Adair, J. M., (46) 1498
Adam, G., (133) 136
Adami, J. G., (11) 1734
Adams, A. L., (120) 1276
Adams, A. Y., (33) 524
Adams, C., (159) 284
Adams, E., (35) 524
Adams, J. H., (43) 468
Adams, S. S., (36) 60, (122) 61, (53) 1660
Adams, Z. B., (32) 210
Adriance, V., (50) 1276, (69) 1348
Aftel, G., (76) 1499
Agar, L. C., (54) 1206
Agramonte, A., *431
Ahlborn, M. B., (105) 687
Aiken, J. M., (81) 1660
Aiken, W. F., (23) 597
Albright, C. E., (130) 1425
Albro, C. D., (132) 1425
Aldrich, C. J., (66) 284, (75) 468, (47) 597, (26) 840, (49) 991, (11) 1498, (114) 1660, (59) 1891
Alexander, H. C. B., (77) 597, (49) 687, (53) 991
Alexander, J. C., (119) 345
Alexander, J. H., (169) 61
Alger, E. M., (24) 544
Alleman, F., (74) 525
Alleman, L. A. W., (70) 60, *255
Allen, C. L., (21) 60, (10) 524
Allen, C. W., (44) 135, *938, (35) 1070
Allen, D. P., (129) 1425, (112) 1660
Allen, Dr., (49) 766
Allen, G. W., (27) 524
Allen, J. M., *554
Allen, L. M., (62) 1735
Allen, M. K., (44) 1498
Allen, S. E., (47) 1070
Allen, S. E., (107) 597
Allison, C. C., (80) 766, (83) 992
Allison, W. R., (68) 345, (81) 687
Allport, F., (107) 284, *543
Allport, W. H., *947
Allyn, H. B., (153) 212, (105) 469
Alter, F. W., (104) 920
Amberg, E., *34, (36) 687, (95) 992, (77) 1424, (59) 1586
Amberg, S., (97) 841
Ambler, C. P., (147) 284
Amyx, R. F., (31) 1659
Anders, H. S., *709, (30) 1735
Anders, J. M., (78) 60, *73, (58) 211, *247, (104) 404, (51) 1276
Anderson, A. B., (84) 992
Anderson, H. B., (115) 345, (57) 919, (69) 1809
Anderson, W., (110) 404, (119) 1071
Andrews, A. H., *254
Andrews, E., (79) 1424
Andrews, E. W., (56) 403, (61) 1424, (111) 1587, (89) 1735
Andrews, J. M., (46) 991
Andrews, J. W., (82) (120) 992
Angear, J. J. M., (63) 1348
Angle, E. J., (80) 1660
Anglin, W. G., (168) 1349
Anspach, B. M., (37) 1659
Appel, D. M., (36) 1735
Apple, W. W., (129) 841
Appleby, E. V., *1779
Archibald, F. M., (70) 1276
Archinard, J. J., (131) 1499
Armstrong, G. E., (125) 766
Armstrong, H. A., (139) 1349
Arnell, J. R., (48) 1276
Arnold, B., (69) 404
Arnold, H. D., (6) 1141
Aronson, E., (6) 1275
Aronstam, N. E., *108, (125) 211, (41) 468, (99) 687, (42) 1070, (114) (126) 1207, (64) 1276, (44) 1809, (129) 1810
Ashby, T. A., (46) 1349
Ashley, D. D., (43) 1276
Ashmead, A. B., (51) 687
Ashmead, A. S., (84) 284, (118) 598, (59) 1142
Ashton, W. E., (56) 210
Atherton, A. B., (6) 210
Atkinson, R. C., (32) 1586
Atlee, L. W., (76) 1142, (72) 1499
Auerbach, M. A., (42) 991
Austin, A. E., (20) 840
Austin, J. H., (128) 1207
Austin, M. A., *1559
Axenfeld, Th., (126) 1587
Ayres, D., (62) 840
Ayres, G. T., (98) 284
Ayres, S. C., (39) 1735
Babcock, R. H., (89) 766, (109) 1499, (58) 1809
Babcock, W. W., (96) 992, (97) 1424
Bachmann, R. A., *1382
Bacon, C. S., (1) 283, (79) 597, (51) 766
Bacon, E. K., (63) 135
Bacon, G., (74) 1071
Bacon, Jr., L. W., (118) 136, (52) 283
Bailey, J. R., (50) (51) 524
Bailey, P., (6) 1498, (75) 1587
Bailey, S., (35) 283
Bainbridge, W. S., (14) 1423
Baird, H. L., (72) 1891
Baird, T. M., (47) 1809
Baker, B. M., (144) 1349
Baker, C. H., (62) 1586
Baker, F., (123) 1810
Baker, H. B., (65) 1276
Baker, L. K., (49) 597
Baker, T. H., (44) 468
Balch, F. B., (25) 524
Baldwin, F. A., (15) 60
Baldwin, J. F., (29) 345, (152) 920, *1323, *1397, (37) 1424, (109) 1660, (4) 1734
Baldy, J. M., (61) 283, (58) 468, (74) 1142, (49) 1660
Ball, C. R., (109) 1424
Ball, E. P., (75) 525
Ball, J. M., (81) 284, (77) 687, (87) 841, (107) 1071.
Ball, W. T., (103) 1587
Ballantyne, J. W., (47) 1660
Ballard, J. C., (123) 1499
Ballenger, W. L., (122) 1207, (15) 1586, (99) 1660
Ballou, E. H., (100) 525
Bandler, S. W., (27) 210, (53) 468, (56) 766, (24) 919, (12) 1070, (77) 1142, (136) 1349, (59) 1660, (14) 1891
Bangs, L. B., (2) 840, (76) 1587
Bankston, R. C., (133) 1276
Bannister, H. M., *1032
Barbat, J. H., *382
Barck, C., (104) 597, (35) 840, (29) 991
Barclay, W. F., (147) 61
Barden, F. M., (40) 1498
Bardes, A. C., (21) 1141
Barker, L. F., (16) 345, *699, (55) 919, (109) 1587
Barksdale, G. E., (151) 1810
Baum, W. L., (80) 597
Baxter, W. E., (70) 919
Bazet, L., (48) 135
Barlow, E. B., (105) 920
Barlow, W. J., (129) 1143
Barnes, Jr., A. S., (78) 687
Bartlett, W., (33) 283
Barton, J. M., *242
Barr, H. A., (134) 346, (145) 992
Barr, W. H., (108) 920
Barrier, J. M., (157) 1810
Bartholomew, R., (14) 765
Bartlett, C. K., (115) 1810
Bartlett, W., (78) 1810
Barton, G. C., (67) 1276
Baruch, S., (103) 404
Basham, D. W., (101) 211
Bashore, H. B., (4) 468
Bass, H. I., (151) 767
Bate, R. A., (40) 403
Bates, W. H., (39) 135, (21) 524, (138) 920
Bateson, J. C., (56) 283
Batten, J. M., (57) 1142
Beach, F., *106
Beach, W. M., (78) 525, *1783
Beahan, A. L., (66) 468, (70) (118) 841, (63) 919, (103) 1499
Beates, Jr., H., (76) 1424

Beath, T., (146) 1143
Beaudoux, H. A., (199) 60
Beck, C., *22, (92) 597, (117) 841, (15) 918, (73) 991, (86) 1142, (18) 1275, (8) 1347, (116) 1587, (130) 1736
Becker, B., (134) 1810
Beckwith, S. W., (87) 1207
Beebe, B. F., (39) 60, (37) 524
Beggs, W. N., (119) 211, (117) 598
Behle, A. C., (9) 686, (30) 1891
Behrend, M., (21) 173
Behrens, B. M., (94) 919
Bell, A. N., (43) 1348
Bell, C., (124) 598
Bell, C. T., (82) 919
Bell, G., (117) 345
Bell, J., (150) 1349, (53) 1891
Bell, J. F., (43) 1586
Bell, R., (27) 1348
Bell, W. J., (56) 135, (85) 841
Benedict, A. L., (78) 404, *805, *879, (88) 1587
Benjamin, A. E., (142) 598
Benjamin, D., (12) 283
Bennett, A. L., (131) 61
Bennett, B. T., (126) 1660
Bennett, L. F., (90) 1499
Bennett, M. L., (69) 841
Bennett, T. J., (148) 61
Bentley, W. H., (142) 992
Berg, A. A., (15) 991
Bergel, Dr., (149) 1143, (113) 1349
Bergey, D. H., (89) 135, (63) 403, (59) 766, (20) 1275
Berkeley, W. N., (2) 403, (17) 1659
Berkley, H. J., (51) 919
Bernardy, E. P., (72) 345
Bernart, W. F., (143) 1276
Bernays, A. C., (94) 468, (103) 1071
Berndt, D. A., (153) 61
Bernhart, W. F., (149) 61
Bernheim, A., *253, *429, (19) 840
Bernheim, M. S., (88) 1660
Bernstein, S. L., (89) 1276
Berry, J. J., (123) 404
Bertolet, J. M., (52) 1809
Bevan, A. D., (39) 919, (76) 991
Beyer, H. G., (30), 210
Bezold, Prof., (49) 345
Bibb, R. H. L., (129) 598
Bierhoff, F., (22) 283, (22) (49) 840
Bierring, W. L., (92) 404
Bieser, A. E., (49) 1206
Biggs, C. P., (63) 840
Biggs, M. H., (86) 1071
Biggs, T. J., (117) 766, (148) 1143
Billings, F., (85) 766, (36) 1142
Billings, J. S., (26) 345
Billstein, E. L., (10) 1890
Bing, E. W., (121) 766
Bingham, G. A., (117) 992
Binnie, J. F., (105) 1071
Binswanger, O. S., (123) 992, (74) 1735
Bird, J. W., (102) 919
Birkett, H. S., (3) 344
Bishop, F. B., (129) 920
Bishop, L. F., *84, (67) 1071, (12) 1498, (49) 1809
Bishop, S. S., (151) 212, (89) 468
Bissell, J. B., (18) 597
Bissell, W. G., (103) 525
Black, A. J., (116) 1810
Black, C. E., (36) 345
Black, M., (73) 919, (121) 1810
Blackader, A. D., (20) 468
Blackburn, J. W., (48) 687
Blackwood, W. D., (136) 992
Blake, J. A., (22) 1659
Blake, J. B., (29) 524
Blake, W. H., (114) 1276
Blakely, S. H., (145) 61
Bledsoe, R. E. B., (136) 346
Bleyer, J. M., (157) 284
Blinkerd, A. D., (116) 1276
Block, J., (104) 1071
Bloom, I. N., (86) 525
Blue, W. R., (39) 840
Blumer, G., (70) 468, (72) 991, (45) 1142
Bochroch, M. H., (34) 1735
Bodenhamer, W., (10) 210
Bogart, A. H., (78) 1276
Boggess, W. F., (172) 61
Boland, E. S., (9) 596
Boldt, H. J., (80) 211, (14) 403, (2) 467, (59) 991
Bolin, J., *967
Bolton, P. R., (23) 919, (52) 1891
Bolton, W. T., (131) 841
Bonar, A. B., (47) 1586
Bondurant, E. D., (96) 60
Bonifield, C. L., (29) 1070
Boogher, J. L., (91) 284
Booth, B. S., (9) 1347
Borden, W. C., (9) 135
Borsch, J. L., (96) 1810
Borts, M., (80) 1348
Bosse, B., (128) 1587
Boston, L. N., (7) 765
Botey, R., (110) 597
Bouffleur, A. I., (6) 403
Bouvier, J. G., (104) 136
Bowman, D. E., (136) 1810
Bovee, J. W., (121) 345, (129) 766, (70) 1142, (103) 1424
Bowditch, V. Y., (65) 404
Bower, A. S., (107) 136
Bowles, F. J., (148) 767
Bowman, D. E., (124) 136, (130) 992
Boyd, G. A., *1461
Boyd, G. M., *1242, (88) 1499
Boyd, H., (130) 1276
Boyd, J. G., (145) 1425
Boylan, J. E., (11) 840
Boyle, G. A., (146) 61
Braceklein, W. A., (100) 597
Bracken, H. M., (53) 1424
Bradford, C. B., (89) 992
Brandt, C. N., (44) 1424
Brannon, L., (131) 211, (111) 920
Breakey, W. F., (56) 1586
Bretz, A. G., (121) 211
Brewer, G. E., (79) 1587
Brickner, W. M., (13) 1347
Bridges, W. O., (82) 1660
Briggs, C. S., (67) 1891
Brill, N. E., (47) 1276
Brinkmann, L., (24) 1348, (57) 1891
Brodel, M., (73) 597
Brodhead, G. L., (96) 211, (57) 991
Brodnax, B. H., (116) 136, (97) 345, (107) 687, (56) 1891
Broeckaert, Dr., (106) 1660
Bromberg, P., (111) 1142
Brooke, B. C., (104) 345
Brooking, A. B., (49) 1348
Brooks, Jr., H., (150) 920
Broome, G. W., (99) 136, (25) 687
Brophy, T. W., (123) 1349
Brose, L. D., (69) 766, *1778
Brothers, A., (59) 468, (122) 525, (44) 766
Broun, LeR., (128) 1349
Brower, D. R., *232, *558, (82) 597, *1321, (42 and 60) 1348, (142) 1499, (69) 1586
Brown, Dr., (49) 766
Brown, A. C., (25) 1809
Brown, E. J., (10) 283
Brown, F. T., (38) 919, (8) 1734
Brown, G. S., (157) 212
Brown, H. H., (161) 212, *1690
Brown, J. E., (105) 284, (166) 1810
Brown, J. Y., (30) 1142
Brown, J. R., (154) 1810
Brown, M. A., *552, (28) 1141, (38) 1348, (34) 1659, (38) 1809, (32) 1891
Brown, L., (62) 1891
Brown, S., (47) 468, (47) 1424, (60) 1809
Brown, T. R., (62) 283, (65) 525, (72) 597, (3) 765, (100) 841, (119) 1349, *1395, (65) 1735
Brown, W., (61) 991
Brown, W. D. H., (129) 136
Brown, W. T., (125) 688
Browning, R., (64) 597, (104) 1142
Browning, W., (11 and 74) 135, (152) 1810
Brownrigg, A. E., (53) 919
Brownrigg, J., (109) 920
Brownson, J. J., (38) 1586
Brownson, W. C., (129) 469
Bruce, H. A., (113) 992
Bruck, A., (72) 468
Bruner, W. E., (78) 1348
Brunner, F. R., (81) 1276
Brunson, R., *1309
Brush, E. C., (38) 1735
Bryan, A., (133) 766
Bryan, J. H., *1311
Bryce, P. H., (1) 134, (43) 345, (101) 1810
Buchanan, A. S., (64) 1891
Buchanan, S. A., (98) 345
Buckler, W. H., (44) 1891
Buckley, W. C., (108) 687, (105) 1587
Buckmaster, A. H., (22) 687
Bulst, J. R., *1230
Bulkley, L. D., (80) 525, *853, *933
Bullard, F. D., (121) 469
Bullard, T. E., (37) 60
Bullard, W. L., (109) 597
Bullard, W. N., (30) 840
Bullock, T. S., (107) 766
Bulson, Jr., A. E., (57) 1348
Bunker, H. A., (6) 765, (72) 841
Bunnell, W. O., (78) 345, (67) 597, (107) 1142
Bunts, F. E., (67) 60, (65) 345, (77) 1348
Burford, H., (145) 1661
Burg, S., (133) 346
Burke, W., (127) 1425
Burkholder, J. F., (125) 920
Burnett, D. L., (38) 210
Burnett, S. M., (79) 135
Burns, Dr., (135) 1499
Burns, R., (55) 1142
Burns, W. B., (146) 920, (49) 1142
Burr, C. W., (95) 60, (72) 211, (59) 403, (111) 841
Burrage, W. L., (26) 524, (18) 1206
Burrell, H. L., (8) 1141
Burrows, F. G., (50) 597
Burtenshaw, J. H., (2) 1275
Busch, F., (126) 1587
Butler, G. F., (164) 767, (119) 992
Butler, G. R. (73) 841
Butler, T. L., (27) 135
Buxton, B. H., (45) 283, (70) 1424
Byrne, J. H., (48) 919
Cabot, A. T., (4) 1586, (21) 1809
Cabot, Jr., F., (9) 403
Caille, Dr., (99) 404, (44) 1276
Calderon, E., (121) 1071, (141) 1661
Caldwell, B. T., (109) 60
Caldwell, W. S., (121) 1276
Cale, Jr., G. W., (61) 211, (106) 1071
Calhoun, A. W., *495
Calhoun, B. F., (146) 992
Call, E. S., (18) 1424
Callan, P. A., (60) 919
Calvin, W. D., (44) 991
Campbell, D. S., (57) 1586
Campbell, J. L., (137) 1207
Campbell, O. B., (74) 766, (55) 840, (90) 919, (108) 1071, (72) 1348
Campbell, R. R., *1683
Canan, C. W. (140) 841, (84) 1276, (100 and 134) 1587
Candler, C. Z., (155) 212
Cannon, W. B., (40) 687
Capps, E. D., (151) 61, (150) 1810
Carbart, J. W., (142) 841
Carlaw, C. M., (86) 841
Carnes, W. A., (78) 1142
Carothers, R., (36) 1424
Carpenter, E. G., (156) 61, (106) 284
Carpenter, F. B., (117) 1660
Carpenter, J. G., (26 and 35) 687
Carpenter, J. T., *150, (9) 1498
Carr, L. C., (13) 1141
Carrington, C. V., (51) 1348
Carroll, F. J., (128) 284
Carroll, J., (28) 135, *431
Carroll, J. J., (119) 1499
Carstens, J. H., (106) 211
Carter, E. P., (63) 345, (44) 597, (104) 1735
Carter, H. R., (1) 840, (14) 1141, (13) 1891
Carter, J. M. G., (44) 60, (38) 468, (36) 840, (39) 1586
Cary, C., (49) 1586
Casey, T. A., (115) 469
Sassignas, C., (117) 284
Cassidy, J. J., (81) 468
Caswell, C. O., (43) 403, (89) 1424
Cauthorn, F., (36) 403
Cecil, J. G., (113) 598
Center, C. D., (83) 1424
Chase, A. F., (30) 765
Chaddock, C. G., (41) 60, (37) 468, (46) 840
Chadwick, H. J., (52) 1735
Chadwick, J. R., (26) 345
Chaille, S. E., (158) 1810
Chambers, G., (112) 469, (58) 919, (160) 1349, (125) 1736
Chance, H. C., (131) 284
Chaney, W., (156) 284
Chapin, H. D., (5) 686, (138) 1587, (48 and 70) 1660
Chapman, H. W., (72) 1586
Chapoton, E. A., (67) 1206
Chappell, W. F., (26) 765
Charrin, Dr., (47) 1206
Chase, I. C., *1774
Chase, W. B., (121) 525
Cheatham, W., (45) 1498
Cheesman, W. S., (110) 211
Cheever, D. W., (26) 345
Cheney, W. F., (171) 61, (88) 597, (52) 1070
Chenoweth, J. S., (92) 841
Chetwood, C. H., (19) 1586
Chittenden, A. M., (130) 1499
Chittenden, R. H., (111) 1499
Chittick, W. R., (61) 1276
Christian, H. M., (145) 767
Church, A., (49) 1424
Church, B. F., (153), 1349
Churchill, D., (65) 1660
Chute, A. L., (23) 1891
Clark, D., (122) 1349
Clark, E. D., (98) 1348
Clark, F. E., (124) 1349
Clark, J. G., (35, 36, 38, 39) 1659, (40) 1660
Clark, L. P., (17) 283, (97) 525
Clark, M. H., (91) 211
Clarke, J. J., (51) 135
Class, W. J., *1036
Claytor, T. A., (4) 765
Cleaver, E. O., (60) 766
Cleaver, I., (91) 1735
Cleeman, R. A., (87) 135
Clements, J., (136) 841
Clendenen, F., (98) 1587
Cleveland, C., (1) 210
Cline, L. C., (76) 1735
Clinton, P. S., (123) 345, (93) 468
Clopton, M. B., (34) 468
Close, C. F., *635
Clouchek, H. W., (7) 596
Clouse, G. M., (155) 61
Coakley, J. W., *1831
Cobb, C. M., (29) 283, (108) 597, *718, (80) 1206
Cobb, Dr., (95) 345
Cobb, F. C., (148) 211, (29) 468
Coe, H. W., (1) 686, (23) 840, (130) 841, (23) 1659
Coffey, R. C., (17) 1141
Coggeshall, F., (13) 596
Cohn, R. D., (24) 60
Cokenower, A. N., (91) 135
Cole, A. M., (45) 1424
Cole, C. S., (16) 1141
Cole, G. L., (126) 1143
Cole, L. L., (43) 840
Cole, W. G., (125) 992
Cole, W. M., *1034
Coleman, J. E., (141) 61
Coleman, N. R., (78) 1424
Coleman, W., (13) 60
Coley, W. B., (21) 1206, (33) 1275, (26) 1659
Collamore, G. A., (91) 525
Colley, J. M., (143) 1071
Collings, H. P., (6) 918
Collins, C. H., (69) 1711
Collins, E. C., (129) 1071
Collins, G. L., (11) 1070
Collins, J., (47) 766, (5) 1423
Colomb, B. A., (106) 136
Condict, A. W., (83) 1206
Congdon, C. E., (112) 211
Conkey, C. D., (30) 991
Conlan, J. F., (156) 1349
Conn, G. P., (147) 1143
Connell, E. D., (71) 1809
Connell, F. G., *637, (85) 1348
Connell, J. C., (167) 1349
Connell, W. T., (164) 1349
Conner, J. J., *1384
Conner, L. A., (9) 918
Converse, G. M., (33) 1498
Cook, Dr., (128) 598
Cook, S. E., (103) 211
Cooke, A. B., (133) 598
Cooke, H. P., (105) 61
Cooke, J. B., (137) 920
Coolidge, F. S., (78) 1587
Cooley, T. B., *479
Coon, G. M., (114) 1810
Coover, D. H., (5) 918
Coplin, W. M. L., (8) 403
Corbett, J. W., (112) 284
Corbin, N. X., (144) 284
Cordes, A. E., (103) 60
Cordier, A. H., (35) 1206, (93) 1499
Corning, J. L., *722 (2) 1423
Corson, E. R., (26) 1206
Corwin, R. W., (140) 1276
Cottam, G. G., (29) 1659
Cotter, J. J., (121) 61
Coulter, F. E., (84) 841
Coulter, J. H., (101) 1660
Courtney, J. E., (50) 687
Covington, P. D., (35) 1809
Cowan, R. H., (133) 688
Cowgill, J. E., (73) 1735

.36
901

Cowgill, W. M., (83) 404, (128) 1071
Cowing, H. A., (78) 1735
Cox, A. E., (135) 598
Cox, C. N., (34) 1275
Cox, E. M., (19) 283
Cox, R. P., (139) 1736
Coyne, C., (74) 1809
Cragin, E. B., (22) 765, (12) 1423
Craig, C. F., (10) 918
Craig, T. C., (107) 1349
Crandall, F. M., (130) 211, (67) 687, (68) 1348, (1) 1498
Crandall, G. C., (24) 135
Crane, A. W., (72) 1206
Crawford, J., (153) 767
Crawford, J. F., (54) 1735
Creighton, S. H., (94) 1348
Crile, G. W., (69) 60
Crisler, J. A., (121) 1499
Crittenden, W. J., (150) 284
Crockett, M. A., (76) 1660
Croftan, A. C., (70) 345, (101) 404
Cronson, R., (58) 991
Crook, J. A., (133) 1207, (129) 1499
Crook, J. K., (25) 403, (15) 597, (67) 919
Crook, J. L., (160) 61
Cross, J. E., (59) 1735
Crossen, H. S., (93) 136
Crothers, T. D., (113) 766, (168) 767, *1172, (27) 1206, (121) 1207, (66) 1424, (65 and 139) 1499, (85) 1735
Crowder, T. R., (81) 1499
Crouse, H. W., (120) 841
Cruikshank, W. J., (6) 840, (17) 918
Culbertson, J. C., *627
Cullen, T. S., (39) 1142
Culley, B. L., (79) 1142
Culls, H. M., (24) 1275
Cummings, W., (56) 1070
Cummings, W. R., (99) 1207
Cumston, C. G., (17) 135, (36) 524, (5) 596, (21) 687, (28) 919
Cunningham, C., (92) 1735
Cunningham, W. M., (127) 284, (118) 469
Curatulo, G. E., (57) 766
Curnow, F. R., (116) 1071
Currie, M. L., (146) 1661
Currier, A. F., (65) 468, (1) 1275
Curry, J. J., (12, 13) 686, (23) 991, (31) 1498
Curtis, B. F., (93) 597
Cushing, H., (74) 1586
Custer, H. J., (101) 284
Cutler, E. G., (23) 60, (17) 403
Cutter, E., (100) 1735
Cutts, R. E., (139) 598
Cuzner, A. T., (77) 1499
Dabney, S. G., (42) 765, (66) 991
Da Costa, J. C., (143) 767, (110) 841
Dallas, L. W., (101) 597
Dalton, C. H., (31) 1142
Dalton, H. C., (94) 1142
Dalton, W. R. I., *858
Daly, J. R. L., (11) 210
Dana, C. A., (10) 1141
Dana, C. L., (108) 766, (4) 1275
Dandridge, N. P., (33) 1891
Darbyshire, M. A., (95) 525
Darche, G. E., (56) 1276
Darling, E. A., (22) 1809
Darnall, C. R., (6) 283 (13) 524
Darnall, W. E., (21) 283
Darnell, C. F., (144) 1071
Darrington, J., (124) 1499
Davenport, F. H., (79) 1206, (98) 1424
Davidson, H. A., (109) 345
Davis, A. E., (46) 766, (44) 1276
Davis, B. B., (93) 404, (89) 841
Davis, C. E., (113) 525
Davis, C. G., (98) 597
Davis, E. P., (32) 403, (12) 840, (86) 919, (135) 1425
Davis, G. G., (40, 59) 283, (19) 1498
Davis, J. E., (126) 61, *1830
Davis, L., (16) 135
Davis, Jr., N. S., *14, *1606, (8, 14, 16, 28) 1809, (22) 1891
Davis, T. D., (76) 60
Dawbarn, R. H. M., *357
Day, D. W., (106) 1424
Deas, W. A., (52) 1348, (162) 1810
Deaver, J. B., *27, (1) 765, (33) 1142, (36) 1206, (18) 1734
Deblois, T. A., (2) 59
De Bock, Dr., (103) 766
De Bovis, R., (120) 766
Defendorf, A. R., (16) 597
De Garmo, Dr., (49) 766, (72) 1660
De Garmo, W. B., (46) 1276
Delabarre, E. B., (61) 1660, (48) 1891
Delany, G. H., (68) 766
Delatour, H. B., (57) 597
Delaup, S. P., (7) 403, (132) 1499
De Lee, J. B., (52) 1660
DeLorne, L., (125) 1349, (144) 1425
Delphely, E. V., (52) 1586
DeMeritt, C. L., (6) 1070
Dench, E. B., (51) 345, *542
Denison, C., (12) 135, (94) 1587
Denslow, L. N., (2) 1734
Derby, H., (9) 765
de Schweinitz, G. E., (76) 919, (94) 1810
Deshazo, J. B., (53) 60, (148) 284
Destree, E., (101) 766
Detwiler, B. H., (62) 766
De Vilbiss, A., *1099
Dewey, R., (49) 1891
Dewiss, J. W., (12) 596
DeWitt, L. M., (54) 345
DeWitt, W. H., (39) 1809
Dibney, D. H., (120) 920
Dickerman, E. T., (85) 597
Dickey, W. A., (89) 525
Dickinson, R. L., (73) 1142
Dickinson, W. L., (85) 1587
Diller, T., (31) 1735
Dixon, M. T., (111) 1207
Doane, P. S., (86) 1348
Dock, G., (58) 1276
Dodd, O., (141) 1810
Dohme, A. R. L., *1021
Donald, W. M., (99) 1071, (60) 1276
Donovan, J. A., (138) 61, (105) 1349
Doolittle, P. E., (133) 1071
Dorland, W. A. N., (13) 1070
Doty, A. H., (16) 686, (7) 1423
Douglass, B., (99) 919, (10) 951, (10) 1659
Dowd, J. H., (68) 841
Downes, A. J., (84) 211, (111) 1660
Downing, W. L., (39) 1276
Drake, G. W., *625, (34) 991
Drake, N. A., (118) 920
Draper, F. W., (26) 345
Drennen, C. T., (126) 345
Drennan, J. G., (13) 210
Dresback, M., (30) 135
Drew, C. A., (50) 1891
Duane, A., (97) 60, (11) 1659 (3) 1809
Dubios, P. A., (111) 404
Dudley, W. H., (54) 283
Duenas, J. L., (89) 404
Duffield, W., *375, (97) 919
Dufour, C. R., (8) 991
Duke, J. W., (37) 597, (100) 1810
Dulles, C. W., (10) 1070, (13) 1423, (2) 1809
Duncan, A. M., (92) 687
Duncan, J. A., (89) 687
Duncan, J. H., (123) 1143
Dunham, T., (24) 1891
Dunn, J., (127) 469, (48) 524, (140) 1143, (55) 1348
Dunn, J. C., (76) 525
Dunn, J. H., (108) 284, (56) 687, *1289
Dunning, A. W., (105) 525
Dunsmoor, F. A., (69) 1276
Dupaquier, E. M., (133) 1499, (161) 1810
Durham, H. E., (60) 525
Duson, W. W., (71) 1891
Dwight, Dr., (95) 345
Dyer, I., (103) 136, (46) 283
Dyer, J. H., (63) 1071
Eads, B. B., (37) 283, (120) 284
Eads, D. B., *862
Eagleson, J. B., (106) 1349
Earles, W. H., *309, *1101, (114) 1587
Earnest, J. G., (124) 525
Eastman, J., (123) 211
Eastman, J. R., *1016 (6) 1206
Eckley, W. T., (92) 766
Eddy, W. J., (124) 1276
Edebohls, G. M., (60) 991, (9) 1423
Edes, R. T., (31) 210, (27) 840
Edgar, J. C., (4) 1070, (100) 1424
Edlen, E. A., (123) 1276
Edsall, D. L., (11) 1141, (49) 1276, (117) 1425, (69) 1499
Edwards, A. R., (125) 136, (49) 403, (83) 766, (63) 991
Egan, P. R., (22) 991, (25) 1498
Egbert, J. H., (90) 1142
Ehrenfest, H., (22) 60, (86) 1810
Einhorn, M., (24) 1206, *1688
Eisendrath, D. N. (119) 136, *1390, (55) 1424
Ellett, E. C., (128) 345, (103) 919, (124) 1660
Ellis, A. N., (30) 1206
Ellis, H. B., *731
Elliot, J. H., (65) 1809
Elliot, J. W., (23) 60
Elliott, J. E., (68) 1809
Elliott, G., (134) 1071
Elliott, H., (79) 1276
Elsner, H. L., (107) 841, (7) 918
Ely, L. W., (6) 1734
Ely, T. C., (17) 1206
Emerson, F. P., (30) 1348, (9) 1734
Emmet, B., (55) 991
Emmet, J. D., (66) 919
Emmons, D. R., (33) 1809
Emory, W. J. H., (162) 1349
Engelmann, G. J., (94) 211, (120) 345, (128) 766, (148) 1349
England, J. W., (18) 1141
English, W. T., (27) 468
Engman, M. F., (72) 1424, (129) 1660
Engstad, J. E., (61) 1735
Erdmann, J. F., (31) 765
Eshner, A. A., (19) 210, 422, (108) 841, (145) 920, (54) 1499, (5) 1809
Eskridge, J. T., *179, *257
Estes, W. L., *1179
Evans, E., (108) 1587
Evans, G. H., (53) 1070
Evans, J., (45) 1735
Evans, M. H., (84) 1660
Evans, T. C., (38) 1070
Evans, W. A., *966, (110) 1587
Evans, W. K., (63) 766
Eve, P. F., (119) 1587
Ewald, L. A., (93) 1348
Ewing, A. E., (93) 1071
Ewing, J., (51) 1142
Faber, C. A., (88) 687
Fagaines, H. M., (100) 1207
Fairchild, D. S., (54) 687, *962
Faison, I. W., (135) 1143
Fairex, R. D., (98) 1207
Falick, W. G., (139) 1587
Faughnan, P. J., (138) 992
Fauster, J. U., (96) 525
Favill, H. B., (51) 403
Feingold, M., (99) 1142
Felt, C. L., (94) 1424
Felton, L. E., (108) 1276
Fendler, H. S., (150) 767
Fenger, C., (80) 1142, (77) 1810
Ferguson, A. H., (73) 1348
Ferguson, E. D., (51) 1206
Fielder, F. S., (26) 1070
Figueira, M., (59) 597
Findley, P., (54) 468
Finlay, C., (16) 344, (19) 524, *1040
Finlay, C. E., (123) 1587
Finlayson, D. W., (58) 687
Fisch, C., (39) 1348, (30) 1659
Fisher, L., *173, (88) 404, (12) 1347, (16) 1348
Fischer, M. H., (59) 525, (19) 1070
Fischkin, E. A., (58) 403
Fishberg, M., (3) 1070, (19) 1141
Fisher, E. D., (75) 841
Fisher, T., (42) 1735
Fisher, W. H., (126) 525, (86) 1207
Fiske, E. L., (100) 211
Fitch, W. E., (149) 920, (140) 1071
Fitzgerald, G. H., (63) 60
Fitzgerald, J. F., (68) 991
Fleming, C. K., (104) 992
Fletcher, H. H., (102) 1276
Fletcher, M. H., (70) 597
Fletcher, W. B., (120) 211, (43) 1070
Fletcher, W. H., (39) 524
Flexner, S., *6, (62) 403
Flick, L. F., (17) 468, (95) 1587
Fliesburg, O. A., (39) 1070, (99) 1276
Flint, Jr., A., (53) 1206
Floersheim, S., (4) 1423, (26) 1586
Flood, H., (119) 1425
Floretine, E. A., (127) 688
Floyd, F. M., (112) 345, (64) 1348
Floyd, R., (19) 1348
Fonger, J. H., (89) 597
Foote, C. G., (65) 60
Forbes, A. M., (3) 59
Forchheimer, F., (24) 1735, (112) 1810
Ford, C., (6) 1423
Ford, C. E., (59) 840
Ford, W. E., (107) 1660
Ford, W. H., (36) 765, (139) 1071
Ford, W. W., (74) 211, (74) 597
Fordyce, J. A., (22) 1498
Foshay, P. M., (116) 1660
Foster, B. B., (108) 992
Foster, H., (31) 60
Foster, H. W., (173) 61
Fotheringham, J. T., (114) 345, (115) 992
Fowler, G. R., (71) 60, (36) 210, (17) 991, (32) 1348, (143) 1661, (102) 1735, (1) 1890
Fowler, J. S., (44) 1586
Fowler, R. S., (73) 60, (112) 1499, (19) 1891
Fowler, W. S., (128) 841
Fox, C. A., (138) 1071
Fox, L. W., (79) 841
Fraenkel, J., (39) 210
Frame, J. A., (122) 598
Frank, J., *1466
Frank, L., (95) 1660, (106) 1810
Frankhouser, F. W., (63) 687
Frankle, B. B., (133) 61
Franklin, C. H., (156) 212
Frazier C. H., (86) 1071, (62) 1499, (82) 1810
Free, J. E., (50) 210, (34), 345, (105) 992
Freeman, L., (45) 919, *1308
Freer, O. T., *876
Freiberg, A. H., (31) 597
French, J. M., (72) 1735
French, E. C., (85) 525
Freudenthal, W., *714, (71) 1071, (33) 1498, (100) 1660
Freyman, A. A., (67) 135
Friedenwald, H., (62) 1142
Friedlander, A., (28) 403
Friedrich, M., (66) 135, (41) 597
Frizell, J. W., (104) 1424
Fronczak, F. E., (102) 525
Fry, F. R., (52) 468, (62) 991
Fuller, E., (71) 135, (91) 1071, *1228
Fuller, G. W., (113) 1499
Fulton, J., (60) 1499
Fulton, J. S., (14) 210, (15) 1498
Fussell, M. H., (88) 135, (113) 404, (7) 686
Fuetterer, G., (42) 687
Gaertner, F. W., (11) 1347
Gage, H., (14) 686
Gallaudet, B. B., (68) 1499
Galloway, D. H., (84) 60, (24) 1424
Galloway, H. P. H., (51) 283, (123) 766
Gant, S. G., (96) 404, (69) 687, (42) 1276, (91) 1499, (94) 1735
Gardner, E. D., (74) 1207
Gardner, I. H., (140) 1349
Gardner, L. W., (83) 687
Garlick, H. S., (145) 1810
Garratt, A. H., (114) 992
Garrett, J. M., (20) 60
Garrett, N. M., (108) 1499
Garrett, R. W., (110) 1735
Garrigues, H. J., (114) 525
Garrison, H. E., (116) 61, (5) 1347
Gary, B. R., (122) 1143
Gaston, Jr., J. McF., (19) 991, (142) 1736
Gates, W. C., *884
Gaub, O. C., (58) 766
Gavin, F. W., (48) 766, (131) 920, (93) 1142
Gay, W. F., (16) 1659
Gayle, V. W., (103) 597
Gaylord, H. R., (65) 841, (67) 1499
Gehrmann, A., (46) 1206, (54) 1424, (66) 1586
Geikie, W. B., (113) 345, (97) 687
Genella, L. J. Y., (136) 1499
George, O. E., (39) 597
German, W. H., *1684
Gessner, H. B., (24) 1809
Gibb, J. S., (98) 1660
Gibbes, C. C., (45) 1070
Gibbon, H. B., (94) 525
Gibbon, J. H., (14) 344
Gibbons, Jr., H., (81) 345
Gibney, H., (115) 284
Gibney, V. P., (28) 765
Gibson, C. L., (16) 283
Gibson, J. D., (159) 212
Gidney, C. C., (32) 1070
Gies, W. J., (31) 765, (1) 991, (19) 1348
Gifford, H., (82) 404
Gifford, S. L., (41) 135
Gilbert, G. A., (132, 126) 404
Gilcreest, J. E., (68) 1071
Gillespie, W., (34) 210
Gillette, W. J., (88) 525, (126) 992

V.3
190

Gilliam, D. T., (64) 919, *1692
Gilliland, S. H., (91) 919
Gilmore, E. E., (137) 766
Girvin, J. H., (57) 1660
Givens, J. W., (75) 597
Glasgow, F. A., (124) 284, (39) 1424
Glass, J. H., (3) 1890
Gleason, E. B., (106) 60, (117) 61, (68) 597, *629, (101) 992, (110) 1071
Gleason, W. F., (74) 404
Gleitsmann, J. W., (93) 1587
Gliddon, C. H., (87) 919
Godfrey, J., (67) 1660
Goelet, A. H., (125) 61, (25) 210, (121) 284, (138) 688, (121) 841, (2) 991, (151) 1143, (9) 1275, (91) 1424, (1) 1734
Goffe, J. R., (39) 1206
Goldan, S. O., (5) 59, (47) 135, (132) 1736
Goldenberg, H., (47) 840
Goldsborough, B. W., (39) 1142
Goldsmith, P. G., (79) 468
Goldstein, I., (125) 404
Goldstein, M. A., (139) 1810
Goldthwait, J. E., (8) 1141
Goler, C. W., (85) 919, (75) 1660
Goodale, J. L., (30) 468, (106) 597, (112) 598, (89) 1660
Goodhue, E. S., (40) 210, (9) 283, (7) 344
Goodkind, M. L., (68) 525
Gordinier, H. C., (34) 60, (71) 211, (112) 525
Gordon, Jr., J. L., (110) 1207
Gordon, D. G., (66) 1809
Gore, J. K., (127) 598
Gorham, G. H., (40) 468
Gossett, W. B., (84) 525
Gotthell, W. S., (127) 136, (176) 767, *859, (123) 920, (18) 1348
Graber, C. L., (31) 283
Gradle, H., *546, *891, (119) 1207, (57) 1424
Gradwohl, R. B. H., (38) 403
Grafft, J. A., (30) 1070
Graham, A. B., (47) 210
Graham, C., (97) 284, (35) 919
Graham, R. F., (116) 598
Grandin, E. H., (11) 1423
Grandy, C. R., (107) 469
Grant, F. S., (119) 1143, (70, 75) 1735
Grant, H. H., (55) 1735
Grant, J., *324
Grant, Jr., J. A., (161) 1349
Grant, W. W., *777
Graves, S. H., (62) 1891
Graves, W. W., (118) 525
Gray, Dr., (63) 767
Gray, G. M., (68) 135
Grayson, C. P., (146) 767
Greeff, J. G. W., (84) 468
Green, C. M., (9) 60
Green, G. R., *739, (80) 1735
Green, H. A., (57) 345
Green, H. L., (75) 1499
Green, O. W., (119) 766
Greene, D., (9) 1206
Greene, E. M., (17) 597
Greenley, T. B., (42) 840, (145) 1143, (58) 1735
Greenley, T. R., *380
Greenwell, F. M., (139) 766
Griffin, D. W., (98) 1810
Griffith, J. F., (137) 992
Griffith, F., (26) 597, (7) 1070, (37) 1498
Griffith, J. P. C., (6) 468, (3) 686, (2) 918
Grigg, T. A., (96) 766
Grindon, J., (97) 136, (73) 1424, (133) 1660
Groat, W. A., (107) 841
Groff, J. E., (62) 1660
Gros, E., (120) 598, (142) 920
Grosse, A. B., (115) 687
Grover, F., (70) 1206
Groves, A., (45) 345
Groves, C. A., (75) 1424
Grube, W. W., (113) 1276
Guerard, A. R., (3) 596, (34) 1348
Gulteras, R., (27) 765, (13) 1275
Gunn, J., (68) 1660
Guthrie, F. A., (80) 687
Guthrie, G. W., (73) 525
Gwyn, N. B., (13) 283
Hackett, W. A., (62) 135, (38) 345, (94) 841
Hackler, G. M., (150) 61
Hagen-Burger, G. L., (152) 1349
Haggard, Jr., W. D., (113) 1142
Haig, A., (3) 403, (111) 1735
Haight, A. T., (74) 991
Haines, W. D., (38) 60
Haines, W. S., (87) 1348
Hairgrove, J. W., (67) 1586
Haisch, C. F., (99) 284
Haibersadt, A. H., *1167
Haie, J. A., (57) 135
Haley, J. F., (135) 346
Hall, D. M., (125) 1660
Hall, E., (82) 135, (108) 136, (90 and 127) 211
Hall, E. V., (28) 991
Hall, F. B., (92) 1142
Hall, J. N., (30) 1242
Hall, J. M., (36) 1809
Hall, W., (36) 1891
Halstead, A. E., (69) 525, (57) 687, (80) 1424
Hamann, C. A., (70) 284, (75) 1276
Hamburger, L. P., (44) 1142
Hamill, E. B., (92) 211
Hamill, J. R., (117) 1736
Hamill, S. McC., (59) 597, (97) 1071
Hamilton, A. McL., (82) 1499
Hamilton, W. D., *246, (13) 1659
Hamley, L. G., (89) 1587
Hammond, F. W., (117) 1499
Hammond, G. M., (10) 135
Hammond, J. S., (124) 992
Hammond, L. J., (77) 525
Hanawalt, H. O., (69) 135
Hancock, T. H., (126) 284
Handerson, H. E., (71) 284
Handly, J. W., (148) 841
Hands, C. E., (114) 284
Hanley, J. J., (38) 1891
Hanley, L. G., (114) 211, (71) 841
Hansell, H. F., (33 and 80) 135, (71) 919
Hanson, D. S., (54) 840
Hanson, H. H., (72) 1809
Hapeman, H., (149) 767
Happel, T. J., (134) 598, (79) 991
Hardcastle, H., (121) 1349
Hare, C. H., (8) 596
Hare, H. A., (81) 60, (139) 284 (117) 404, (2) 596, (35) 1142, (38) 1206, (91, 103) 1810, (2) 1890
Harlan, G. C., (8) 1498
Harlan, H., (67) 766, (77) 919
Harper, H. W., (120) 688
Harper, W. W., (130) 284
Harrington, C., (26) 1498
Harrington, C. D., (146) 841
Harris, F. G., (71) 1499
Harris, J. S., (49) 524
Harris, M. L., *1527
Harris, N. M., (61) 1206
Harris, S., (103) 841
Harrison, G. T., *366
Harrison, R., (48) 210, (33) 345, (36) 469, (29) 687, (6) 991 1735
Harrison, W. G., (132) 1276
Harsha, W. M., (120) 136
Hart, S., (52) 1276
Hart, W. E., (83) 1348
Hartman, A., (52) 345, (77) 1071
Hartwell, A. S., (25) 1891
Hartzell, M. B., *228
Hartzell, W. H., (75) 60
Hatch, H., (41) 1424
Hatch, L. F., (9) 1070
Hathcock, A. L., (158) 1349
Harvey, P. F., (15) 403
Haskins, H. D., (58) 345
Hathaway, H., (75) 1809
Hawes, J. B., (96) 1207
Hawkes, F., (2) 283
Hawkins, J. A., (33) 1735
Hawley, C. W., (97) 1810
Hawley, N. J., (19) 344
Hayd, H. E., (18) 686
Hayden, J. R., (18) 991, (8) 1586
Haynes, I. S., (8) 24
Hays, B. K., (30) 60
Hearn, W. J., (118) 404
Heath, W. L., (145) 1071
Heckel, E. B., (51) 1809
Hedger, C., (108) 1424
Heffron, J. L., (28) 468
Hegener, F. J., (50) 345
Heidingsfeld, M. L., (22) 135, (40) 524, (131) 1660
Heiman, H., (90) 404
Heinecke, A. P., (89) 345, (140) 1499
Heineman, H. N., (3) 840
Heise, E., (42) 283
Heise, H., (111) 766
Heitzmann, L., (32) 1275, (90) 1587
Hektoen, L., (69) 211, (52) 597, (91) 841
Hemmeter, J. C., (76) 284, (37) 991, (17) 1275, (3) 1347, (22) 1424
Henderson, N. H., (82) 1424
Hendrixson, H., (131) 1425
Henrahan, R. E., (12) 210
Henry, F. P., (63) 1809
Henry, R. H., (84) 1424
Henry, W. O., (75) 766, (81) 992
Henson, J. W., (54) 60
Herald, J., (165) 1349
Hering, L. A., (15) 524
Herman, W. J., (32) 135
Hermance, W. O., (112) 1349, (126) 1736
Herrick, F. C., (73) 1276
Herrick, J. B., *223, (90) 766, *1111, (112) 1587
Herring, A., (129) 1276
Herriott, E. L., (87) 1424
Herrman, C., (4) 344, (20) 919
Hersey, G. D., (68) 404
Hershey, E. P., (139) 1276, (17) 1498
Hersman, C. C., *231, (55) 283
Herter, C. A., (42) 1660
Hertzman, C. W., (96) 919
Hewitt, G. A., (44) 1070, (85) 1207
Hewlett, A. W., (58) 525
Hibbs, R. A., (2) 344
Hickey, C. G., (134) 61
Hickey, P. M., (58) 1586
Higgins, F. A., (17) 1424
Hill, C., (118) 1736
Hill, E. C., (122) 992
Hill, H. W., (28) 840, (114) 1499
Hill, R., (95) 136
Hill, R. C., (103) 1349
Hill, W. W., (93) 525
Himmelsbach, W., (84) 345
Hinsberg, Dr., (99) 1499
Hinsdale, G., *550
Hingston, W. H., (120) 525
Hirschfelder, J. O., (49) 135
Hirschman, I. J., (224) 345
Hirst, J. C., (107) 404, (102) 992, (95) 1735
Hiss, Jr., P. H., (2) 1498
Hixon, F. P., (116) 469
Hobbs, A. T., (85) 992, (131) 1349
Hobson, J. F., (78) 1071
Hockenberry, H. D., (50) 1809
Hodgdon, A. L., (44) 687
Hodge, G. H., (44) 345
Hoegh, K., (87) 597, (88) 1142
Hoffman, A., (43) 687
Hoffman, F. L., (18) 135, (118) 1142
Hoge, Jr., M. D., (55) 60, (147) 598, (54) 1348, (142) 1349, (86) 1660
Hoge, M. W., (118) 1349
Hoke, M., (163) 61
Holcomb, C. M., (160) 284
Holden, W. A., (7) 1586
Hollinger, J., (88) 468, (91) 1587
Holland, W. E., (128) 211
Hollopeter, W. C., (40) 135, (97) 1735
Holloway, J. H., (34) 1070
Holmes, A. M., *486
Holmes, B., (28) 1735
Holmes, C. R., (145) 1810
Holt, E. E., (111) 992
Holt, E. E., *35
Holt, L. E., (65) 135, (26) 210, (3) 383
Homan, G., (97) 1660
Hooper, E. R., (55) 1276
Hoople, H. N., (20) 1206
Hoover, C. F., (60) 345
Hope, C. F., (28) 345, (63) 597, (141) 767, (135) 920, (102) 1142, (29) 1206
Hopkins, G. G., (9) 1890
Hopkins, G. W., (3) 1734
Hopkins, S. D., (140) 61, (119) 469
Hoppe, H. H., *302
Horlbeck, H. B., (18) 840
Horn, F., (85) 284
Horne, B. S., (30) 283, (30) 919, (35) 1275, (32) 1809
Horner, F., (32) 991
Horsky, R., (105) 345
Horsley, J. S., (16) 524, (87) 1142
Horwitz, O., (7) 283, (141) 1425, (1) 1809, (28) 1891
Hoskins, J. S., (67) 991
Hotvedt, I. M. J., (37) 919
Hotz, F. C., (41) 687, (103) 1660
Houghton, E. M., *727
House, A. F., (72) 1276
Howard, D. C., (10) 1498
Howard, Jr., W. T., (59) 345, (51) 597
Howard, N. F., (134) 284, (146) 598
Howe, W. A., (99) 525
Howell, S. M. C., (131) 1276
Hubbard, T. V., (143) 598
Hubbell, A. A., (51) 1586
Huber, F., (38) 840, (98) 1071
Huber, J. B., (28) 1275
Huddleston, J. H., (13) 135, (27) 1070
Huger, R. P., (156) 841
Hughes, C. H., (43) 524, (47) 687, (63) 1424
Hughes, J. G., *424, (65) 1071
Humrichouse, J. W., (64) 1735
Hunkin, S. J., (120) 1660
Hunner, G. L., (110) 1660
Hunt, A. C., (68) 1586
Hunter, C. H., (53) 1499
Hunt, F. W., (65) 1586
Hurd, A. W., (83) 1587
Hurd, H. M., (115) 1736
Hurly, J. N., (172) 767
Huston, D. T., (138) 284
Hutchins, M. B., (140) 1736
Hyde, J. N., (48) 283
Howay, H., (42) 210, (15) 468, (9) 1659, (14) 1734, (18) 1891
Ingals, E. F., (87) 766, *1155, *1770
Ingersoll, J. M., (79) 1348, (108) 1735, (149) 1810
Inglis, D., (9) 524
Inglis, J., *874
Ireland, W. W., (62) 1424
Irvine, A., (48) 1735
Irvine, J. F., (21) 135
Irwell, L., (65) 211, (41) 403
Irwin, E. A., (102) 345
Isaacs, A. E., (22) 919
Ischreyt, G., (73) 766
Isham, A. B., (12) 765
Jack, G. N., (87) 1587, (77) 1660
Jack, F. L., (11) 765
Jackson, C., (149) 211, (150) 212, *1469, (127) 1499
Jackson, C. R., (23) 283
Jackson, E., *707, (98) 766, (78) 841, (141) 1276, (7) 1498
Jackson, H., (5) 1141, (93) 1276
Jackson, J. H., (57) 1070
Jackson, G. T., (31) 1891
Jackson, S., *1561
Jacobi, A., (5) 1206
Jacobi, F., (88) 1207
Jacobs, H. H., (23) 283, (98) 841
Jacobson, J. H., (128) 525
Jacobson, N., (111) 211, (1) 596, (41) 919
Jacoby, G. W., (69) 1071
James, S. S., (153) 1810
Jameson, P. C., (76) 841, (72) 919
Janeway, T. C., (15) 1423
Jaques, W. K., (81) 766
Jarecky, A., (12) 918
Jedlicka, Dr., (58) 1891
Jelks, H. D., (61) 135
Jelks, J. L., (63) 211, (107) 920
Jelks, J. T., (24) 403, (14) 524, (170) 767, (20) 991, (131) 1207, (107) 1499, (117) 1587
Jelly, A. C., (21) 991
Jenkins, N. B., (29) 60, (24) 687, (17) 1586
Jennings, C. G., (65) 1206
Jewett, C. S., (22) 1348
Johns, J. R., (130) 61
Johnson, C., (51) 1499
Johnson, F. M., (88) 211
Johnson, J. M., (130) 1071
Johnson, J. T., (103) 1207
Johnson, W. B., *110
Johnson, W. C., (7) 1347
Johnson, W. T., (32) 1206
Johnston, C. H., (60) 135, (14) 283
Johnston, G. B., (101) 1424
Johnston, J. A., (32) 468, (32) 1659
Johnston, J. B., (53) 545
Johnston, J. C., (50) 840
Johnston, J. L., (80) 60
Johnston, W. W., (13) 1498
Jonas, A. F., (88) 991
Jones, A. E., (144) 1143
Jones, E. A., (18) 70
Jones, M. D., (35) 468, (33 and 75) 1206
Jones, O. W., (118) 1810
Jones, T., (121) 136, (116) 841, (120) 1142
Jopson, J. H., (71) 1348
Jordan, C. S., (131) 1587
Joslin, E. P., (53) 1142
Jordan, E. O., (29) 135
Jory, J. M., (124) 1736
Joyce, J. H., (167) 61
Judd, A. M., (99) 1424
Judkins, E. H., (112) 992
Kaan, G. W., (78) 1206
Kahler, J. F., (154) 284
Kammerer, F., (83) 468
Kane, E. O., (60) 283, (55) 1809
Kassowitz, Dr., (100) 766
Kauffman, O. J., (71) 1735
Kearney, E. F., (124) 1810
Keefe, J. W., (72) 404

Keen, W. W., *500, (110) 920, (16) 1734
Keenan, H. J., (29) 919
Keene, G. F., (67) 404
Kehrer, E., (66) 1071, (89) 1499
Keiller, W., (18) 210, (122) 688, (38) 1142
Keiper, G. F., (122) 211, (58) 1206, (126) 1810
Keirle, Jr., N. G., (20) 597
Keister, B. C., (42) 1809
Keller, D. H., (83) 1276, (102) 1587
Keller, L., (69) 597
Kellogg, H., (52) 210
Kellogg, W. H., (83) 345, (116) 687, (51) 1070
Kelly, A. O. J., (20) 283, *1005
Kelly, E. E., (119) 687
Kelly, H. A., (32) 60, (97) 211, (142) 284, (71) 597, *1083, (14) 1275, (110) 1810
Kelly, O. J., (10) 344
Kelsey, C. R., (12) 1586
Kelsey, H. P., (120) 1071
Kempf, E. J., (34) 283, (84) 687, (41) 840, (127) 1207, (42) 1498
Kendrick, C., (39) 1891
Kenefick, J. A., (22) 1206, (94) 1499
Kenefick, M. J., (60) 687
Kenerson, V., (84) 1587
Kennedy, D., (118) 1587, (120) 1810
Kenner, R. C., (96) 1587
Kennon, B. R., (154) 841
Kenworthy, W. B., (25) 919, (105) 1142
Keown, T. W., (34) 687, (136) 1143
Kerley, C. G., (4) 1890
Kerr, A. A., (99) 766, (124) 1207
Kerr, W. W., (113) 687, (118) 1660
Kerrison, P. D., (23) 468
Keschner, M., (7) 1734
Ketcham, S. R., (101) 1071
Klaer, G., (128) 1499, (146, 147) 1810
Kibbe, M. E., (117) 687
Kickland, E. A., (115) 598
Kiernan, J. G., (46) 687, (84) 1348, (64) 1424, (43) 1735
Killiani, O. G. T., (38) 283
Kime, J. W., (104) 841
Kime, R. R., (83) 211, (32) 919, (142) 1425
Kimmell, J. A., (93) 687
King, A., (38) 1498
King, C., (86) 1587
King, C. P., (28) 687
King, E. W., (117) 1071
King, G. W., (101) 345
King, H. M., (14) 991
King, J. C., (122) 469
King, M. B., (124) 404
King, W. P., (142) 1071
Kingman, R. A., (64) 468
Kinney, J. E., *1555
Kinnicutt, F. P., (21) 1659
Kinsman, D. N., (108 and 109) 1207
Kinyoun, J. J., (49) 1070
Kirkley, C. A., (102) 1424
Kitasato, S., (8) 344
Kitchen, J. M. W., (21) 1070
Klingmann, T., (56) 919
Klotz, H. G., (81) 525
Klotz, W. C., (6) 134
Knapp, H., *494
Knapp, M. L., (7) 991
Knopf, S. A., (31) 135, (32) 765, (21) 840, (72) 1071, (126) 1425, *1679, (15) 1659
Knott, Van B., (91) 597
Knox, R. W., (124) 688
Kober, G. M., *1162, *1617 (10, 13, 18, 30) 1809
Koehler, H. H., (85) 1499
Koenig, A., (19) 597
Koester, H. F., (21) 344
Kofron, J. V., (67) 284, (106) 1735
Kohn, S., (105) 597
Kolipinski, L., (2) 134, (27) 1735
Kollscher, G., (75) 991
Koller, C., (18) 344
Konkle, A. B., (122) 1071
Koplik, H., (11) 991
Krauskopf, C. C., (56) 1348
Krauss, F., (11) 403
Krauss, W., (142) 1276
Krauss, W. C., (51) 468
Kreissl, F., (86) 60, (132) 211, (60) 1424
Kress, P. J., (64) 1499
Kreutzberger, R., (119) 404
Kreutzman, H. J., (53) 766
Krim, J. M., (37) 765
Krotoszyner, M., (135) 1736
Krouse, L. J., (30) 345
Krusen, W., (104) 1207, (55) 1660, (93) 1735
Kubin, W. K., (24) 1141
Kuflewski, W. A., (90) 60
Kugeler, H., (82) 345
Kulp, J. H., (116) 1736
Kunz, S., (55) 403
Kuyk, D. A., (100) 919, (47) 1735
Kuykendall, A. R., (168) 61
Kyle, D. B., (1) 344, (125) 1499 (140) 1810
Kyle, J. J., (58) 1070
Lack, C. E., (121) 1143
Ladd, M., (7) 468
Ladinski, L. J., (72) 1142
Ladova, R. M., (115) 1587
La Ferte, D., (61) 1586
Laird, A. T., (45) 1142
Lamb, F. H., (29) 1586
Lamson, W. J., (5) 344
Lancaster, W. R., (26) 283
Landis, H. R. M., (2) 1890
Lando, D. H., (111) 1810
Lanehart, L. N., (25) 1206
Langdon, F. W., *552, (41) 1206
Langsdale, J. M., (92) 1499
Langfeld, M., (83) 1660
Lankester, H., (95) 919, (94) 1276
Lanphear, E., (96) 469, (116) 920, (109) 1071, (151) 1349
Lapham, A. R., (70) 1348
La Place, E., (104) 60
Lapowski, (10) 1206
Lapsley, R. M., (40) 840
Lartigau, A. J., (71 and 73) 211
Lathrop, W., (23) 687, (26) 1424
Lautenbach, L. J., (57) 1499
Law, M. E., (127) 992
Lawrence, F. F., (77) 766, (113) 1207
Lawrence, H. N., (80) 468
Lawrence, J. C., (102) 284, (112) 1207
Laws, J. W., (148) 920
Laws, W. V., (47) 1142
Lawson, T. J., (139) 841
Leach, W. J., (86) 1499
Leake, H. K., (156) 767
Leavitt, F., (36) 597
Le Beuf, L. G., (102) 136, (96) 1142, (159) 1810
Le Breton, P., (15) 840
Lecato, G. W., (130) 1143
Le Conte, R. G., (106) 841, (29) 1891
Le Count, E. R., (60) 1206
Ledbetter, S. L., (137) 1071
Lee, E., (161) 284
Lee, E. H., (39) 283
Lee, E. W., (62) 1348
Lee, G. H., (101) 136
Lee, H. J., (62) 345, (61) 1891
Lee, J., (130) 1810
Leeds, L. L., (125) 1276
Leffmann, H., (13) 1206
Leigh, S., (57 and 91) 60, (133) 1587, (139) 1661
Leitch, T. C., (145) 598
Lemere, H. B., (7) 1890
Lemke, A. F., *157
Leonard, C. L., (82) 1142, (96) 1735
Leonard, P. I., (135) 1660
Leonard, Z. L., (117) 1207
Leonard, C. I., (12) 60, (79) 525, (19) 687
Lerch, O., (134) 1499
LeRoy, L., (31) 1424
Leslie, F. A., (116) 1499
Lester, C. H., (135) 766
Lester, J. C., (143) 1810
Leszynsky, W. M., (15) 283
Leuf, A. H. P., (108) 60, (69, 345, (61) 597, (130) 920, (101) 1142, (67) 1891
Leuschner, R., (18) 1659
Levings, A. H., (46) 403, (49) 919, (51) 991, (69) 1142, (69) 1424
Levinsohn, G., (67) 1142
Levison, C. G., (25) 345
Levy, A., (55) 1206
Levy, E. C., (126) 469, (152) 767
Le Wald, L. T., (34) 524
Lewis, B., (31) 1586
Lewis, C. H., (26) 1735
Lewis, D., (58) 1424
Lewis, H. A., (90) 687
Lewis, H. E., (49) 1735
Lewis, R. H., (124) 409
Leszynsky, W. M., (24) 1659
Lichty, D., *381, (87) 211
Liebenthal, D., *1464
Lieb, E. N., (130) 688, (36) 1498
Lile, S., (38) 687
Lilienthal, H., (17) 524, (62) 1071, (135) 1207, (4) 1347
Lindley, W., (138) 211, (76) 597, (128) 1425
Lindorme, C. A. F., (164) 61, (144) 598
Lindsay, A. H., (143) 841
Line, T. H., (108) 1142
List, W. G., (15) 344
Little, A. H., (44) 403
Little, S. W., (26) 60
Little, W. T., (117) 211
Littlefield, A. M., (35) 1735
Lloyd, J. H., (17) 1070
Lloyd, S., *1011, *1114, *1247 (16) 1891
Lochboehler, G. J., *556
Lockard, L. B., (3) 134
Lodge, F. T., (64) 1206
Lodor, C. H., *1107
Loeb, H. W., *1235
Long, F. A., (95) 404
Long, J. W., (56 and 61) 60, (81) 211, (154) 212, (89, 141 and 152) 284, (92) 468, (12) 991, (132) 1587
Long, S. M., (5) 1070
Longstreth, M., (90) 1424
Longyear, H. M., (134) 766
Lord, J. P., (102) 469, (53) 687
Loth, W. P., (42) 524
Lott, H. S., (130) 469
Love, I. N., *537, (121) 992, (124) 1071, (51) 1424, (102) 1499, (132) 1810
Love, M. C. T., *893
Loveland, B. C., (27) 597
Lovett, R. W., (8) 1141, (1) 1586
Lowder, W. L., (125) 1810
Lowmann, J. H., (69) 284
Lueke, A. W., (73) 284
Lukens, C., (73) 1499, (76) 1809
Lund, T. B., (24) 991
Lund, F. B., (20) 1809
Luria, A., (130) 136, (164) 212, (117) 1276
Lusk, Dr., (116) 992
Lusk, C. P., (67) 1809
Lusk, G., (41) 1660
Lusk, T. G., (130) 1660
Lutz, F. J., (52) 525, (40) 1424
Lydston, G. F., (174) 767, (1) 1141, (38) 1276, (61) 1348, (50) 1498, (119) 1810
Lyman, W. B., (105) 1424
Lynds, J. G., (69) 1206
Lyne, W. H., (133) 920, (35) 991
Lyon, A. B., (73) 1206
Lyon, I. P., (128) 1736
Lyster, W. J., *30
Mabem, M. T., (40) 345
MacCallum, J., (102) 1810
MacClure, C. R., (57) 525
Macomber, E. K., (114) 61
MacDonald, A., (12) 1275
MacDonald, C. F., (40) 1142, (36) 1348
MacDonald, D., (78) 1499
MacDonald, G. C., (21) 1275
MacDonald, J. W., (111) 284
MacDonald, W. G., (71) 468, (94) 597, (120) 1736
MacFarlane, A., (119) 1736
MacGowan, G., (48) 840
MacGregor, J. A., (5) 1659
MacKellar, O. W., (45) 210
MacLaren, A., (113) 1810
Mackenzie, J. N., (79) 284
MacLean, H. S., (30) 403
MacMonagle, B., (129) 61
MacNicholl, T. A., (6) 1809
MacPhail, A., (125) 598
Macphatter, N., (4) 686, (23) 765, (7) 840, (18) 919, (9) 991, (2) 1070, (20) 1141, (8) 1206, (5) 1275
MacRae, F. W., (22) 468
McArthur, L. L., (90) 841, (83) 1142
McBrayer, L. B., (133) 841, (70) 1891
McBride, J. H., *297
McCaa, D. J., (62) 687
McCallum, G. B., (63) 1586
McCarthy, D. J., (95) 60, (72) 211, (60) 403, (71) 687, (3) 991
McCaskey, G. W., (8) 134, (77) 468, *791, (60) 840
McCaw, J. F., (101) 919
McChord, R. C., (48) 1142
McClanahan, H. M., (55) 135, (51) 210
McClanahan, J. M., (142) 61
McClean, H. S., (131) 688
McCleare, T. C., (85) 345
McClure, T. R., (64) 135
McCollom, J. H., (10) 60
McConachie, A. D., (58) 60, (78) 135
McConnell, J. F., (137) 1349
McCormack, J. N., (74) 1424
McCorn, W. A., (50) 919
McCrae, T., (1) 1423
McDavitt, T., (74) 919, (110) 1424
McDonald, J. A., (35) 1498
McElroy, J. B., (147) 920
McEwen, F., (134) 211
McFarland, J., (17) 60, (23) 1424
McFarlane, M., (66) 1499
McGannon, M. C., (108) 1660
McGavran, S. B., (152) 61
McGee, J. B., (62) 60, (91) 1276
McGinnis, E., (37) 345
McGraw, T. A., (12) 403, (131) 766
McGregor, R., (132) 766
McGrew, F. A., (71) 404
McGuire, E., (53) 210, (153) 284
McGuire, R., (109) 404
McGuire, S., (52) 60, (79) 211, (152) 212, (90) 284, (46) 524, (155) 841, (38) 991, (139) 1143
McIlhenny, P. A., (98) 1142
McIlwraith, K. C., (96) 687
McIntire, C., (38) 135, (71) 525
McIntyre, C. W., (143) 284, (31) 687, (150) 1143, (141) 1349, (93) *60, (101) 1735
McKean, G. E., (66) 1206
McKee, A. B., (118) 1207 (148) 1810
McKenna, J. B., (76) 404
McKennan, T. M. C., (57) 283
McKeown, W., (113) 469, (135) 1071
McKernon, J. F., (19) 1659
McKim, S. H., (54) 210
McKimmie, O. A. M., (34) 403
McKinney, R., *636, (131) 346
McLaughlin, H. W., (17) 765
McLaughlin, J. D., (22) 1275
McLean, T. N., *1392
McMeehan, J. C., (34) 840
McMurchy, H., (10) 1347
McNaught, F. H., (135) 688
McNaughton, G., (46) 1070
McPhedran, A., (50) 283, (122) 766, (6) 1347
McReynolds, G. S., (146) 1277
McReynolds, J. O., (90) 468, (95) 1810
McSwain, I. A., (142) 1143, (140) 1587
Madden, J., (33) 1424, (16) 1498
Maddox, D. S., (131) 469
Magaw, A., (95) 1276
Magie, W. H., (94) 284
Mahillon, S., (116) 1142
Maison, G. H., (16) 468, (16) 1070, *1097
Maloney, F. W., (109) 211
Malsch, E. A., (147) 992
Mandel, J. A., (43) 1660
Manges, M., (111) 136, (29) 597, (29) 1735
Manley, T. H., (70) 135, (60 and 102) 211, (33) 403, (115) 766, (1) 918, (5) 991, *1547, (19) 1735, (137) 1810
Mann, A. J., (110) 136
Mann, A. T., (41) 1070
Mann, J. P., (107) 60
Mann, R. H. T., (123) 688
Manton, D. W., (15) 210
Manton, W. P., (125) 525, (2) 765
Mapes, C. C., (118) 61, (73) 345
Marcy, Jr., A., (90) 135, *373
Mark, E. G., (49) 468, (65) 991
Markel, C. F., (105) 211
Marsh, W. A., (54) 1809
Marshall, C. R., *1241
Marshall, E., (87) 284, (106) 766
Marston, D. W., (126) 211, (73) 468, (130) 766, (14) 918, (151) 920, (110 and 118) 992, (1) 1070, (116) 1349, (20) 1586, (3) 1659
Martin, E. D., (131) 598
Martin, F., (44) 919, (136) 1425
Martin, F. H., *1294
Martin, H. S., (93) 284
Martin, R. S., (48) 60
Martin, T. A., (94, 96 and 98) 136, (62) 211
Martin, T. C., (133) 1810
Martinson, I. J., (162) 284
Marvel, E., (77) 1206
Marvel, F., (111) 1071
Marx, S., (21) 765, (27) 1275, (10) 1423
Maschke, A. S., (57) 840, (79) 1071
Mason, F. S., (105) 1499
Mason, J. M., (134) 1276
Mason, R. D., (101) 1348
Masse, Dr., (84) 1207
Massey, G. B., *870, (65) 766, (4) 991, (93) 1424
Massey, Jr., J. E., (128) 469
Masters, J. L., (124) 211, (111) 525, (95) 1348

V.36
1901

Mastin, W. M., (11) 1275
Mathews, J. M., (108) 345, *871
Mattison, F. C. E., (140) 211
Maupin, W. J., (106) 1276
Maxson, W. H., (121) 1425
May, A. E., (116) 766
Mayer, E., (4) 59, (23) 1348
Mayer, E. E., *441, (56) 1499
Mayfield, C., (31) 403
Maynard, O. T., (64) 345
Mayo, C. H., (93) 919, *1157, (110) 1499
Mayo, W. J., (92) 284, *878, (19) 1275, (109) 1810
Mays, J. T., *153
Mays, T. J., (58) 283
Means, C. S., (167) 1810
Means, W. J., (104) 284
Meath, R. A., (90) 345
Melrowitz, P., (98) 404
Menge, F., (54) 403
Mercer, W. F., (55) 210
Meriwether, F. T., (63) 468, (132) 469
Merrill, D. S., (132) 1143
Messenger, J. F., (55) 345
Mettler, L. H., (55) 1010, (48) 1424
Mewborn, A. D., *1389
Meyer, L. B., (25) 60
Meyer, W., (95) 1142, (19) 1206, (80) 1587, (80) 1810
Meyers, C., (83) 135
Middleton, A. B., (170) 1811
Milbury, F. S., *1475
Milholland, A. V., (64) 1809
Millard, F. D., (41) 1735
Millard, F. R., (136) 1587
Miller, A. H., (73) 404, (64) 1660
Miller, C. J., (99) 469, (97) 1142
Miller, G. B., *1379
Miller, H. T., (27) 60, (22) 524
Miller, J. H., (71) 1586
Miller, J. M., (4) 1809
Miller, J. S., (25) 840, *883
Miller, K., (122) 1276
Miller, O. L., (66) 687
Miller, P. B., (83) 1499
Milligan, J., (42) 60, (39) 468
Milliken, S. E., (96) 1348
Millman, T., (75) 135
Mills, C. K., (8) 1275, (50) 1586
Milnor, R. H., (56) 1809
Miner, G. H., (79) 60, (97) 992, (55) 1499
Minor, H. A., (102) 60
Minor, J. L., (4) 134
Minor, T. C., (39) 403, (64) 1071
Minot, C. S., (8) 1070
Mitchell, A. T., (122) 1499
Mitchell, C. W., (64) 283
Mitchell, E., (134) 1660
Mitchell, E. W., *376, (37) 1735
Mitchell, G. W., (50) 60
Mitchell, J. K., *620
Mitchell, S. L., (65) 1424
Mitchell, S. W., (26) 345
Mittendorf, W. F., (29) 1659
Mix, C. L., (56) 1424
Mixter, S. J., (81) 1810
Molony, L. A., (35) 765
Molz, C. O., (45) 687
Moncorvo, Dr., (76) 687
Monks, G. H., (10) 765
Monroe, G. J., (115) 136, (35) 210, (94) 345, (32) 597, (101) 687, (27) 991, (134) 992, (37) 1275, (87) 1276, (30) 1586, (97) 1587, (40) 1735
Montgomery, D. W., (118) 687, (50) 1070
Montgomery, E. E., (139) 211, (105) 404, (37) 1142, (106) 1207, (110) 1276, (130) 1349, (95) 1424
Montgomery, F. H., (47) 283
Moore, A., (162) 61
Moore, E. W., (24) 1586
Moore, J. E., (109) 284, (52) 1499, (6) 1890
Moore, J. T., (128) 136, (160) 212, (175) 767, (128) 920, (125) 1207
Moore, R. D., (41) 210
Moore, V. A., (64) 840
Moore, W. G., (23) 135
Moorehouse, G. W., (113) 1660
Moran, J. F., (47) 524
Morf, P. F., (40) 919
Morfit, J. C., (40) 1348
Morgan, W. G., (14) 1586
Morgan, W. R., (88) 1735
Moriarta, D. C., (123) 525, *1322, (32) 1424
Morrell, C. B., (110) 1142
Moriya, G., (8) 344
Morris, L. C., (136) 1071
Morris, L. R., (82) 1499
Morris, M. A., (21) 403
Morris, M. C., (38) 765
Morris, R. T., (7) 59, (64) 211, (17) 344, *567, (17) 686, (85) 687, (115) 920, (70) 991, (59) 1070, (102) 1207, (117) 1349
Morris, S. M., (132) 346
Morrison, F. A., (61) 1070
Morrison, W. J., (75) 1348
Morrissey, J. J., *87
Morrow, J. E., (39) 345
Morrow, P. A., (9) 1141
Morse, E. E., (132) 1349
Morse, J. L., (60) 60, (119) 61, (28) 210, (42) 345, (2 and 42) 1586
Morse, W. H., (121) 1587
Morton, A. W., (132) 136, (93) 211
Morton, H. McL., (40) 1070
Morton, F. J., (56) 840
Morton, L. J., (20) 1891
Moschcowitz, A. V., (30) 1275
Mosher, J. M., (72) 991
Moss, J. M., (115) 1142
Mosse, Dr., (105) 1660
Motter, M. G., *944
Motts, C. W., (91) 687
Moullin, M., (112) 920
Moulton, A. R., (4) 918, (47) 1891
Mouser, S. M., (109) 687
Moyer, H. N., *886, (46) 1424, (34) 1586, (1) 1659, (61) 1809
Muenich, J. A., (41) 1891
Mumford, J. G., (26 and 89) 919
Mundell, D. E., (170) 1349
Munger, C. E., (33) 210
Munger, E. E., (11) 1891
Munro, J. C., (112) 404, (119) 598, (32) 840, (88) 919
Murbach, L., (54) 525
Murdock, F. H., (20) 210, (4) 283
Murfee, J. B., (91) 1207
Murphy, F. G., (105) 841
Murphy, J. B., *359, (8) 686, *1246, (79) 1660, (87) 1735
Murphy, J. C., (65) 1348
Murphy, J. S., (112) 1142, (143) 1349
Murray, F. W., (77) 1587
Murray, T. M., (18) 524
Murray, W. R., (140) 598
Musgrave, W. E., (42) 1142
Musser, J. H., *10, (10) 344, (14) 596
Myers, H. L., (142) 1810
Myers, P. L., (122) 136
Myers, W., (130) 1587
Myles, R. C., (13) 918
Nadeau, A., (199) 469
Nammack, C. E., (4) 840
Nance, W. O., (118) 1276
Neely, E. A., (159) 61
Neesen, V., (25) 1586
Nefe, A. A., (114) 1349
Neff, W., (35) 60, (45) 524, (33) 687, (14) 1206
Neimarck, J., (59) 687
Neuhoff, E., (34) 1498
Neuman, I. H., (121) 1736
Neustätter, O., (66) 1142
Newell, F. S., (28) 1348
Newman, F. L., (63) 1276
Newman, H. P., *1088, (113) 1587, *1754
Newton, G. W., *1477
Nichols, C. E., (69) 468
Nicholson, W. A., (126) 598
Nicholson, W. P., (165) 61
Nicoll, J. H., (35) 597
Niergarth, W., (100) 1276
Nifong, F. G., (96) 1071
Niles, H. D., (136) 61
Niles, H. R., (46) 60
Niebel, W. O., (153) 841
Nixon, U. H., (161) 767
Noble, C. P., (74) 60, (85) 211, (54) 766, (61) 919, (135) 1349, (92) 1810
Noble, G. H., (55) 766, (65) 919, *963, (105) 1207, (136) 1276, (133) 1349, (50) 1660, (147) 1661
Noble, H. E., (112) 1276
Noer, J., (47) 403
Norbury, F. P., (43) 60, (120) 61, (166) 767, (48) 1206, (42) 1424
Norfleet, N. E., (106) 569
Norris, G. W., (6) 524, (133) 1736
Norris, R. C., (140) 1425
North, J., (90) 525
Northridge, W. A., (77) 1276
Northrup, W. P., (16) 918
Noto, C., (132) 992
Nutt, G. D., (61) 1499
Oakes, W. K., (76) 211
O'Brien, J. E., (77) 60
Ochsner, A. J., (47) 919, (122) 920, (85) 1142, (123) 1207, (137) 1499, *1747
Ochsner, E. H., (85) 60
Ochsner, J. F., (118) 284
O'Day, J. C., (43) 1424
Odom, T. R., (133) 992
Oertel, H., (45) 1660
O'Hara, C. D., (33) 840
O'Hare, Jr., M., (96) 597
Ohmann-Dumesnil, A. H., (19) 486, (41) 920, (55) 1891
Old, H., (18) 765
Oliver, C. A., (80) 919, (1) 524, (131) 1736
Oliver, J. C., (20) 135, (81) 1587
Oliver, J. P., (157) 1349
Onuf, B., (24) 1498
Opie, E. L., (70) 211, (62) 525, (54) 1142
Oppenheimer, S., (13) 468, (111) 598, (9) 840, (120) 1207
O'Neil, R. F., (23) 1891
O'Reilly, T., (73) 687
Oreman, J. G., (90) 1348
Ormsby, H. B., (45) 597
Orr, C. J., (117) 525
Orr, G. B., (27) 687
Orr, W. P., (31) 1070
Osborn, C. S., (55) 525
Osborne, O. T., *796
Osburn, B. K., (26) 135
Osler, W., (37) 60, (9) 344, (26) 345, (68) 468, (34) 1206, (31) 1348, *1673, (45) 1809
Ostheimer, M., (123) 61
Ostrander, H. J., (37) 840
Ostrander, H. Y., (64 and 106) 687, (131) 1071, (143) 1143
Otis, E. O., (66) 404
Ott, C., (127) 1276
Owen, E., (5) 283
Owen, W. O., (33) 468
Owens, J. E., (84) 1810
Packard, F. A., (106) 841
Packard, F. R., *316, (84) 1071, (114) 1424, (58) 1499
Paddock, C. E., (81) 597
Page, C. G., (30) 1498
Page, C. W., (54) 919
Palmer, C. D., (33) 1659
Palmer, E. P., (6) 344
Palmer, G. T., (8) 468
Paquin, P., (138) 841
Parham, F. W., (116) 284, (130) 598
Park, R., (18) 1586
Park, W. H., (44 and 46) 1660
Parker, C. A., (59) 1809
Parker, C. B., (64) 60
Parker, W. T., (114) 136, (104) 1587
Parks, E. L., (27) 283
Parrott, J. M., (90) 1810
Parsons, Dr., (116) 992
Parsons, H. C., (98) 687
Parsons, R., (67) 1809
Passow, Prof., (73) 1071
Patch, H., (131) 1810
Patek, A. J., (12) 1891
Patrick, H. T., (77) 404
Patterson, J. A., (138) 1349
Patton, J. A., (87) 345
Patton, J. M., (82) 766, (52) 991
Paul T. M., (126) 841, (85) 1810
Paul, W. E., (11) 60, (27) 919, (45) 1586
Paulding, E. L., (115) 61
Paulson, D., (165) 767, (124) 920, (138) 1499, (83) 1735
Payne, E. D., (135) 841
Payne, F. A., (42) 597
Payne, R., (104) 1660
Payne, R. L., (152) 841, (141) 1071
Payne, R. W., (81) 135, (18) 283
Peabody, G. G., (2) 210, (18) 1070
Pearce, F. S., (105) 60, (57) 210, (26) 403, *624, (63) 1499, (27) 1659, (134) 1736
Pearse, H. E., (62) 468, (82) 841, (85) 1660
Pearse, H. S. *1181, (70) 1809
Pease, H. D., (71) 1424
Peck, J. M., *311
Pedersen, J., (132) 1207, (9) 1586, (69) 1660
Pedersen, V. C., (23) 1206
Pegram, Jr., J. C., (19) 135, (75) 404
Pennebaker, Dr., (92) 345, (104) 687
Pennington, J. R., (88) 60, (127) 61, (81) 1424
Pepler, W. H., (123) 1736
Pepper, W., (109) 841
Perce, L. A., (129) 688
Percy, J. F., (94) 992
Perkins, R. G., (61) 525, (103) 1735
Perrier, J., (43) 597
Perry, A. W., (131) 136, (110) 687, (118) 1071, (136) 1736
Perry, H. R., (23) 1275
Perry, R. St., (82) 1276
Peter, L. C., (48) 991, (101) 1071
Peters, G. A., (95) 687
Peters, L., (42) 919
Peters, U. J. W., (158) 841
Peterson, R., *444, *506, *569, *632, *735, *808
Petrucci, G., (144) 920
Pfaff, O. G., (86) 687
Pfeiffer, O. J., (118) 211
Pfrom, G. W., (91) 992
Phelps, A. M., (7 and 15) 210, (100) 404, (1) 467, (114) 920, (34) 1142, (37) 1206
Phelps, C., (11) 524
Philbrick, I. C., (94) 404
Phillips, G. M., (91) 468
Phillips, W. C., (95) 1499
Pickard, J. E., (66) 1660
Pickett, W., (48) 1586
Pierce, L. R., (44) 210
Pirkner, F., (8) 1659
Pirnat, F. H., (111) 1349
Pischel, K., (96, 97 and 98) 1499, (124) 1587
Pitfield, R. L., (27) 1424
Pleasants, J. H., (80) 284
Pleth, Y., (147) 1349, (104) 1499
Poels, E., (114) 1142
Polak, J. O., (97) 766
Polk, W. M., (22) 1141
Pond, A. M., (3) 1141
Pond, E. A., (3) 468
Pond, H., (120) 404
Pool, J. E., (15) 765
Poole, W. H., (55) 525
Poore, G. V., (114) 841
Pope, C., (110) 345
Porteous, W. N., (36) 919
Porter, G. W., (71) 404
Porter, J. L., (115) 841
Porter, W. H., (45) 135, (15) 1275, (41) 1276, (2) 1347
Posey, W. C., (85) 135, (135) 284, (77) 841
Potts, C. S., *1239
Pou, J. G., (127) 1660
Powell, S. D., (97) 469
Powers, C. A., (5) 524
Powers, G. H., (121) 1660
Pratt, A. H., (86) 345
Pray, F. M., (96) 841
Preble, R. B., (69) 211, (50) 403, (78) 597, (88) 766
Preston, G. J., (46) 1891
Prewitt, F. E., (79) 687
Preysling, H., (76) 1071, (101) 1499
Price, J., (51) 60, *932
Price, M., (72) 525
Price, M. G., (139) 992
Price-Brown, J., (86) 992
Primrose, A., (59) 919
Primrose, A. J., (14) 1659
Prince, M., (18) 403, (55) 597
Pritchard, J. F., *1686
Pritchard, L. J., (118) 766
Pritchard, L., (44) 283
Probst, C. O., (50) 1424
Pryor, J. H., (40) 1206
Pryor, W. R., (29) 765, (1) 1347, (28) 1424
Pudor, G. A., (109) 992
Punton, J., (143) 61, (125) 345, (99) 597, (114) 766, (119) 920, (129) 1207, (155) 1810
Purviance, J. F., (75) 284, (80) 1276
Pusey, W. A., (89) 60, (45) 403
Putnam, H. C., (101) 60, (43) 1283
Putnam, J. J., (50) 468, (15) 686, (109) 766, *1235, (27) 1891
Pyle, E. W., (91) 345, (32) 1735, (101) 1587
Pyle, W. L., (35) 135, *631, (70) 687, (14) 1498
Quine, W. E., (84) 766
Quinlan, F. J., (116) 1207
Quinn, W. A., (105) 766
Quirk, H. W., (92) 1276
Rabenoylch, M. D., (41) 1498
Race, C. W., (58) 840
Rafferty, H. M., *1687
Rala, V. L., (63) 1660
Raines, N. R., (129) 345
Ramsey, T., (111) 469
Ramus, C., *1696
Randall, B. A., *785, (21) 1424, (115) 1425
Rankin, E. C., (104) 211
Rasely, E. R., (97) 1207
Rauschkolb, J., (123) 598
Ravenel, M. P., (81) 919, (74) 1660
Ravogli, A., (36) 135, (83) 525, (31) 1206, (84) 1499, (54) 1891
Rawlings, J. A., (117) 920

.36
901

Ray, J. M., (46) 1142
Ray, W. W., (36) 283
Rea, O. A., (82) 687
Reagan, J. A., (69) 1891
Reber, W., *147
Rector, J. M., (62) 919
Reed, B., (108) 404, (72) 687, *1170
Reed, C. A. L., *1599, (7, 11, 15, 27) 1809, (107) 1810
Reed, R. H., *1103, (165) 1810
Reed, W., (28) 135, *431
Reed, W. W., (116) 211
Register, E. C., (146) 284, (138) 1661
Reichert, E. T., (13) 344, (13) 840, (118) 1425, (84) 1735
Reichmann, M., (79) 1499
Reid, J., (3) 1275
Reid, W. B., (19) 60
Reik, H. O., (63) 283, (77) 284
Reilly, T. F., *250
Reisman, D., (2) 1659
Remington, J. P., *729
Remondino, P. C., (82) 1735
Renz, G. A., (91) 919
Rettger, L. F., (22) 597
Reuss, J. H., (148) 992
Reynolds, A. S., (29) 403
Reynolds, D. S., (88) 284
Reynolds, E., (20) 403, *415
Rhamy, B. W., (138) 766
Rhodes, J. E., *1769
Rhu, A., (92) 525
Rich, T. C., (57) 1809
Richards, G. L., (122) 284, (108) 525, (134) 688, (119) 841, (92) 1207, (123) 1425
Richardson, A. R., (33) 1586
Richardson, C. W., *491
Richardson, H., (59) 60
Richardson, H. J., (65) 597
Richardson, M. H., (8) 59, (28) 283, (19) 403, (11) 596, (39) 765, (31) 840, (26) 1348, (60) 1660
Richardson, O., (24) 524
Richter, A. J., (138) 598, (153) 920
Richter, Dr., (82) 284
Richy, H. A., (98) 525
Ricketts, B. M., (37) 1809
Ricketts, H. T., (47 and 48) 283, (21 and 31) 468, (33) 765, (29) 1424, *1536
Ries, E., (57) 468, (38) 1424
Riesmann, D., (5) 1890
Riesmayer, L. T., (115) 525, (92) 1071
Riker, E. V., (60) 1586
Ring, G. O., *705
Riordan, B. L., (49) 283
Risley, S. D., (57) 1206
Ritchie, H. P., (34) 135
Ritchie, P., (39) 687
Ritter, E. N., (100) 345, (61) 766
Ritter, E. W., (113) 136
Ritter, J. E., (76) 345
Rixford, E., (50) 135, (119) 1660
Robb, H., (48) 597, (107) 1735
Roberts, J. B., (5) 403, (16 and 17) 840, *1017, (15 and 16) 1206, (5) 1498, (59) 1499
Roberts, J. G., (99) 1735
Roberts, W. H., (132) 841
Roberts, W. O., (25) 135, (94) 1660
Robertson, J. W., (113) 284, (109) 525, (112) 1424
Robin, A., (43) 135, (3) 918, (99) 992
Robin, Dr. (135) 1499
Robin, C. R., (136) 1207, (46 and 50) 1348
Robins, C. R., (163) 1810
Robinson, B., (123) 136, (87) 687, (112) 841, (107) 992, (126) 1071, (81) 1142, (57) 1276, (115, 145) 1349, (14) 1347, (36) 1586, (96) 1660, (129) 1736
Robinson, E. F., *1319
Robinson, W. J., (108) 469
Robison, J. A., (110) 60, (79) 404, (91) 766, *1244, (64) 1586
Robson, A. W. M., (25) 1659, (17) 1734
Roby, H. W., (124) 61
Rochester, D., (33) 524, (84) 919
Rockwell, A. D., (112) 766, (52) 1206
Rodman, W. L., (74) 345, (38) 597, (66) 1735
Roe, J. O., (7) 1206
Rogers, A. R., (102) 1348
Rogers, F. L., (101) 841
Rogers, Jr., (15) 1348
Rogers, J. T., (92) 919
Rogers, H. W., (61) 345
Rollins, W., (29) 1348
Roosa, D. B. St. J., (23) 1141, (44 and 45) 1276
Root, E. K., (86) 211
Ropke, F., (76) 1071
Rose, A., (20) 1498
Rose, L. W., (94) 1207
Rosenberg, L. J., (47) 60, *108, (163) 212, (42) 1070, (64) 1276
Rosenberger, R. C., (8) 765, (22) 1586
Rosenthal, E., (64) 991, (60) 1070, (35) 1424, (142) 1661
Ross, F. R., (159) 767
Ross, F. W., (122) 1736
Ross, G. G., (16) 60, (16) 210, (83) 1810
Ross, J. F. W., (94) 687
Rotch, T. M., (13) 403
Rothrock, J. T., (53) 283
Roulet, A., (78) 766, (94) 1071, (23) 1809
Roush, W., *1766
Roussel, A. E., (29) 1275
Roussel, J. N., (160) 1810
Roy, D., (34) 919
Royce, C. C., (15) 1141
Royce, W. S., (110) 1349
Royster, H. A., (104) 469, (41) 991, (134) 1143, (138) 1143
Rudis-Jicinsky, J., (128) 688, (24) 765, (69) 1735, (87) 1810
Rudolf, R. D., (132) 1071, (53) 1276
Ruhrah, J., (63) 1735
Runge, E. C., (33) 597
Runyan, J. P., (127) 345
Rupp, A., (129) 1349
Russell, A. L., (112) 61, (71) 345, (66) 597, (134) 920
Russell, C. K., (25) 1275
Russell, R., (109) 1735
Rustin, F., (55) 687
Ruth, C. E., (67) 1735
Rutherford, J. C., (70) 404
Ruud, H., (89) 1348
Ryan, E., (169) 1349
Safford, H. E., (31) 686
Salmon, D. E., *867
Salmon, J. M., (113) 61, (75) 345
Sampson, F. E., (126) 1276
Samuel, F. W., (86) 284
Sander, E., (60) 1142
Sanders, W. H., (135) 1276
Sander, A., (109) 136, (96) 345
Satterthwaite, T. E., (97) 404, (24) 468, (137) 1587, (71) 1660, (44) 1735
Satterthwaite, T. G., (91) 1142
Sattler, R., *1373
Saunders, D. L., (93) 345
Saunders, E. W., (22) 1070
Sauter, C. F., (100) 1142
Savage, G. C., (70) 525, (75) 919
Sawyer, P. H., (105) 1735
Sawyers, J. L., *1314
Schaeuer, A., (111) 345, (48) 1498
Schadle, J. E., *1024, (98) 1276
Schalek, A., (88) 841
Schamberg, J. F., (42) 135, (54) 597, (76) 766, (92) 1424
Schapringer, A., (100) 136
Schauffler, W. G., (22) 403
Schenck, B. R., *1300
Scheppegrell, W., (41) 1142, (42) 1206
Scherck, H. J., (67) 211, (116) 404
Schirman, M., (155) 1349
Schirmer, G., (91) 1348
Schlatter, C., (21) 1206
Schley, W. S., (28) 1659
Schlitz, N. C., (89) 1071
Schmalhorst, M. D., (42) 403, (119) 525
Schmidt, C. J. M., (100) 1499
Schmidt-Rimpler, Dr., (64) 1142
Schmitt, J., (101) 136
Schmitz, C., (70) 1071
Schnee, R. G., (72) 284, (53) 840
Schooler, L., (52) 687
Schulin, C., (80) 841
Schulz, W. H., (156) 1810
Schute, D. K., (43) 1809
Schwab, S. I., (94) 60, (79) 1810
Schwankhaus, P. H., (48) 468
Schwerin, L. H., (125) 1425
Schwyzer, A., (104) 525
Schwyzer, F., (66) 211
Scott, J. N., (126) 688
Scott, J. T., (110), 525, (128) 1810
Scott, N. S., (68) 60, (80) 1071, (76) 1276
Scott, P. L., (114) 345
Scott, W. J., (81) 1071
Scudder, C. L., (28) 524, (26) 1275, (16) 1424
Searcy, J. T., (45) 1891
Sears, G. G., (10) 1734
Season, E. H., (76) 1348
Sebastian, C. M., (123) 1660
Sebrell, J. E., (125) 469
Seggel, Dr., (66) 766
Seilikovitch, S., (47) 991
Sellers, R. B., (158) 767
Senn, E. J., (93) 766, (45) 991, (59) 1424
Senn, N., *183, (127) 920, (68) 1142, (108) 1810
Servoss, A. G., (109) 1142, (135) 1587
Sewall, H., (11) 918, (137) 1276, (122) 1810
Sexton, J. C., (118) 345
Sexton, R., (67) 345
Seydel, Dr., (125) 1587
Seymour, F. A., (120) 469
Shackelton, W. E., (83) 1071
Shaerer, H., (24) 1070
Shallcross, W. G., (10) 1275
Shands, A. R., (1) 59
Sharpe, N. W., (142) 767
Shattuck, F. C., *1020
Shattuck, G. B., (28) 1498
Shaw, H. L. K., (24) 840, (69) 991
Shaw, J. W., (37) 687
Shawhan, B. E., (144) 61
Shearer, H., (87) 1499, (92) 1660
Shearer, W. T., (146) 1425
Shears, G. P., (25) 468
Sheldon, J. G., (75) 211
Shellenberger, J. R., (100) 687
Shellenburg, M., (40) 765
Shepard, C. H., *1091
Shepherd, G. R., (117) 136
Sherer, J. W., (88) 1348, (16) 1586
Sherman, H. M., (107) 1276
Sherrill, J. G., (104) 1810
Sherwell, S., (4) 210
Shields, W. B., (11) 597
Shigo, K., (8) 344
Shimer, A. B., (11) 344
Shimonek, A., (113) 1424
Shober, J. R., (56) 1660
Shoemaker, G. E., (8) 283, (64) 766, (134) 1349
Shoemaker, J. V., (61) 687, *801, (90) 992, (82) 1206
Shimanck, F., (24) 210
Shrader, J. C., (88) 1071, (106) 1499
Shrady, G. F., (1) 403
Shropshire, W., (149) 992
Shufeldt, R. W., (111) 687
Shumway, E. A., (76) 135, (77) 841
Shurly, B. R., (136) 284
Shurly, E. L., (62) 1206, *1313
Shurtleff, F. C., (127) 841
Sifford, W. R., (110) 469
Sights, H. P., (93) 841
Sihler, Chr., (52) 1142
Silver, E. V., (44) 1206
Simons, M., (45) 1348, (149) 1349
Simpson, F. C., (50) 1206
Simpson, F. O., (43) 1891
Sinkler, W., (14) 840
Sisson, E. O., (68) 1735
Siter, E. H., (112) 1071
Skeel, A. J., (40) 597
Skeel, B. F., (81) 1348
Skeel, R. E., (68) 284
Skillman, W. F., (118) 1499
Slevin, W. T., (8) 840
Sloan, R. T., (124) 345
Small, A. R., (124) 1425
Smead, H. E., (128) 992
Smith, A. E., (107) 211
Smith, A. G., (129) 992
Smith, A. H., (43) 1206, (13) 1734
Smith, A. I., (98) 211, (103) 1276, (35) 1891
Smith, A. M., (39) 1498
Smith, E. A., (108) 211
Smith, E. H., (154) 1349
Smith, F. G., (91) 1660
Smith, G. O., (141) 992
Smith, H. L. (43) 991
Smith, H. L., (119) 1349
Smith, J. T., (66) 345
Smith, L. R., (150) 841, (121 and 143) 920, (133) 1425
Smith, M. A., (7) 1659
Smith, O., (77) 211
Smith, R. R., (99) 211
Smith, S. M., (144) 767
Smith, W. M., (33) 919
Smithwick, J. W. P., (92 and 93) 60, (145, 146 and 147) 211, (121) 404, (136) 766, (154 and 155) 767, (125) 841, (106) 920, (144) 992, (131 and 133) 1143, (140) 1661, (63, 65) 1891
Smythe, F. D., (122) 1660
Sneve, H., (96) 1276, *1545
Snow, I. M., (87) 404
Snow, S. F., *782
Snow, W. B., (46) 135, (45) 766
Saydacker, E. F., (5) 134, (46) 345, (63) 1142
Sobel, J., (20) 1735
Soiland, A., *893, (127) 1143
Solis-Cohen, S., *80, *482, (50) 1735
Solomon, L. L., (135) 211, (12) 524
Somers, L. S., (137) 284, (5) 765, (51) 1735
Somerset, W. L., (7) 1275
Sommers, G. N. J., (145) 841
Sonheron, E., (33) 991
Souder, C. F., (112) 136, (79) 345, (62) 597, (139) 920, (106) 1142, (42) 1891
Sour, S. D., (86) 1276
Southard, W. F., (77) 135
Southworth, T. S., (86) 404, (8) 1423
Spalding, H., *497, (45) 1206
Sparkman, W. E., (88) 1810
Spear, E. D., (67) 468
Specht, J., (107) 1424
Speidel, C. E., (50) 1142
Spellissy, J. M., (97) 597
Spelman, J. F., (137) 61
Spence, H. L., (115) 1660
Spenzer, J. G., (75) 211
Spers, H. H., (34) 1809
Spiller, W. G., (61) 403, (2) 524, (45) 840
Spitzka, E. A., (8) 210, (18) 468, (112) 1141, (67) 1424, (15) 1891
Spitzley, W. A., (56) 525
Spivak, C. D., *1020
Spratling, W. P., (169) 767, (4) 1141
Spretling, E. J., (144) 1661
Springer, D. W., (37) 403
Squier, J. B., (22) 1735
Squires, G. W., (28) 60, (5) 468
Stafford, C. A., (100) 1348
Stafford, E. H., (104) 1276
Staller, M., (103) 687
Stamm, M., (87) 525
Stanley, H. B., (149) 992
Staples, H. L., (110) 284, (66) 1276
Stark, H. S., (26) 1141
Starr, C. L., (54) 1276
Starr, L., (21) 1348
Starr, M. A., (32) 1498
Stearns, W. G., (83) 597, (171) 767
Stebbins, G. S., (108) 1349
Steele, A. N., (158) 212
Steele, D. A. K., (84) 1142, (35) 1586
Steele, J. D., (79) 919
Stehman, H. B., *420
Stein, O. J., (104) 597
Stelwagon, H. W., (84) 135, (53) 597
Stengel, A., (33 and 82) 60, (66) 1348, (41) 1586
Stephenson, B. M., (101) 1276
Stephenson, F. H., (67) 841
Stepp, M. D., (65) 283
Stern, H., *225, (20) 524, (17 and 25) 1348, (6) 1659
Stern, L., (106) 992
Stern, W. G., (71) 1276, (60) 1891
Sterne, A. E., *788
Stevens, A. A., (6) 686
Stevens, G. T., (2) 686, (25) 597
Stevenson, R. H., (134) 1207
Stewart, A. H., (21) 210
Stewart, A. T., (95) 841, (127) 1810
Stewart, D. D., (115) 1071, (139) 1425, (93) 1891
Stewart, F. E., *1175
Stewart, F. T., (7) 524
Stewart, J., (20) 1424
Stewart, J. C., (141) 598, *1458
Stewart, W. B., (59) 211, (92) 992
Stewart, W. D., (127) 525, (73) 1809, (138) 1810
Stewart, W. J. S., (21) 1498
Stieren, E., *34
Stiles, C. W., (14) 60, *1538, (40) 1809
Stillman, F. L., *780
Stillson, J. O., (79) 1735
Stinson, J. C., (124) 841
Stivers, C. G., (123) 469
Stockton, G., (154) 61
Stoddard, T. A., (138) 1276
Stokes, A. C., (54) 135
Stokes, E. D., (159) 1349
Stolze, J., (77) 345
Stone, B., (52) 135

V.36
1901

Stone, E. P., (91) 404
Stone, I. S., (44) 1348, (58) 1660
Stone, T. W., (114) 598
Stone, W. R., (50) 766, (49 and 80) 1498
Stoner, A. P., (3) 210, *1386
Stoner, H. H., (14) 135
Storx, C., (78) 468
Storz, C., (115) 1499
Stout, G. C., (115) 404, *1097
Stout, S. H., (143) 211
Stowell, W. L., (23) 344, (67) 1348
Strausz, P. H., (135) 1810
Strawbridge, G., (70) 766
Stricker, L., *563
Strobell, C., (60) 468
Stroganoff, W., (104) 766
Strong, R. P., (42) 1142
Stuart, J. H., (99) 60
Stubbert, J. E., (167) 767
Stucky, J. A., (12) 1659, (105) 1810
Study, J. N., (20) 1348
Sturgis, F. R., (47) 1498, (62) 1809
Stuvers, C. G., (142) 211
Suggett, O. L., (127) 1071
Sullivan, J. C., (70) 1586
Summa, H., (49) 60
Summers, Jr., J. E., (41) 283, (101) 469, (78) 1660, (136) 1661
Suter, W. N., (61) 1142, (59) 1348
Sutton, E. M., (49) 210
Sutton, R. S., (24) 597
Swain, G. W. B., (147) 841
Swain, H. G., (4) 1206
Swale, C. M., (102) 841
Swasey, E., (29) 840, (56) 1206
Swayze, B. W., (99) 345
Sweeney, A., (106) 525
Swenson, C. D., (94) 766
Swenson, H. V., (41) 524, (31) 919, (28) 1070
Swift, G. M., (60) 597
Swinburne, G. K., (5) 1586, (132) 1666
Symonds, R., (35) 1348
Syms, P., *99, (55) 1586
Taft, F. E., (117) 1810
Tait, D., (43) 919
Takiki, T., (8) 344
Takamine, J., (137) 1425
Talbot, E. S., (86) 597, (77) 991, *1758, *1826
Talbott, H., (23) 1049, (95) 1071
Taliaferro, V., (46) 1735
Talley, D. F., (114) 469
Talley, F. W., (82) 211
Target, J. D., (81) 1206
Tate, M. A., (37) 1348
Tate, R. W., (148) 1277
Taussig, F. J., (19) 344, (116) 525
Taylor, C. M., (121) 598
Taylor, E. W., (50) 468, (109) 766, (19) 1424
Taylor, F. C., (82) 1071
Taylor, F. L., (43) 765
Taylor, F. W., (2) 1206
Taylor, H. L., (96) 294, (10) 403, (97) 1276
Taylor, H. M., (49) 60, (144) 211, (140) 284
Taylor, J. H., (74) 687, (76) 1206
Taylor, J. M., (43) 210, (44) 840, (100) 992, (4) 1659, (134) 1736
Taylor, J. R., (90) 1660
Taylor, R. T., (43) 1142
Taylor, W. E., *1776
Taylor, W. W., (130) 346
Tenney, B., (23) 524
Terrett, B. A., (131) 992
Terrill, S. S., (158) 61
Terry, G. H. B., (6) 596
Thayer, C. C., *364
Theisen, C. F., *168
Theiberg, M. A. H., (13) 991
Thienhaus, O., (12) 1734
Thomas, C. P., (129) 211, (107) 525
Thomas, H. M., (170) 61, (24) 283, (88) 992
Thomas, J. D., (106) 404, (47) 1348, (96) 1424
Thomas, J. J., (140) 468
Thomas, W. H., (40) 1891
Thompson, Dr., (163) 767, (99) 1810
Thompson, E. S., (28) 1206
Thompson, F. D., (160) 767
Thompson, F. G., (83) 841
Thompson, H. F., (11) 283, (89) 1142
Thompson, J. A., (27) 1141
Thompson, W. O., (164) 1810
Thomson, A., (137) 211
Thomson, E. S., (40) 1276
Thomson, J., (41) 345, (100) 1071
Thomson, S., (87) 468
Thomson, W. H. (9) 210, (16) 403, (13 and 27) 1586
Thorndike, P., (31) 524
Thorne, W. S., (114) 687, (54) 1670
Tiffany, F. B., (102) 597
Tobler, T., (65) 1142
Todd, F. C., (111) 1424, (102) 1660
Todd, K. N., (99) 1348
Toepel, T., (132) 284
Toepfer, A., (85) 468
Tomlinson, H. A., *1823
Tompkins, J. E., (48) 1348
Torrey, B. N., *1470
Towers, M., (60) 1735
Towle, H. P., (1) 1206
Townsend, C. W., (30) 840
Townsend, W. R., *104
Towsley, L. G., (74) 284
Tracy, E. A., *946
Trask, H., (113) 920
Trent, I. W., (46) 210
Trible, J. J., (53) 1735
Trickle, E. H., (155) 284
Tripp, Dr., (92) 345, (104) 687
Trowbridge, G. R., (4) 1498
Trumpp, J., *23
Tryon, V. L., (90) 1071
Tucker, B., (110) 766
Tucker, C. E., (143) 992
Tuckerman, L. B., (66) 60
Tunison, I. F., (26) 991
Turck, F. B., (14) 1070
Turner, A. L., (41) 345
Turner, B. F., (157) 61, (145) 1276
Turner, C., (88) 345
Tuttle, J. P., (119) 284, *615, (137) 688, (122) 841, (93) 1207, (122) 1425
Tuttle, T. D., (103) 345
Twining, F. E., (109) 1276
Tyler, G. E., *1540
Tyler, G. E., (29) 210, *1540
Tyson, J., (83) 60, (86) 135, (23) 210, (23) 403, (102) 404, *931, (12) 1206, (11) 1586
Tyson, T. M., (23) 403, (74) 468
Ullman, J., *314, (27) 403, (49) 1586
Ulrich, C. F., (37) 135, (157) 767
Ulrich, Prof., (129) 1587
Underwood, A. M., (53) 1809
Underwood, B. F., (105) 1142
Underwood, E. C., (79) 766, (134 and 143) 1425
Upham, J. H. J., (100) 284
Upshur, J. N., *793, (40) 991
Upson, C. R., (20) 344
Upson, H. S., (88) 1276
Urbantschitsch, V., (144) 1810
Vail, W. H., (83) 284, (140) 920, (93) 992
Valentine, F. C., *94, 712, (17) 1891
Valk, F., (25) 1424
Van De Warker, E., (107) 1207
Van Der Poel, J., (6) 1586
Van Epps, C., (46) 1586
Van Fleet, F., (37) 210
Van Harlingen, A., (114) 1071
Van Reypen, W. K., (33) 1348
Vansant, E. L., *1375
Van Schaick, G. G., (128) 61, (123) 284, (136) 687, (123) 841, (90) 1207, (120) 1425
Van Sweringen, R., (89) 1207, (82) 1587
Van Telburg-Hofmann, Dr., (39) 991, (141) 1143
Van Zant, I. L., (20) 1070, (115) 1276, (127) 1736
Van Zwalenburg, C., *617
Vander Veer, A., (25) 765, (48) 1070
Vaquez, H., (43) 1498
Varian, N. O., (148) 1661
Varney, H. R., (4) 596
Vaughan, P. T., (134) 136
Vaughan, V. C., (58) 135, *479, (74) 841, (83) 919, (21) 1586
Vaught, C. H., (98) 469
Vaux, H. E., (124) 766
Veasey, C. A., (85) 404, (56) 1142, (3) 1498
Veckl, V. G., (112) 687
Veeder, M. A., (101) 525, (10) 596
Vineberg, H. N., *1305
Visanka, S. A., (133) 284
Visanska, S. A., (141) 1736
Vogel, J. O., (25) 991
Von Bokay, J., *237
Von Bruns, Dr., (10) 1586
Von Gaessler, B., (48) 345
Von Grim, A., (145) 284
Wachenheim, F. L., (6) 59
Wade, J. A., (123) 1071
Wadsworth, A., (12) 1349
Waggett, E., (10) 840
Wagner, C., (87) 992
Wagner, H. L., (19) 919
Wagoner, G. W., (18) 1498
Wahrer, C. F., (141) 1587
Wakefield, J. J., (46) 468
Wakefield, W. H., (137) 1143
Wakeman, A. J., (42) 1660
Wakeman, R. R., (125 and 129) 284
Walcott, H. P., (26) 345
Walker, E. W., (139) 688
Walker, G., (78) 284, (64) 525, (99) 841, (62) 1206
Walker, G. W., (86) 1424
Walker, H. O., (66) 1891
Walker, I. R., (86) 1424
Wallis, J. F., (98) 1735
Walsh, J. J., (14) 1586, (23) 1735
Walton, G. L., (45) 1586
Ward, G. C. T., (163) 1349
Ward, Jr., G. G., (114) 1736
Walker, H. O., (59) 135
Walker, J. A., (100) 469
Wall, A. H., (61) 468
Wallace, H., (31) 1891
Wallace, J. C., (54) 991
Wallace, Jr., L., (76) 468
Walling, W. H., (65) 687
Wallis, J. F., (98) 992
Walsh, J. E., (41) 1809
Warbasse, J. P., (56) 597, (13) 687
Ward, F. F., *1094
Ward, Jr., G. G., (56) 991
Ward, N. G., (14) 468, (8) 1890
Warden, C. C., (10) 686
Ware, M. W., (25) 1141
Warner, L. H., (45) 60, (75) 687, (137) 841
Warren, J. C., (15) 135, (63) 525, (73) 1586, (87) 1660
Warren, S. P., (127) 766
Warren, J. N., (103) 992
Warthin, A. S., (95) 211
Washburn, I. B., (136) 920
Wathen, J. R., (36) 1070, (56) 1735
Watkins, T. H., (89) 1810
Watkins T. J., (50) 991, (126) 1349
Watkins, W. W., (104) 1349
Watson, J. W., (52) 840, (120) 1499
Watson, W. T., (136) 598, (128) 1660
Waugh, W. F., (126) 136, (162) 212, (173) 767, (126) 920, (141) 1499
Waxham, F. E., (132) 61, (115) 211, *1109
Weatherson, J., *732
Weber, H. C., (57) 1735
Weber, L., (92) 1348, (92) 1587, (15) 1734, (21) 1891
Weber, S. L., (87) 60, (52) 403
Webster, C. L., (74) 1276
Webster, D., (78) 211, (72) 766
Webster, G. W., (20) 765, (86) 766, (90) 1735
Webster, J. C., (52) 766, (74) 1348, (107) 1587, (86) 1735
Weidner, C., (42) 468
Weigel, L. A., (92) 135
Weiland, C., (84) 404
Weill, N. J., (69) 919
Weir, W. H., (51) 1660
Weischselbaum, J., (136) 211
Weisenberg, T., (50) 1586
Weisenberg, T. H., (108) 841
Weiss, L., (16) 991
Welch, G. K., (7) 134
Weldon, A. J., (149) 841
Wellborn, J., (81) 1735
Wells, E. F., (48) 403, (109) 1349
Wells, F. C., (68) 1424
Wells, H. G., *1451, (25) 1735
Wells, W. A., (36) 991, (126) 1499
Wende, E., *940, (52) 1424, (73) 1660
Wende, G. W., (73) 135, (71) 1424
Wenning, W. H., (28) 1586
Werner, A. F., (138) 1736
Wernigk, R., (113) 1071
Wesener, J. A., *956
Wessinger, J. A., (95) 1207
West, G. W., (99½) 469
West, H. A., (26) 468, (168) 1811
West, J. N., (55) 468
Wetherill, H. G., (56) 468
Wex, F., (47) 345
Weymann, M. F., (103) 469, (81) 841, (68) 919, *1041, (58) 1348
Whalen, C. J., *325
Wharton, H. R., (14) 596, (95) 597
Wheatley, F. G., *440
Whitacre, H. J., (38) 524
White, A. C., *426
White, C. T., (66) 1348
White, C. Y., (64) 403, (41) 1586
White, F. W., (7) 468
White, H., (41) 841, (40) 1586
White, H. J., (12) 344
White, J. A., (44) 524, (144) 841, (53) 1348
White, J. C., (72) 135
White, J. W., (85) 1071, (26) 1891
White, W. C., (77) 1735
Whitehead, H. C., (162) 767
Whitford, O. R., (98) 919
Whitmore, W. V., (124) 1143
Whitridge, A. H., (89) 211, (9) 468, *1782
Whittier, E. N., (29) 1498
Wiener, A. C., (66) 525
Wiener, Jr., J., (5) 840
Wiggins, J. L., (31) 345
Wilbert, M. I., (16) 210
Wilcox, R. W., (16) 765
Wilde, A., (128) 1143
Wile, W. C., (120) 1587
Wiley, H. W., (41) 1348, (48) 1809
Wilkinson, A. D., (53) 135, (32) 687
Will, O. B., (46) 919, (85) 1424, (171) 1811
Willard, DeF., *1015, (16) 1275
Willie, A. G., (132) 598
Willetts, J. E., (58) 1142
Willets, W. C., (130) 1207
Williams, A. E., (68) 1276
Williams, C., (95) 284, (35) 403
Williams, C. W., (137) 1661
Williams, C. H., (30) 524
Williams, C. T., (113) 841
Williams, D. H., (17) 210, (57) 403, (75) 1142
Williams, E., (144) 1276
Williams, E. R., (3) 1586
Williams, F. B., (137) 1736
Williams, F. H., (27) 345, (7) 1141, *1376
Williams, H. J., (2) 1141
Williams, J. M., (147) 1277
Williams, J. W., (46) 1809
Williams, R., (141) 211
Williams, W. W., (37) 1586
Williamson, A. R. B., (96) 1349
Williamson, E. O., (117) 469
Wills, LeM., *19
Willson, C. G., (67) 525
Willson, R. N., (15) 1070
Wilson, B. P., (85) 1276, (99) 1587
Wilson, H., (98) 60
Wilson, J. E., (111) 60
Wilson, N. W., (113) 211
Wilson, R. J., (46) 1660
Wilson, W. O., (129) 525
Wilson, W. R., (10) 468
Wiltse, J. W., (71) 991
Winslow, J. R., (51) 840
Wirt, W. E., (82) 1348
Wise, P. M., (52) 919
Wishard, J. G., (80) 404
Wishard, W. N., (61) 840
Witherspoon, T. C., (32) 283
Withington, C. F., (27) 1498
Withrow, J. M., (34) 1891
Woldert, A., *559, (132) 688
Wolfe, J. L., (102) 687, (132) 920, (106) 1587
Wolfe, S., (11) 468
Wolff, B., (41) 765
Wolff, H., (127) 1587
Wolfstein, D. I., *552
Wood, C. A., (84) 597
Wood, E. G., *1236, (68) 1891
Wood, G. B., (70) 1499
Wood, G. H., (161) 61
Wood, Jr., H. C., (138) 1425
Wood, H. C., (26) 345
Wood, J. C., (71) 1142
Wood, W. C., (72) 60
Woodhead, G. S., (102) 766
Woodring, W. W., (135 and 139) 61
Woodruff, C. E., (21) 919
Woodruff, H. W., (119) 1276
Woodruff, L., (103) 284, (115) 1207
Woodruff, W. H., *363
Woods, C. D., (88) 1424
Woods, C. S., (87) 1348
Woods, G. L., (80) 345
Woods-Bowman, E., (74) 1499

Woodward, J. H., *320, (30) 597, (20) 687
Woodworth, R. G., (95) 766
Wooten, J. S., (121) 688
Wootton, H. W., (122) 1587
Workman, I. S., (56) 345
Wright, B. I., (3) 524
Wright, B. L., (78) 919
Wright, C. M., (31) 1809
Wright, E. N., (95) 469
Wright, E. W., (134) 841
Wright, H. A., (59) 1276
Wright, J., (22) 344, (4) 403, (86) 468, (53) 1586
Wright, J. S., (22) 210
Würdemann, H. V., (12) 468
Wyeth, J. A., *1361, *1611, (9, 12, 17, 19, 26, 29) 1809
Wyman, B. L., (157) 841
Wyman, H. C., (34) 765, (31) 991, (36) 1275
Wyman, W., *609
Wynkoop, E. J., (5) 1734
Yarlan, N. C., (90) 1276
Yarnall, J. H., (135) 992
Yates, H. W., (71) 1206
Yost, F. O., (125) 1143
Young, A. A., (149) 284, (147) 767, (66) 841
Young, A. DeB., (101) 1207
Young, J. C., (137) 598
Young, J. K., (69) 687, (116) 1425
Young, M. R., (113) 1736
Young, W. A., (82) 468
Young, W. B., (19) 765
Young, W. E., (102) 1071
Zahorsky, J., (151) 284, (140) 767, (33) 1070, (29) 1142, (120) 1349
Zaudy, Dr., (125) 1071
Zeisler, G., (82) 525
Zeisler, J., *1, (53) 403
Zeit, F. R., (3) 1423, (23) 1586
Ziemann, H., (128) 1276
Zimmermann, C., *177, (71) 766
Zimmerman, M. W., (59) 1206
Zugsmith, E., (34) 1424

V.36
1901

11 An Improved Bedstead for Invalids. E. E. Munger.
12 Excessive Eosinophilia in Trichiniasis. A. J. Patek.

Medical Record (N. Y.), June 15.

13 *A Note on the Spread of Yellow Fever in Houses. Extrinsic Incubation. H. R. Carter.
14 *On the Origin of Cancer; What Remains to Be Demonstrated. Samuel W. Bandler.
15 *The Redundancy of the Pre-insula in the Brains of Distinguished Educated Men. Edward A. Spitzka.

New York Medical Journal, June 15.

16 An X-ray Study of the Causes of Disability Following Fractures Involving the Elbow Joint. Samuel Lloyd.
17 *A Modified Urethral Dilator-handle. Ferd C. Valentine.
18 Hyperacidity (Superacidity, Hyperchlorhydria, Superaciditas Chlorhydrica); A Clinical Study. (Continued.) H. Illoway.
19 Penetrating Wounds of the Abdomen. Russell S. Fowler.
20 Paramyoclonus Multiplex. L. J. Morton.
21 A Case of Cerebellar Apoplexy with Autopsy. Leonard Weber.

Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, June 13.

22 *Internal Medicine in the Nineteenth Century. N. S. Davis, Jr.
23 *Some Observations on Chronic Seminal Vesiculitis. Arthur L. Chute and Richard F. O'Neil.
24 *Iodophilia. Theodore Dunham.
25 Cystic Tumor of Median Nerve; Operation: Restoration of Function. A. S. Hartwell.

Philadelphia Medical Journal, June 15.

26 *The Topical Treatment of Focal and Jacksonian Epilepsy. J. William White.
27 *Theoretical and Practical Considerations on the Treatment of Jacksonian Epilepsy by Operation; with the Report of Five Cases. (To be continued.) James Jackson Putnam.
28 *What I Have Learned from 161 Operations for the Relief of Senile Hypertrophy of the Prostate Gland. (Continued.) Orville Horwitz.
29 The Value of the Combined Medical and Surgical Clinic to the Student. Robert G. LeConte.
30 A Case of Abdominal Pregnancy. Augustus C. Behle.
31 Specialism and Some of Its Relations to the General Practice of Medicine. Henry Wallace.

Cincinnati Lancet-Clinic, June 15.

32 *Diagnosis of Typhoid Perforation. Mark A. Brown.
33 Surgical Interference in Typhoid Perforation. N. P. Dandridge.
34 The Curette and Packing in Endometritis. J. M. Withrow.

St. Louis Medical Review, June 15.

35 *Insanity in Women from the Gynecologic and Obstetric Point of View. A. Lapthorn Smith.
36 A Case of Puerperal Sepsis. Willis Hall.

Medical Council (Philadelphia), June.

37 Disorders of the Sexual Function in Man. A. H. P. Leuf.
38 The Biography of Culex. J. J. Hanley.
39 Idiosyncrasies. Carroll Kendrick.
40 Some Reminiscences from My Obstetric Experience. W. H. Thomas.
41 Diphtheria Successfully Treated with Pilocarpine. J. A. Muenich.
42 The Injection Method for the Relief and Cure of Hernia. C. Fletcher Souder.

American Journal of Insanity (Baltimore), April.

43 Some Points in the Treatment of the Chronic Insane. Francis O. Simpson.
44 *Notes on the Contracts and Torts of Lunatics, with Special Reference to the Law of Maryland. William H. Buckler.
45 Heredity. J. T. Searcy.
46 Insane or Criminal? George J. Preston.
47 Death of an Insane Man from Fracture of Skull and Hemorrhage of the Brain; Skull Abnormally Thin. A. R. Moulton.
48 The Relation of Mental Content to Nervous Activity. E. B. Delabarre.
49 *Mental Therapeutics in Nervous and Mental Diseases. Richard Dewey.
50 Signs of Degeneracy and Types of the Criminal Insane. Chas. A. Drew.

Journal of Cutaneous and Genito-Urinary Diseases (N.Y.), June.

51 Therapeutic Notes on Sulphur Cream, Goose Grease, and Crude Petroleum. George Thomas Jackson.
52 *A Modification of Cock's Method of Performing External Urethrotomy Without a Guide. Percy R. Bolton.
53 Case of Prostatectomy. James Bell.
54 Multiple Nodular Melanosarcoma of the Skin from a Nevus. A Ravogli.

St. Louis Medical and Surgical Journal, June.

55 A Case of Disseminated Seborrheic Epithelioma. A. H. Ohmann-Dumesnil.
56 Fever. Benjamin H. Brodnax.
57 Observations and Tabulated Report of the Result of 150 Operations for Appendicitis. Leon Brinkman.
58 A Contribution to the Modern Treatment of Piles. Dr. Jedlicka.

Cleveland Medical Gazette, June.

59 *Diagnosis of Meningitis. Charles J. Aldrich.
60 *Albumosuria as a Diagnostic Aid in Diseases of the Osseous System. Walter G. Stern.
61 *Albuminuria of Adolescence and Cyclic Albuminuria. H. J. Lee.

Southern Medical Journal (La Grange, N. C.), May.

62 Circumcision. Israel Brown and Stanley H. Graves.
63 Malaria: A Clinical Report. J. W. P. Smithwick.
64 Cholera Morbus. A. S. Buchanan.
65 Treatment of Opium and Morphin Habit. J. W. P. Smithwick.
66 *Abdominal Versus Vaginal Hysterectomy. Henry O. Walker.

Nashville Journal of Medicine and Surgery, May.

67 A Case of Traumatic Separation of the Symphysis Pubis Complicated by Rupture of the Bladder and Urethra, and Extensive Urinary Infiltration—Operation and Recovery. Charles S. Briggs.
68 Jacksonian Epilepsy, with Report of a Case. E. G. Wood.

Charlotte Medical Journal, May.

69 Materia Medica and Therapeutics. J. A. Reagan.
70 The Use of Continuous Silver Wire Sutures in the Closure of Abdominal Incisions and the Radical Cure of Hernia. L. B. McBrayer.
71 Dacryocystitis. W. W. Duson.
72 The Treatment of Alcoholism. H. L. Baird.

AMERICAN.

1. **Decortication of the Lung.**—Decortication of the lungs is a term applied by Fowler for designating the procedure intended to relieve the lung of its environment in cases in which expansion is prevented or interfered with by the presence of greatly thickened pleural covering. He reproduces here in abstract a case of the first observation of this kind published by him in 1893. He reviews the literature and experience with the operation so far as known up to the present time. His conclusions are: 1. Decortication of the lung is an operation adapted to all cases of old empyema in which extensive and pre-operatively discoverable tuberculous lesions of the lungs are not present, and in which the patient's condition will permit of a major operation. 2. It may be advantageously substituted for Estlander's operation in the majority of instances in which the latter has been considered, up to the present time, as being indicated, since it is more a rational procedure in that it combines the advantages of restoration of function of the lung, so far as this is possible, with closure of the empyemic cavity. 3. It should replace Schede's operation in all cases. 4. The method by extirpation of the diseased portion of the pleural membrane, including the visceral, cortical, and diaphragmatic portions, is the operation of choice. 5. Failing this, visceral pleurectomy should be selected. 6. Pleurotomy, with simple detachment of the visceral layer of the diseased pleural membrane, gives sufficiently good results to warrant the surgeon in resorting to this procedure in cases in which the condition of the patient will not permit of the application of the other and more desirable methods. 7. Whatever operative method is adopted, as complete access to the cavity of the chest as possible should be obtained, and rapid closure of the opening in the chest-wall afterward secured, since the complete re-expansion of the lung must depend largely upon the normal respiratory movements. 8. Pulmonary or respiratory exercises should not be neglected in the after-treatment, since these aid greatly in the restoration of the function of the lung.

2. **Typhoid Fever.**—The complications and conditions noticed in the paper of Hare and Landis are those of typhoid fever in pregnancy, the frequency of typhoid in children and its symptoms in them as distinct from those in the adult, especially the temperature, eruption, and circulatory and nervous symptoms. He also discusses the facts in regard to typhoid fever in advanced years, the different forms of onset of the disease and the alimentary, respiratory, nervous and renal conditions at the beginning of the case.

4. **Scarlatinal Nephritis.**—After noticing some errors of treatment for the sequelæ of scarlet fever in its convalescence, Kerley asks: What is to be the management of a case in which exudative glomerular nephritis of average severity in a child,

with puffiness of the eyelids, edema of the feet and ankles, scanty, high-colored urine, fever, headache, and perhaps nausea, usually at three or five weeks after disappearance of the rash? The first step refers to the diet. Milk, broths, and thin gruels only should be given. The bowels should be moved two or three times daily. Small doses of calomel, one-tenth of a grain per hour, or citrate of magnesia are recommended for this purpose. Small doses of aconite, one-fourth minim every two hours for a child 3 years old, is prescribed usually as a routine measure, and he has found it a very useful drug in producing diaphoresis. In case this fails hot air is brought into use, being conducted under the bedclothes from a lamp, and if this fails hot packs may also be employed, while great care should be exercised as regards exposure. A very important remedy which he recommends is hot-water flushing of the colon; this he thinks is of more value in restoring the kidney function than any other measure. It may be used to advantage when the urine first becomes scanty, as well as when convulsions are threatened or present. For a child 3 years of age, 16 to 24 ounces of normal salt solution at 110 F. is introduced by a rectal tube, which should be inserted at least ten inches. The object is to have the water retained and the higher it is introduced the better. A pint to a pint and one-half every six hours does best in most cases. The child must be kept in bed until the urine has been normal for two weeks.

5. **Uvular Pulsation in Aortic Insufficiency.**—Riesman calls attention to the fact that pharyngeal pulsation in aortic insufficiency was first brought to the attention of the profession by F. Mueller in 1889 and that little reference to it has since been made. He reports two cases in which the phenomenon occurred. It is, of course, of the same nature as the capillary pulse and has no special diagnostic value, but the knowledge of its existence adds one more point to be looked for in the critical study of a case and sharpens the powers of minute observation.

6. **Post-operative Hernia.**—After first noticing a case of post-operative hernia, Moore gives the following method, which he has used for several years, in closing the abdominal wound: The peritoneum is first closed by a running stitch of medium-weight catgut. Silkworm-gut sutures are next passed through all of the tissues except the peritoneum by means of a full curved needle of a size suited to the thickness of the abdominal wall. The needle passes from without inward through the integument, fascia, muscle and deep fascia, coming out next to the peritoneum. It then passes from within out through the inner fascia, muscle, outer fascia and integument. In a very thin abdominal wall the needle can be passed through both edges of the wound at one sweep, but in most cases it is better to take them separately. These stitches are placed about a half inch apart. The fascia of the external oblique is next united by a running stitch of medium-weight catgut. All the ends of the silkworm-gut are now caught and pulled upon at once so that they are made taut, after which they are tied lightly. Extra skin sutures are applied when needed. The advantages are, that the peritoneal cavity is closed without delay, and there is no undesirable material left in the tissues to make future trouble. Suturing of the outer fascia gives such support that the silkworm suture need not be tied so tightly as to cause necrosis. The operation obliterates any dead space and yields permanently satisfactory results.

8. **Formalin.**—The use of formalin in the treatment of suppurative otitis media is advised by Ward. He finds that by the judicious use of formalin the following results may be obtained: 1. Fetid odor quickly disappears. 2. There is an early cessation of the discharge. 3. It protects against the formation of granulations, and small granulations are destroyed by alcoholic solutions. 4. It promotes healing of ulcerated mucous membrane, skin abrasions, and inflammation of the external auditory canal. 5. It retards, but does not entirely check, bone necrosis.

10. **Permanent Gold Preparations.**—The usual temporary nature of gold stain on nervous tissue is first mentioned by Billstein, who reports her results with a mixture made by 8 parts of a 1 per cent. solution of gold chlorid and 2 parts of formic acid boiled three times and then cooled. The tissue is put in the cold material, which must be kept in the dark. After one hour it is washed in distilled water and placed in a mixture of 10 parts of formic acid and 40 parts of distilled water and exposed to diffuse daylight. The reduction occurs at 24 to 48 hours, when the violet tissue is transferred to 70 per cent., and after 24 hours to 90 per cent. alcohol and kept in the dark for at least one week. It is then ready for final manipulation and may be teased and mounted in acidulated glycerol or imbedded and cut into sections. This method has been attributed to Stöhr, and is similar to Ranvier's technique, "Procede de l'or bouilli." Stöhr, however, advises longer boiling of the gold chlorid and formic acid mixture. The author has found the stain to remain permanently two and three years, and apparently it will endure indefinitely.

13. **Yellow Fever.**—Carter's article deals with the subject of house infection and gives illustrations showing the interval between the infection and the first appearance of yellow fever. The article was mainly written before the recent publication of the observations of Reed and Carrol at Quemados, and he says that they agree entirely with his result, the incubation after the mosquito bite being only slightly longer than that which he found from apparently infected houses, and Reed's theory agrees absolutely with the conclusions of this paper.

14. **Cancer.**—Bandler reviews the recent experimental researches on the origin of cancer. He quotes Cullen as stating that Gaylord has not in any case experimented with the cure culture and that the recovery of the organism from the cancer produced is hardly touched upon by him. He says, however, that as Gaylord's communication is preliminary the complete work may yet solve these problems. The larger part of his paper is a review of Leopold's work on the production of cancer from the injection of blastomycetæ and he admits that the causal relation of these organisms to the growths produced in animals must be granted. The decision concerning the character of these neoplasms and their actual relation to carcinoma and sarcoma is a question yet to be settled.

15. **The Pre-insula.**—The relation between the development of the insula and mental development is the subject of Spitzka's article. E. C. Spitzka has shown in 1880 that the insula had a greater development in the porpoise than the human species, but it appears that the greater part of this development was in the post-insula, and the theory was offered that it had to do with the excessive development of the functions of audition and equilibrium in these mammals. The observations of Waldschmidt and Donaldson on the insula of deaf mutes are referred to, and also the theory that exposure of the insula indicates defective brain development. This last is apparently contradicted by results of examination of the brain of the Seguins previously published by Spitzka and it is possible that a similar exposure of the insula exists in the brain of Chauncey Wright, which is being examined by B. G. Wilder. In the human subject the development is greatest in the pre-insular portion and the conclusions to be drawn from the Seguin brains as correlated with their known abilities are: 1. In the highly intellectual (for example, the two Seguins), owing to the excessive growth and development of the left pre-insula causing a displacement of the opercula, thrusting them apart, as it were, and even though the latter be very well developed. 2. In the defective, exposure of the pre-insula is due to deficient development of the opercula, and because these fail to approach each other. In such cases the insula itself is, with a single exception in the series studied by me, of inferior development, indicated not only by the soundings of the Sylvian cleft, but also by the flatness of configuration, and lesser area of the insular cortex. A possible additional factor is that the deeper and more numerous the infractuosities of the insula the more numerous are the important branches of the medicerebral artery and the greater their caliber. Since the greater blood supply is presumably a condition of higher potency of function, insular development *per se* is an expression of general development in this other respect as well as in the purely morphologic one. He asks, putting the facts together of the relative proportions of the two extremities of the insula in the porpoise and in man, and in the light of Waldschmidt's

V.36
1901

observation, would it be rash to propose that the post-insula shares in its development that of the auditory sense center, by virtue of association neurons with short axons, while the growth of the pre-insula is more in consonance with that of the true "speech-center" in the subfrontal operculum? After all, the development of the pre-insula is only an intense expression of that feature by which the human brain excels all other animals; for in no lower form do we find the insula so fully developed in its cephalic region.

17. **Modified Urethral Dilator-handle.**—The modification proposed by Valentine consists in putting the dial on the top of the handle instead of the side, and having two heavy metal projections for the operator's thumb and index finger. The advantages are that the dial is continuously under the operator's eye and out of the range of the patient's, and the improved mechanism does not increase the cost.

22. See THE JOURNAL of June 8, p. 1606.

23. **Chronic Seminal Vesiculitis.**—Chute and O'Neil call attention to the importance, only recently recognized, of seminal vesiculitis and describe its symptoms, diagnosis and treatment. Among the symptoms they specially mention are feelings of vague discomfort in the rectum and perineum, pain and discomfort on defecation, persistent discharges, especially those containing small comma-shaped shreds from the prostatic urethra, sometimes frequency of micturition, tenesmus, etc. The direct symptoms are for the most part urinary in character and not particulary distinctive. The reflex symptoms are those of sexual neurasthenia. The most characteristic symptoms are irregularity in the function of erection. A combination of neurasthenic symptoms with these latter is almost pathognomonic. The details of physical examination of the prostate, etc., are mentioned. The treatment which has given the writer the best results is massage of the vesical ducts and of the prostate as well. He warns against advising sexual indulgence as a therapeutic measure. It is probable that a certain number of cases of impotence and many of sterility are due to this condition, which gives its treatment wider importance than that mere relief of the discomfort. He would strongly advise examination by rectum of all patients with urethral disease not progressing favorably, particularly those presenting so-called neurasthenic symptoms.

24. **Iodophilia.**—This term is coined by Dunham to designate the reaction shown by the blood, in which the polymorphonuclear neutrophiles take on a reddish-brown coloration, when examined with a solution of iodin dissolved in iodid of potassium. The solution is made up as follows: Three parts of potassium iodid are dissolved in 100 parts of water. In this is dissolved 1 part of iodin. The resulting solution is thickened to a syrupy consistency by the addition of gum arabic and the blood smear is mounted in a drop of this syrup and a bit of filter paper placed at the edge of the cover glass to absorb the excess of fluid. The specimen is then ready for examination with an oil-immersion lens. The reaction is apparently always present in progressive suppurations and in progressive pneumonia and may occur in a few other diseases, such as grave anemias, leukemia, etc. Its value, however, lies in cases of doubtful suppuration and doubtful pneumonia. He gives illustrations of its use in cases of abscess and inflammation of the lungs.

26. **Focal Epilepsy Operations.**—White refers to a former article of his on the influence of operation *per se*, and discusses the rationale of the effect. The problems finally took this shape in his mind: When can subjects of epilepsy receive, without undue risk of life or health, the benefit of both operative interference and sedation of affected brain area? 2. Can operation be based on any but empirical grounds? If on the latter only does the evidence warrant its continuance? Is there any means of securing sedation, that is, of applying the general therapeutic principle of rest in such a way so that natural processes may have an opportunity to effect a cure without at the same time disturbing or interfering with the general health. He decides at once that as regards the idiopathic epilepsies and pseudo-Jacksonian cases, the answer to these questions should be in the negative, but as to true focal epilepsy, whether traumatic or not, the case may be slightly different. In fact the results of operation, while more encouraging, are not sufficiently so to justify us in ignoring the greatly increased risk and post-operative paralysis following excision of the center, without which trephining becomes an incomplete and an unsatisfactory operation. He was therefore led to try the following method: The affected center is, of course, determined in advance by the most careful study and observation of the case. Its relation to the cranium is indicated by a silver or iodin mark upon the shaven scalp two days before the operation. The scalp is sterilized and re-sterilized three times at intervals of twelve hours, not only before the trephining, but also before each subsequent application of the treatment. A horseshoe-shaped flap is raised and a half-inch button of bone removed with a small trephine. The dura is left intact. Thirty minims of a sterile 2 per cent. solution of eucain is then injected into the brain substance at the center of the trephine opening, the point of the needle being introduced about three-quarters of an inch. The needle is gradually withdrawn as the last ten minims of the solution are injected. The flap is replaced. The patient is returned to bed, and on the day of operation, and the following day, should receive full doses of bromids. At intervals, the proper length of which can only be determined by experience, the scalp having been sterilized as above, the injection is repeated. The patient should be kept in bed at least four hours after each injection and should take bromids for from one to two days." He is not convinced that this method has any additional value, but he reports two cases in which it was tried at the University Hospital. He admits that this can not be said to establish even the entire safety of the procedure, as convulsions in Case 2, which followed one of the injections, were of marked severity. Neither can it be said that the results obtained were noticeably better than those seen to follow the very miscellaneous procedures that have been reported, but he still thinks that the possibilities of benefit would justify him in placing it conservatively before the profession.

27. **Jacksonian Epilepsy.**—The views maintained by Putnam are: 1. that operations of many different sorts are of value; 2. that the beneficial action of these operations, although complex in character, is mainly due to the induction of a temporary inhibition of the morbid action of the cortex, which permits of the establishment of a more normal tendency; 3. that the removal of the apparently normal cortex is rarely advisable, and, when beneficial, acts mainly as above indicated; 4. that the cause of the persistence of the "epileptic habit" is not to be sought alone in anatomic peculiarities of the brain, but that it shares the vitality and independent endurance of memories in general. Also, the symptom-groups which present themselves after cortical lesions conform, in general, to certain special types, which recur without being closely dependent on the localization of the cerebral injury. These symptom-groups represent, in fact, efforts at the formation of a new equilibrium on the part of a being endowed with consciousness and memory on the one hand, and with a complex brain mechanism on the other. The principle on which this readjustment goes on in cases of actual cerebral lesion, is analogous to that which is operative in "hysteria."

28. **Prostatectomy.**—Horwitz' conclusions regarding prostatectomy are: 1. With the exception of ligation of the internal iliac arteries, prostatectomy is the most dangerous of any operation that has been recommended for the relief of prostatic obstruction due to hypertrophy. 2. Suprapubic prostatectomy is the safest method, especially if combined with perineal drainage. 3. The best period to select to perform this operation is early, before the break-down of catheter life and serious complications have supervened. 4. Either an atonied or contracted bladder of long standing, associated with chronic cystitis, attended by the formation of sacs, or pouches, are contra-indications for the operation. 5. A partial prostatectomy is indicated in those cases where a valvelike lobe exists, which interferes with urination, or where there is partial hypertrophy of one of the lobes. 6. A complete prostatectomy is indicated where a hypertrophy of the three lobes has taken place, especially if the condition is associated with tumor for-

mation, projecting well back into the bladder, or has given rise to a stenosis of the prostatic urethra. 7. Perineal prostatectomy is best suited to those cases where the enlargement of the lateral lobes has a tendency to grow towards the rectum, or obstruct the urethra. 8. When performing a perineal prostatectomy the semicircular incisions advocated by Pyle, or the transverse cut of Worholm, is the most satisfactory. 9. The removal of a portion of a small, hard, fibrous prostate gland by means of the perineal route is a very difficult operation. There is danger of not only extirpating the entire gland, but the prostatic urethra as well.

32. **Typhoid Perforation.**—Typhoid perforation is discussed by Brown. It occurs as a rule at the end of the second or beginning of the third week and special attention should be given at this time for its occurrence. The first symptom is pain, sudden in its onset, agonizing in character, though this symptom may be dependent on other causes, even in cases of typhoid. A sudden and decided drop in the temperature usually follows, though not invariably, and it may be so transitory as to escape notice. The pulse usually becomes increased in frequency and decidedly weakened, but not wiry until actual peritonitis has set in. The most important part of the symptomatology is objective. With an opening between the bowel and peritoneal cavity there will be a more or less rapid outpouring of gas and fluid, gradually decreasing as the pressure becomes lessened. This gaseous distention of the abdomen, palpation signs, etc., are all noticed at length. Auscultation is of little value. A blood examination may reveal slight leucocytosis. The facial expression, sweating and decubitus indicate the passage into the third stage. The combinations of symptoms are, he says, generally so varied that it is almost impossible at times to diagnose the conditions early enough to allow operative interference with any chance of success.

35. **Insanity in Women.**—Lapthorn Smith reviews the work of Hobbs, Hall, Rohe, Bucke, and others, and concludes that insanity in the majority of cases is not due to organic brain disease, but to the functional disorders of diseased circulation and its circulating fluid, and that this in many cases in women is caused by reflex irregularities from pelvic organs. He thinks it is the duty of the family physician to examine every insane woman in his practice, or have her examined by a gynecologist, and remedy any pelvic diseases that may exist. This should be done systematically also in asylums. He makes the statement in conclusion, that in view of the number of women that become insane from uremia some care should be exercised by the practitioner in preventing this condition and that physicians should, when permitted, with the advice of one or two colleagues, empty the uterus.

44. **Contracts and Torts of Lunatics.**—Buckler sums up the Maryland law, and says that for the present the rule undoubtedly is that whenever a person is injured by the act of a lunatic, he may sue and recover damages from the lunatic, unless malicious intent is a necessary ingredient in the tort. There seems, however, to be a tendency to depart from the rashness of this rule, and to place the tortious acts of lunatics on the same footing as those of sane persons which occur as the result of an inevitable accident.

49. **Mental Therapeutics.**—The central idea of Dewey's article is that the cure of many nervous and mental diseases consists in a process replacing in the patient a natural and healthy mind and healthy association, replacing morbid ideas with normal ones, forming new habits by a process that may be in some cases likened to education.

52. **External Urethrotomy.**—Where the use of a guide for urethrotomy becomes impossible, as with impermeable stricture or complex division of the urethra, the operation is often tedious and difficult. The appliances that are available for this purpose and have been instituted have their disadvantages. Retrocatheterization implies extra mutilation and adds somewhat to the danger. The Wheelhouse operation is of limited practicability; it can only be performed where the stricture is still permeable and many times can not be carried out even in these cases. The Cock operation has a wider field, but Bolton suggests a method, whose principles are the same as those underlying the Cock operation, but differing in details. He describes it as follows: "The patient may be placed in the lithotomy or knee-chest position. A curvilinear transverse incision is made across the perineum, the convexity looking forward or backward and the tendinous center of the perineum exposed. The attachment of the sphincter ani to this point is divided and reflected and the triangular ligament thus exposed incised transversely. The anterior fibers of the levator ani passing beneath the prostate to the rectum now come into view. These, together with the rectum, are next pushed backward and the prostate exposed. The exposed surface of the prostate is now cleaned and its apex identified. No harm can accrue from incision into the floor of the prostatic urethra anterior to the veru montanum, and incision made into this part of the prostate is sure to enter the urethra behind its point of stricture. The anterior quarter inch of the apex of the prostate is accordingly incised longitudinally in the median line, the urethra opened and the incision then prolonged forward as far as desired, guided, if necessary, by a probe or director suitably bent and introduced into the urethra from behind forward." He says this method, while a little more elaborate than the original operation, does not seem to him especially difficult and will be found useful in recent ruptures of the urethra, and in strictures uncomplicated by extravasation of urine or perineal abscess. He would hesitate to make use of it in cases of infectious inflammation or necrosis of the perineal tissues, on account of the larger wound surface exposed to infection and the risk of infection of cellular tissue, above the transverse ligament between the rectum and bladder.

59. **Diagnosis of Meningitis.**—The various symptoms indicating the presence of meningitis are reviewed by Aldrich, according to their various diagnostic values: the widely varying onset, head pains, convulsions, facies, mental state, pulse, temperature, respiration, etc., and he mentions one respiratory change which he has observed so often that he believes it of diagnostic value. In normal inspiration the adominal walls are expanded, but retracted on expiration. In meningitis, however, there is a retraction of the walls during inspiration and the descent of the diaphragm, probably due to hypertonus of the muscles, which is a constant and early symptom. Vomiting, abdominal symptoms, muscular rigidity, urinary retention, Kernig's sign, cutaneous eruptions, etc., various sensory symptoms, leucocytosis, etc., are mentioned. He believes that in lumbar puncture we have a great step towards accuracy in the diagnosis, and calls attention particularly to a condition of the serum which has been observed by him since 1898. When a test tube containing a column of cerebrospinal fluid from a case of meningitis is allowed to stand from twelve to twenty-four hours without agitation, a thin filament of fibrin forms in the center of the column of fluid, and seems to be suspended from a delicate pellicle at the top and extends to the bottom. Lifting out this fibrin with a platinum loop and with it spread out on the cover glass, cells of diplococci were revealed. He thinks that this observation is of special value where the use of the centrifuge, and microscope and culture studies are not available. The same symptom has been noticed by Breuer in Vienna and the same diagnostic importance attributed to it.

60. **Albumosuria.**—Stern calls attention to the presence of albumose in the urine as an indication of osteomalacia and bone tumors. Not all cases of osteomalacia or multiple bone tumors show this symptom; sometimes it may be absent during the short time the case is under observation. Nevertheless, in a large number of cases it gives the only possible indication of the diagnosis.

61. **Cyclic Albuminuria.**—The title of this article, Lee remarks, implies two distinct conditions, which, however, are practically one in all essential points. The albuminuria of adolescence is always cyclic, and cyclic albuminuria occurs most often about the period of adolescence, and it is no doubt the same as that which more rarely occurs later in life. Functional albuminuria is the term usually employed. It is an important condition. When it persists after 25 years of age he would not consider the case a good insurance risk. The

V.36
1907

etiology is obscure. The condition produces no systemic symptoms and is often accidentally recognized, but many cases probably go unrecognized. In a typical case the albuminuria is absent in the morning, but appears after eating and after muscular exercise or cold bathing, and reaches the maximum the latter part of the day and disappears entirely again. Exceptionally it may be present all the time. The points of diagnosis are the small amount of albumin, absence or rarity of casts, lack of retinal changes, of cardiac hypertrophy, of increased arterial tension, of exaggeration of aortic second sound and dropsy. If after repeated observations, say for over six months, these symptoms exist, we have a case of so-called functional albuminuria. The prognosis is favorable, the albumin usually disappearing before adult life. The treatment consists chiefly in attention to existing anemia, diet, etc.

66.—See abstract in THE JOURNAL, xxxv, p. 1046.

FOREIGN.

Bulletin de l'Academie de Med. de Paris, May 28.

Neuralgia in Connection with Latent Aneurysms of the Aorta. H. HUCHARD.—The portion of the aorta between the fourth dorsal vertebra and the tenth is comparatively isolated from the surrounding organs, and an aneurysm may grow to a large size without causing symptoms. The descending thoracic aorta is, therefore, the latent zone of unrecognized aneurysms, of mistakes in diagnosis. The abdominal aorta also occasions similar mistakes. There are, however, certain pains sometimes connected with these latent aneurysms, which have a peculiar clinical character and establish a strong presumption in favor of the latent lesion. The seat of the pains is variable and may suggest a simple rheumatism of the shoulder, a rebellious intercostal or thoracobrachial neuralgia; but close study will show that the pain is not that of true neuralgia. The patients suffer for months, for years, from a single, fixed pain in the shoulder or supraspinal, subclavicular or interscapular region. In other cases, the pain occupies one entire side of the thorax and neck; it may be deeper in the chest, starting at the upper third of the sternum and passing to the spine, simulating angina pectoris. It may, in other patients, invade the arm and extend along the neck to the side of the head. It may affect the nerves of the cervical plexus and induce, by reflex action, contraction of the muscles of the neck, suggesting a simple torticollis. In other patients the pain may appear in one of the intercostal spaces, may be so severe as to interfere with respiration, or it may be bilateral, in girdle form, as if from a spinal affection. The pain is almost always continuous, permanently at the same spot, not paroxysmal and very rarely has the lancinating character of true neuralgia. The diagnosis of these pains in the cases reported has ranged from compression of the spine to simple rheumatism, but the appearance sooner or later of a pulsating tumor, or sudden death from hemorrhage, showed the error. Another peculiar feature of these pains, which are the premonitory symptoms of a latent aneurysm, is the fact that they can be exaggerated or diminished by changes of position. If the radioscope shows a tumor in the mediastinum, it must be borne in mind that aneurysms alone give rise to these pains, remarkable for their obstinacy and long duration, their abnormal intensity and rebelliousness to all the usual medication. The mechanism is probably a kind of uninterrupted pounding from the developing aneurysm. Fournier has seen a case of sudden, inexplicable pain in the arm in an old syphilitic vanish after specific treatment. Three years later an aneurysm of the aorta was observed and this also vanished under mercurial treatment. Huchard described several cases to illustrate the variety of pains that might be encountered with latent aneurysms. The pains that accompany an aneurysm of the abdominal aorta may simulate lumbago or nephritic colic, or girdle the trunk or follow the course of the ureters or spermatic cord.

Presse Medicale (Paris), May 29.

Preservation of Glycogenic Function of Liver in Cirrhosis. BRAULT.—The writer's studies on glycogenesis in neoplasms have been mentioned in THE JOURNAL, xxx, p. 877, and xxxv, p. 914. He showed that it was possible for a tumor in the liver to be producing glycogen while the liver cells were incapable of glycogenesis at the time. He now demonstrates that during the evolution of cirrhosis many of the liver cells retain their reserves of glycogen intact, and renew them, even those cells which are isolated. The cells are separated into groups or isolated by the progress of the morbid process, but the strips or rings of sclerosis, hitherto considered destructive to the trabeculæ and liver cells, are in reality so passive that the cells in contact with them or isolated in their depths, retain their normal histochemical properties and especially their glycogenetic activity. This integrity of the cells explains the latent or compensation period of cirrhosis, the respites and the cases in which the destructive process may be arrested for years. It also shows the possibility of the cure of cirrhosis in certain cases and survival with a liver, cirrhotic and indurated, but still functionally sufficient. Brault's latest research also demonstrated that glycogen could be found in the liver twenty-six to thirty-six hours after death, and that a severe infection (pneumonia), chronic disease (tuberculosis) and gastro-intestinal disturbances (diarrhea and vomiting), may be unable to exhaust the glycogen in the liver in certain cases.

June 1.

Syphilis and the Spindle-Shaped Bacillus. H. VINCENT. Syphilitic lesions in the throat invite the fusiform or spindle-shaped bacillus, first described by Vincent. As it colonizes, it modifies the clinical characteristics of the syphilitic lesions and masks their true nature, as if the ulceration were complicated by hospital gangrene. The bacilli are never so numerous, however, as in case of simple angina and they are always associated with other micro-organisms. If the ulceration persists after the bacilli have disappeared under the influence of iodin, to which they are very sensitive, the syphilitic nature is evident. If the lesions become diphtheroid, the false membrane is closely adherent to the subjacent tissue, while the spindle-bacillus false membrane is soft and easily detached. Specific treatment aggravates the true spindle bacillus angina and is thus an important differentiating measure.

June 5.

New and Rapid Method of Differentiating the Typhoid Bacillus in Water. A. CHANTEMESSE.—Eberth's bacillus becomes modified by sojourn in water and this renders its differentiation difficult. In order to obviate this difficulty Chantemesse places the suspected water in a medium that favors proliferation and rejuvenation of the bacillus and proceeds later to its differentiation, after it has regained the characteristics modified by its stay in the water. He describes his method as follows: A Chamberland filtering bougie is placed in a vessel containing six quarts of the suspected water. By producing a vacuum inside the bougie all the microbes in the water are attracted to its outer surface. The bougie is then rinsed with 200 gm. of a 3 per cent. solution of peptone. The turbid fluid thus obtained is kept at 37 C. in a large-mouthed jar with a rubber stopper containing four holes. A small, porous, filtering bougie is inserted in one of the holes; through the second passes a glass tube lightly plugged with cotton, which allows the entrance of air, kept constantly bubbling at the bottom of the jar, as the air is aspirated through a second glass tube in the third hole. The fourth hole holds a glass tube communicating above with a vessel containing the 3 per cent. solution of peptone. The fluid in the jar is changed once or twice every twelve hours by producing a vacuum and then aspirating the fluid out through the filtering bougie, leaving the microbes clinging to its outer surface and the walls of the jar. Fresh culture medium is then introduced through the tube from the receptacle of the solution of peptone above. The culture and the bubbling of the fluid thus commence anew in a fresh, aerated culture medium, with every condition favorable for the cultivation of the microbes. The culture is finally centrifugalized for half an hour and decanted. Most of the slender and extremely motile typhoid bacilli remain in suspension in the fluid and can be transferred directly to the differentiating medium. This is composed of a 3 per cent. solution of peptone, to which 2 per cent. of gelose has been added, and is kept at a temperature of 120 C. for forty-five

minutes. The medium should be absolutely neutral. A few minutes before using, 1.05 gm. of carbolic acid are added to each 1000 gm. of fluid. The medium must be used as a thin pellicle, and about 2 c.c. of the fluid is poured into each one of a dozen tubes in the water-bath at 42 C. They are then sown with a platinum loop taken from the bouillon first poured out of the centrifugalizer, which is ample for four tubes. The platinum loop must therefore be dipped in the bouillon three times to inoculate the dozen tubes. The latter are then warmed to 46 C. in the water-bath and the fluid is spread over the inside of the tube by turning and rolling it. The tube is then placed upside down; the fluid settles to the bottom on the cotton stopper, but a thin pellicle remains adherent to the inner surface of the glass and hardens. The cotton plug is then replaced with a cork taken from a vessel containing melted paraffin. This hermetically seals the tube and prevents the gelose from drying. Kept at 37 C., the colonies of the colon bacillus develop in the course of sixteen to seventeen hours. Each colony visible to the naked eye is marked with ink and the tube is replaced in the oven. By the eighteenth to the twenty-fourth hour a number of new, very small colonies appear, which, as the microscope shows, are formed of the typhoid bacillus and a micrococcus. The bacillus is then transferred to a similar solution of peptone to which lactose has been added. The agglutination test may occasionally differentiate the bacillus at once. The fermentation of the lactose is an important means of differentiating the typhoid bacillus. The fermentation is determined in the neutral fluid with litmus tincture. The medium turns red in the presence of the colon bacillus, while the typhoid bacillus leaves it violet and later turns it blue, or may sometimes decolor the lower portion. This reaction on the part of the lactosed medium—which from neutral at first, becomes gradually alkaline, never acid—and microscopic determination of the characteristics of the typhoid bacillus, establish its identity with positive certainty in three or four days at most. Tests of Seine water from the hydrants always disclosed the typhoid bacilli by this technique and it was found alive in water inoculated with it, after fifteen to forty-four days. Chantemesse concludes by emphasizing the fact that exhaustion, diminished vitality and possibly a peculiar condition of the intestinal flora at certain seasons of the year, may afford the conditions necessary to restore attenuated, non-virulent typhoid bacilli, ingested by man, to pristine virulence, in a manner similar to the influence of the proliferating and rejuvenating conditions in the first stage of his technique.

Revue de Gynecologie (Paris), v, 1 and 2.

Etiology of Extra-Uterine Pregnancy. F. STEPOWSKI.—The conclusions derived from study of thirty-seven cases of extra-uterine pregnancy at Neugebauer's clinic, are that two conditions are indispensable for the production of extra-uterine pregnancy: 1, that the mucous membrane of the tube, under the influence of the fecundated ovum, reacts on the decidua and renders conditions favorable for the incubation of the ovum; 2, the existence of some cause which prevents or paralyzes the passage of the ovum into the matrix.

Permanent Sound for the Ureter. J. ALBARRAN.—After nephrotomy Albarran inserts a sound in the ureter and leaves it for several days, to prevent or cure a renal fistula. It is useful only in urinary or uro-purulent fistulæ—in case of pus alone it can do no good. In this case it is not the kidney, but merely the cellular tissue as such, that is suppurating, and the kidney may be still whole, allowing the urine to be normally voided. When the kidney itself secretes pus, without admixture of urine, the organ is so destroyed that there is no interest in preserving it longer, but in case of simple, purulent fistula the kidney plays but a subordinate role. The organ may still be useful and there is every reason to preserve it. When, however, the kidney has ceased to secrete urine the purulent fistula will heal more rapidly if the useless organ is removed. Catheterization of the ureter is not indicated even in cases of urinary or uro-purulent fistula, if the ureter is impermeable or the bladder irritable. But in appropriate cases he inserts a No. 6 sound in the bladder before the nephrotomy. Then, when the kidney has been exposed and incised, he pushes the tip of this sound into the incision in the kidney, and fits over it a 10 or 11 Charrière sound, with four large eyes in the side and the lower end made to fit over the tip of the No. 6 sound. Both are then drawn down together and worked out through the meatus until the tip of the large sound is in the renal pelvis. The lower end is then fastened with a thread to the skin. The wound in the kidney is then sutured over a drain. The organ is irrigated through the permanent sound two or three times a day. The threads fastening it in place are removed the twelfth day, and it is discarded between the eighteenth and twenty-eighth days. The patients bear the ureteral sound better than the ordinary urethral sound. The result was extremely satisfactory in every one of the fifteen cases described. A fistula developed in eight, but healed over in one to four days. Six were cured, but in one the sounding was a failure, as the ureter was inserted above the bottom of the pelvis. In another, the persistence of gangrenous fragments prevented healing. He left the sound in place for ten to twenty-six days in the cured cases, but has since learned that it is unnecessary to retain it after urine has ceased to trickle through the wound. In two cases symptoms of retention required a repetition of the sounding. When necessary to change the sound, he first inserted a mandrin or guide in it to the tip. He then withdrew the sound over the mandrin and replaced it with another well lubricated sound, which he slipped on over the mandrin to the renal pelvis and then withdrew the mandrin.

Semaine Medicale (Paris), May 29.

Treatment of Old Luxations of the Shoulder. F. LEGUEU.—After failure of the ordinary measures, Legueu cuts an osteo-muscular flap by section of the acromio-clavicular arc, not dividing any of the muscles. Turning this flap over allows wide and easy access to the joint. In a case described in detail the head was found so firmly lodged under the coracoid muscles that it was impossible to dislodge it. In order to do this the coracoid process was cut with the scissors and the muscles attached to it were stretched. This released the head and the hindrance to reposition was found to be a fracture of the anatomic neck of the humerus, with laceration of the capsule and retraction of the capsular opening. The head of the humerus was resected and fitted to the capsule. The coracoid process was sutured with silver wire, the acromion united with the scapula and after insertion of a drain the skin was sutured. The patient could move and bend her arm with ease when dismissed seventeen days later.

Differentiating Sign of Infantile Pneumonia. WEILL.—Pneumonia in young children can be differentiated in its incipiency by the pathognomonic sign described by Weill, the lack of expansion in the subclavicular region, independent of the site of the pneumonic lesion. The little patient being on his back, the chest exposed, and respiration regular, it is easy to note the difference in the expansion between the two sides. On placing the fingers on the subclavicular region on either side, they are lifted as by a wave on the sound side, while on the other the lack of expansion is evident, even in the very first days of the disease. In pleurisy or pneumothorax, the lack of expansion corresponds to the seat of the lesion, but in pneumonia it is invariably subclavicular.

Berliner Klin. Wochenschrift, May 27.

Functional Importance of Pyramidal Tracts. M. ROTHMANN.—Reviewing the clinical and experimental experiences of recent years in regard to the pyramidal tracts, Rothmann concludes that we have no evidence for the assumption that they have any special function. The motor function is the property of the combination of cerebrum, thalamus, corpora quadrigemina and spinal cord. Comparative anatomy, however, shows that the pyramidal tracts are gradually usurping this duty as evolution progresses. They are absent in birds, and in the lower animals are in the posterior columns, and in the lateral columns in the higher animals, while in man they are in both the lateral and anterior columns. This progressive development suggests that the pyramidal tracts are a link in the great chain of phenomena which show that the cerebrum in its evolution is constantly assuming greater predominance

V.36
1901

and subordinating the centers of the mesencephalon and the thalamencephalon.

Chaloderma.—L. Ketly has coined this new term as descriptive of the case of a patient whose skin hangs loose and pendent. The muscles beneath are sound and the skin hangs away from them and bags from the arms, calves and trunk, but the buttocks and mammæ are most conspicuously affected. The changes in the dependent skin are only in the reticular layer and the subcutis. The lack of elastic fibers, and the extreme dilatation of the blood vessels, with a diffuse, small-celled infiltration are noticeable.

Paralysis of the Rectum. A. HESSE.—Wallace has reported a case of alvine incontinence in a child, from paralysis of the rectum, much improved by astringent enemata. Hesse describes a similar case, the patient a boy of 6 with complete paresis of the bladder and anal sphincters, alvine and urinary incontinence, strabismus and chronic intestinal catarrh. He cured the intestinal affection with appropriate diet, tannalbin and Carlsbad waters, and with the subsidence of the catarrhal symptoms, the rectal paralysis was also cured. Partial enuresis still persists, but the lad has been completely relieved of all his other disturbances by this removal of the cause, the chronic catarrh. Hesse urges others to seek the causal factor in some local lesion in these cases, and not be so ready to attribute them to the nervous system.

Deutsche Med. Wochenschrift (Berlin and Leipsic), June 6.

Vicarious Menstruation Through the Bladder. BUENTING.—In a case under the writer's direct observation, menstruation occurred twice through the bronchi, at a year's interval, and ten years later through the bladder. Each time the phenomenon happened in August. The young woman was and is in robust health, with no symptoms on the part of the organs involved.

A Foreign Body as a Hindrance to Delivery. CZARNECKI.—A metal box—10x4 cm. in size—was inserted in the vagina by a girl at her first menstruation for the purpose of checking the flow. She was unable to remove the box later and informed no one of its presence, not even her husband when she married. She passed through an abortion and at that time the box probably slipped into the uterus. The writer was summoned to attend her in childbirth, and delivery was impossible until the box was removed with forceps. The foreign body had thus remained thirteen years in the vagina and eighteen months in the uterus without causing disturbances of any kind until it mechanically interfered with delivery.

Wiener Klin. Wochenschrift, May 23.

Juvenile Form of Progressive Paralysis. J. A. HIRSCHL.—Study of twenty cases of juvenile progressive paralysis showed that congenital lues was a very frequent factor, occurring in 17 out of 20 patients. Also that mentally deficient individuals were more prone to the affection than is the case among adults, and that the prodromal period is characterized by more pronounced symptoms. Another difference is the fact that simple dementia is the usual termination, scarcely ever paralytic mania or paralytic hypochondria, the lack of remissions when the disease is at its height, and that symptoms of irritation as well as seizures are common. The duration is comparatively longer and the autopsy reveals a diffuse sclerosis of the brain with marked leptomeningitis. The affection usually commences between the fourteenth and sixteenth years. Puberty evidently has the same influence as the menopause in paralysis in women, but at the same time it is possible that the paralysis requires the same period for incubation in the young as it does in adults, that is about fifteen years. Assuming that the congenital lues is the causal factor—the same as acquired lues in adults—the period before the outbreak of the paralysis corresponds in each case.

May 30.

Iodoform Filling for Wounds. N. HACKMANN.—Wounds that form a cavity and defects in bones are treated by Mosetig-Moorhof as a dentist fills a tooth. A mixture of oil of sesame, 20 parts; spermaceti, 40, and iodoform, 30 to 60 parts, is melted and poured into the cavity while still warm. It rapidly hardens and fills the cavity completely, bringing the iodoform into close contact with every particle of the tissues. This filling is particularly useful to close cavities in the bones; the tallowy substance is gradually absorbed as new bone is formed. The influence of the materials in the filling is directly stimulating to the tissues, and granulation proceeds more rapidly and satisfactorily than without it. The foreign mass is gradually devoured, as it were, by the crowding granulations. A few cases are described in detail, showing the great benefits derived from this aseptic and antiseptic, stimulating substitute for missing bone or tissues. The filling is sometimes partially expelled by the new tissues forming beneath, in open wounds. The mixture is kept in a bottle inside a thermophor, ready for use. The cavity in the bone may be sterilized with superheated air. In applying the filling to a tuberculous cavity in a long bone, a constricting bandage is applied above, the cavity filled with the mixture and the constricting band removed after it has solidified. The skin is then sutured over the defect. Radiographs taken at intervals show that the filling gradually grows smaller, while the encroaching new formation of bone casts a normal shadow.

St. Petersburger Med. Wochenschrift, May 25.

The Pathology of the Jews. M. KRETZMER.—The exceptional fertility of the Jews and their low mortality are shown in Hoffman's statistics for eighteen years in Prussia. The mortality was 21.61 per cent., while among the rest of the population it was 29.61; the increase during the same period was 34.75 per cent.; in the rest of the population, less than 28 per cent. The excess of boys over girls is another feature of their physiology. Schwimmer found in Austria that 128.5 boys were born to each 100 girls, while the usual proportion is 105.8. The nervous system seems to be the locus minoris resistentiæ among the Jews. The official report for Prussia and Bavaria for the year 1871 showed that there were nearly twice as many Jews among the blind, deaf, dumb and insane as from the remainder of the population. Progressive paralysis and post-puerperal mental disturbances are more frequent; and, in Russia at least, trachoma, myopia, cutaneous affections and abdominal diseases. Affections of the respiratory passages are less frequent among the Jews. Recent military statistics showed that consumptives in the army were in the proportion of 1 Jew to 22.3 Christians and 1.7 Mohammedans. Eminent Jews in the profession of late years are Traube, Heidenhain, Henle, Cohnheim, Bernstein, Senator, Liebreich, Saenger, Freund, Jaffe, Schreiber, Mendel, Hirschberg, Zuckerkandl and Meynert.

New Patents.

Patents of interest to physicians, etc., June 4 and 11:

675,556. Atomizer. Alfred Clarkson, Fall River, Mass.
675,821. Attachment for truss pads. Cornelius Donovan, New York City.
675,775. Apparatus for filling capsules. John G. Gilmer, St. Petersburg, Fla.
675,739. Device for testing eyes. Christian F. Kantlehner, Chelsea, Mich.
675,674. Elevating or lowering device for dental chairs. Frank Ritter, Rochester, N. Y.
675,678. Movement cure apparatus. Charles A. Scholder, Lausanne, Switzerland.
675,700. Device attached to hats to aid in hearing. Albert G. Zimmerman, Chicago.
676,178. Mercurial barometer. Arthur S. Davis, Leeds, England.
676,124. Hot-air cabinet. Henry A. Dygert, Philadelphia.
675,897. Water-bag syringe. Wm. D. Martin, Warsaw, N. Y.
675,966. Inhaler. John Y. McFarland, Chicago.
676,269. Return-flow syringe. Denwood N. L. Newbury, New York City.
676,158. Shirt for invalids. Wm. E. St. John, Leonardsville, N. Y.
676,283. Tonsillotome. Ernst Stratmann, New York City.
676,379. Eye-cups. Frank E. Young, Canton, Ohio.

The Public Service.

Army Changes.

Movements of Army Medical Officers under orders from the Adjutant-General's Office, Washington, D. C., June 6 to 12, 1901, inclusive:

Percy M. Ashburn, lieutenant and asst.-surgeon, U. S. A., on his arrival at San Francisco, Cal., will proceed to Fort Sheridan, Ill., for post duty.

Thomas S. Bratton, captain and asst.-surgeon, U. S. A., from duty in the Division of the Philippines, to Fort Clark, Texas.

William J. Calvert, lieutenant and asst.-surgeon, U. S. A., on

his arrival at San Francisco, Cal., to proceed to Washington Barracks, D. C., for duty at the General Hospital at that place.

W. Fitzhugh Carter, major and surgeon, U. S. A., leave of absence granted.

Henry R. Carter, Jr., contract surgeon, from Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to San Francisco, Cal., en route for duty in the Division of the Philippines.

Edward T. Comegys, major and surgeon, U. S. A., relieved from further duty in the Division of the Philippines; on the expiration of his present sick leave he will report for duty at Fort Meade, S. D.

William D. Crosby, major and surgeon, U. S. A., from New York City, to post duty at Fort McPherson, Ga.

J. Ryan Devereux, contract surgeon, from Washington Barracks, D. C., to temporary duty at Fort McPherson, Ga.

Basil H. Dutcher, lieutenant and asst.-surgeon, U. S. A., now on duty in the U. S. Military Hospital, Nagasaki, Japan, is relieved from duty in the Division of the Philippines, and will proceed to Fort Hancock, N. J., for post duty.

James J. Erwin, captain and asst.-surgeon, Vols., honorably discharged from the service of the United States, to take effect June 30, 1901.

Powell C. Fauntleroy, major and surgeon, Vols. (captain and asst.-surgeon, U. S. A.), relieved from further duty in the Division of the Philippines and will proceed to Madison Barracks, N. Y., for post duty.

Joseph H. Ford, lieutenant and asst.-surgeon, U. S. A., from the Division of the Philippines to Fort Washington, Md., for post duty.

Clyde S. Ford, lieutenant and asst.-surgeon, U. S. A., from the Division of the Philippines to duty at Fort Morgan, Ala.

Harry L. Gilchrist, lieutenant and asst.-surgeon, U. S. A., on his arrival at San Francisco, Cal., will proceed to Vancouver Barracks, Wash., for duty at that post.

Charles R. Gill, contract surgeon, former orders revoked; he will proceed to Fort Totten, N. Y., to accompany the Second Battalion of Engineers from that post to San Francisco, Cal.

Joseph R. Girard, lieutenant-col., deputy surgeon-general, U. S. A., from duty at the Medical Supply Depot, St. Louis, Mo., to Vancouver Barracks, Wash., as post surgeon and chief surgeon, Department of the Columbia.

Henry S. Greenleaf, lieutenant and asst.-surgeon, U. S. A., from the Division of the Philippines to duty at Abeatraz Island, Cal.

Richard S. Griswold, major and surgeon, Vols., recently appointed and now in New York City, N. Y., to proceed to San Francisco, Cal., en route for service in the Division of the Philippines.

Harry M. Hallock, captain and asst.-surgeon, U. S. A., from Fort McPherson, Ga., to San Francisco, Cal., en route for service in the Division of the Philippines.

Eugene H. Hartnett, Lieutenant and asst.-surgeon, U. S. A., on his arrival at San Francisco, Cal., will proceed to Fort Columbus, N. Y., for duty at that post.

Deane C. Howard, captain and asst.-surgeon, U. S. A., former orders amended so as to direct him to proceed to Havana, Cuba, for duty in the Department of Cuba.

John S. Kulp, major and surgeon, Vols., so much of former orders as assigns him to Fort Hancock, N. J., is amended, assigning him to duty in New York City, as attending surgeon, examiner of recruits, and medical superintendent of the Army Transport Service.

Walter D. McCaw, major and surgeon, U. S. Army, detailed a member of the board in session at Manila, P. I., for the examination of candidates for admission to the Medical Corps of the Army, relieving Major William J. Wakeman, surgeon, U. S. Army.

H. E. Menage, contract surgeon, leave of absence from the Department of the Colorado extended.

Ben H. Metcalf, contract surgeon, to report from Fort Banks, Mass., by letter to the Surgeon-General for annulment of contract.

Edward W. Pinkham, lieutenant and asst.-surgeon, U. S. A., on arrival at San Francisco, Cal., will report for duty at Fort Banks, Mass.

Walter Reed, major and surgeon, U. S. A., from Washington, D. C., to Fort Monroe, Va., on official business, on the completion of which he will return to his proper station.

Edward R. Schreiner, lieutenant and asst.surgeon, U. S. A., from duty in the Division of the Philippines, to Fort Howard, Md.

Samuel L. Steer, lieutenant and asst.-surgeon, U. S. A., on arrival at San Francisco, Cal., will proceed to Fort Dupont, Del., for duty at that place.

Henry R. Stiles, captain and asst.-surgeon, U. S. A., from Madison Barracks, N. Y., to San Francisco, Cal., en route for service in the Division of the Philippines.

Samuel M. Waterhouse, lieutenant and asst.-surgeon, U. S. A., from Fort Meade, S. D., to San Francisco, Cal., en route for service in the Division of the Philippines.

Roy A. Wilson, contract surgeon, from Fort Totten, N. Y., to San Francisco, Cal., en route for service in the Division of the Philippines.

Francis A. Winter, captain and asst.-surgeon, U. S. Army, from Fort Sheridan, Ill., to duty at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Halsey L. Wood, contract surgeon, leave of absence granted.

Marshall W. Wood, major and surgeon, U. S. A., from Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to St. Louis, Mo., to take charge of the Medical supply depot in that city.

Navy Changes.

Changes in the Medical Corps of the Navy, week ended June 15, 1901:

Dr. G. M. Mayers, appointed asst.-surgeon, from June 1, 1891.

Asst.-Surgeon J. F. Murphy, ordered to the Naval Academy, June 15.

Surgeon A. R. Wentworth, detached from the *Solace* and ordered to the *Albany*.

Surgeon H. N. T. Harris, detached from the *Albany* and ordered to the *Monocacy*.

P. A. Surgeon S. G. Evans, detached from the *Monocacy* and ordered to the *Solace*.

Asst.-Surgeon J. W. Backus, ordered to the *Vermont*, June 17.

Asst.-Surgeon F. A. Asserson, ordered to the Naval Hospital, New York, June 17.

Asst.-Surgeon G. M. Mayers, ordered to the Pensacola Navy Yard, June 18.

Marine-Hospital Changes.

Official list of the changes of station and duties of commissioned and non-commissioned officers of the U. S. Marine-Hospital Service, for the fourteen days ended June 13, 1901:

Surgeon J. H. White, to report at Washington, D. C., for conference.

Surgeon L. L. Williams, granted leave of absence for five days from June 6.

Surgeon W. J. Pettus, granted leave of absence for three days from June 13.

P. A. Surgeon J. A. Nydegger, granted leave of absence for thirty days from June 8.

P. A. Surgeon E. K. Sprague, granted leave of absence for thirty days from May 30.

P. A. Surgeon H. W. Wickes, granted leave of absence for four days from June 3.

Asst.-Surgeon C. E. Decker, granted leave of absence for ten days, on account of sickness.

Asst.-Surgeon W. W. King, granted leave of absence for four days.

A. A. Surgeon J. E. Bready, granted leave of absence for one day, June 19.

A. A. Surgeon Henry Ecroyd, granted leave of absence for ten days from June 8.

A. A. Surgeon W. C. Mason, granted leave of absence for six days from June 23.

A. A. Surgeon F. R. Smyth, leave of absence for three days granted by bureau telegram of May 31, 1901, revoked.

A. A. Surgeon J. G. Stanton, granted leave of absence for fifteen days from June 3.

BOARD CONVENED.

Board convened to meet at Washington, D. C., on June 7, 1901, for the physical examination of an applicant for cadetship in the U. S. Revenue-Cutter Service. Details for the Board: P. A. Surgeon H. D. Geddings, chairman; Asst.-Surgeon B. S. Warren, recorder.

Health Reports.

The following cases of smallpox, yellow fever, cholera and plague have been reported to the Surgeon-General, U. S. Marine-Hospital Service, during the week ended June 15, 1901:

SMALLPOX—UNITED STATES AND INSULAR.

Alaska: Douglas City, May 25, 5 cases.

California: San Francisco, May 25-June 1, 4 cases.

District of Columbia: Washington, May 30, 1 case.

Illinois: Chicago, June 1-9, 6 cases.

Indiana: Michigan City, June 3-10, 2 cases; South Bend, June 1-8, 1 case.

Kansas: Wichita, June 1-8, 7 cases, 1 death.

Louisiana: New Orleans, June 1-9, 5 cases, 1 death; Shreveport, May 25-June 1, 2 cases.

Maine: Portland, June 1-8, 1 case.

Maryland: Baltimore, June 1-8, 1 case.

Massachusetts: Boston, June 1-8, 1 case; Fall River, June 1-8, 1 case; Marlboro, June 1-5, 1 case; New Bedford, June 1-8, 27 cases, 1 death; Somerville, June 1-8, 1 case.

Michigan: June 1-8, Detroit, 33 cases; West Bay City, 1 case.

Minnesota: Winona, June 1-8, 1 case; St. Louis, May 26-June 2, 32 cases.

New Hampshire: Manchester, June 1-8, 4 cases.

New York: New York, June 1-8, 86 cases, 16 deaths.

Ohio: Cincinnati, May 31-June 7, 5 cases; Cleveland, June 1-8, 30 cases; Toledo, June 1-8, 1 case.

Pennsylvania: June 1-8, Lebanon, 1 case; Philadelphia, 1 death; Pittsburg, 5 cases.

Rhode Island: Providence, June 1-8, 1 case, 1 death.

Utah: Ogden, May 1-31, 11 cases; Salt Lake City, June 1-8, 4 cases.

Washington: Tacoma, May 26-June 2, 1 case.

Wisconsin: Green Bay, June 2-9, 2 cases.

Philippines: Manila, April 13-20, 9 cases.

Porto Rico: San Juan, May 10, extinct, 8 cases on island.

SMALLPOX—FOREIGN.

Austria: Prague, May 18-25, 3 cases.

Belgium: Antwerp, May 18-25, 3 cases, 1 death.

Brazil: Pernambuco, April 1-15, 27 cases.

China: Hongkong, April 22-27, 7 cases, 5 deaths.

Colombia: Panama, May 27-June 3, 5 cases, 1 death.

France: Paris, May 18-25, 15 deaths.

Great Britain: Glasgow, May 25-31, 42 cases, 1 death.

Greece: Athens, May 18-25, 2 cases.

India: Calcutta, May 4-11, 34 deaths; Karachi, April 28-May 12, 9 cases, 3 deaths.

Italy: Naples, May 19-26, 161 cases, 28 deaths.

Japan: Nagasaki, May 6, 1 case on U. S. S. *Indiana*; Tokyo, May 11, 3 cases.

Manitoba: Winnipeg, May 25, June 1, 2 cases.

Mexico: Mexico City, May 19-June 2, 3 deaths.

Russia: Odessa, May 11-26, 9 cases, 1 death; St. Petersburg, May 4-18, 24 cases, 5 deaths; Warsaw, May 4-11, 8 deaths.

YELLOW FEVER.

Mexico: Vera Cruz, May 18-25, 1 death.

CHOLERA.

India: Bombay, May 7-14, 3 deaths; Calcutta, May 4-11, 47 deaths.

PLAGUE—FOREIGN AND INSULAR.

Africa: Cape Town, to April 5, 412 cases, 181 deaths.

China: Hongkong, April 20-27, 65 cases, 55 deaths.

India: Bombay, May 7-14, 289 deaths; Calcutta, May 4-11, 134 deaths; Karachi, April 28-May 12, 657 cases, 563 deaths.

Japan: Formosa, May 19, increasing; from May 3-June 1, 2157 cases.

Philippines: Manila, April 13-20, 27 cases, 16 deaths.

V.36
1901